


R  
929.2  
Wing.







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
Boston Public Library





Property of  
**The Pilgrim Club**  
of  
BREWSTER MASS.















A HISTORICAL  
AND  
GENEALOGICAL REGISTER  
OF  
JOHN WING, OF SANDWICH, MASS.

AND HIS DESCENDANTS, 1632-1888.

BY  
REV. CONWAY P. WING, D. D.

---

*Second Edition.*

---

NEW-YORK:  
THE DE VINNE PRESS.  
1888.



929.2



### SPECIAL PREFATORY NOTE.

**I**T should here be recorded that after this volume was printed, and while it was awaiting the hand of the binder, its author, Rev. Conway Phelps Wing, D. D., passed to his final award. Dr. Wing's literary labor spent upon this book, including years of toil with occasional interruptions for ministerial duty, entitles him to the lasting gratitude of the family whose name he bore and honored. For two years preceding his departure, warned by the progress of disease, he greatly longed to see this family monument firmly set up, and by the favor of the printer this wish was gratified.

Assiduous in Christian work, though he had passed the limit of fourscore, he prepared new sermons, and preached until within a few months of his decease. He fell asleep in the midst of the people among whom he ministered, May 7, 1889. Funeral services were held in the church in which he had preached; a large concourse attended; addresses were made by Rev. E. L. Mapes, his successor in the pastorate, and Rev. Drs. Norcross, Robinson, Erskine, Crawford,



Niles and Harman, emphasizing his rare gentleness, deep spirituality and evangelical faith, his scholarly attainments in the wide field of the classics and general literature, his masterly skill in Biblical exegesis, especially in the New Testament, his profound sense of personal responsibility for souls, and his effective ministry, prolonged during the exceptional period of nearly sixty years.



## EXTRACTS

FROM THE

### PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

**F**ROM necessity, as well as from a regard to the true design of the work, the following record is more genealogical than historical. Little else need be said of most persons than to specify the dates of their birth, marriage, and death; their parentage, children, removals, and places of residence; and their employments. The peculiar interest, however, which every family must feel with respect to its earliest progenitors, rendered it proper that our account should embrace everything which could be found in any quarter relating to John Wing of Sandwich, and his immediate connections. Those, also, who have been especially prominent in public, social, or commercial life might naturally be expected to have a more particular notice. After our best efforts, very little material for such a purpose has come to hand, and everything thus



recovered has been recorded which was thought to have any possible interest to their descendants.

The arrangement which has been followed combines, to some extent, both methods of division—by generations, and by direct lineage. The three principal branches, which sprung from the original progenitor through his three sons, have been kept distinct through all the generations. Minuter divisions, according to widely separated localities or minor families, would have been difficult and perplexing. By means of the indexes, the numbers at the head of each paragraph, and the numbers included in parentheses, each branch of the family can be easily traced.

The 5th of June, 1882, will be the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the arrival of John Wing and his sons at Boston; and, although it may be too much to hope that any large number of his descendants will then assemble at Sandwich to revive historical recollections, to collect materials for a more perfect family record, and to promote a common family spirit, it would be an appropriate occasion for the exchange of personal and epistolary greetings, and for the contribution of additional history.

It was perhaps a rash moment for the writer when he exchanged his original plan of editing a diminutive pamphlet, in which a genealogy and brief notice might be given of the descendants of John Wing of Conway, for a volume embracing the entire family of the Wings in America. He had then no distinct conception of the labyrinth through which he would have to seek his way. It was not, indeed, very difficult to trace with tolerable clearness the lineages of the first four or five generations, for they were nearly all confined to a few towns in south-eastern Massachusetts, where all births, marriages, and deaths were to be found in the public records. But since the Revolution, when their chil-

dren wandered off to the Province of Maine, western Massachusetts, Vermont, and the Middle and Western States, until there is scarcely a State or Territory of the American Union in which they are not distributed, there have been few such sources of information. In the midst of the activities and privations of frontier life, and sharing in the independent spirit which characterizes our countrymen generally, little was thought of ancestors; and hence even the records of individual families were frequently neglected. Invitations had to be sent to all whose names and residences could be ascertained, that they would report whatever they knew of their own family connections, and of others bearing the name. It soon became evident that the time had come for such an effort, and that many were prepared to appreciate its importance. A large amount of materials was returned, but the accounts were often so disconnected with each other, and with any part of the main stock of the family, that one of a much stouter heart might well have been dismayed. Few could give an intelligible account of their progenitors beyond their immediate parents, or, at best, their grandparents, and no small amount of patience and discrimination was requisite for finding the exact position of each one in the genealogical chain. We have taken much pains to avoid mistakes; we have not assumed to know with confidence where our way was not clear, and an entire chapter has been given to such disconnected branches as could not be located with certainty in the parent tree.

It would not be desirable, even if it were sure to be agreeable, to those concerned, were we to make acknowledgments in this place of our obligations to all who have contributed valuable aid in this work. Where their contributions extended no further than the records of their immediate connections, their names may be easily inferred from the



4      **Extracts from the Preface to the First Edition.**

details which are given. Among those, however, who have gone considerably beyond this, we take pleasure in mentioning: Dr. Henry Russell, of Sandwich; Josiah Paine, the editor of the "Harwich Independent"; Dr. A. W. Holden and Mrs. Halsey R. Wing, of Glens Falls; G. J. Wing, of Wayne, Paul and Edward Wing, of North Fairfield, and Lewis M. Wing, of North Livermore, in the State of Maine; Charles T. Wing, of New-York City, Henry F. Wing, of Brooklyn, and Christina Wing, of Albany, in the State of New-York; and E. Darwin Wing, of Maryville, Missouri. Among the books which have been of use may be mentioned: "Freeman's History of Cape Cod," 2 vols.; "Farmer's Register of N. E. Families"; "The N. E. Genealogical and Historical Register," 45 vols.; "Holden's History of Queensbury" (Glens Falls); "Walker's History of Old Plymouth"; "The Whitney Family," 2 vols.; "Bond's Genealogies of Watertown"; "Winsor's History of Duxbury"; "The Winslow Family," by D. D. and Frances K. Holton; "History of Lynn," by Alonzo Lewis and J. R. Newhall; "Thompson's History of Montpelier, Vt."; "History of Grafton, Mass.," and "Holland's History of Western Massachusetts."

C. P. WING.

CARLISLE, Pa., May 4, 1881.



## PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

**L**ITTLE needs to be added here to what was contained in the preface to the first edition. As we anticipated, the original work had hardly been distributed before many, hitherto unknown to us or indifferent, began to express a desire to have the branches of the family with which they are connected represented in the register. A large amount of materials began to accumulate, and a considerable number of errors, into which for various reasons we had inevitably fallen, were pointed out. Hopeless as it must ever be to produce a work of this kind which would be absolutely complete or faultless, we yet saw that much which is desirable was within our power, and perhaps within ours alone for an indefinite time to come. And yet the labor which would be required for its preparation, and the certainty that it would be attended with financial loss, were sufficient to make us decline the attempt. At this juncture, a generous friend proposed to run all pecuniary risks, to print, bind, and publish the work in the best style of modern art, and to dispose of it to subscribers at cost. The labor of



preparing the manuscript would thus be necessarily thrown upon the writer with no prospect of remuneration, and yet the proposal was gladly accepted. Some unavoidable delay has been encountered, which, however, we hope has been overruled for the ultimate advantage of the work. The period of life which the compiler has attained admonishes him that every postponement is hazardous.

The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of John Wing and his sons at Boston was celebrated in Sandwich by only a small company, probably in consequence of defective arrangements for it. An organization, however, was effected, which we hope will secure a more appropriate celebration, when a more fortunate concurrence of circumstances shall be brought about.

Among those who have contributed valuable assistance in the preparation of family histories for this edition may be mentioned :

Mrs. M. H. Husted, of Millbrook, Mrs. S. C. Wing, of Poughkeepsie, and Mr. Ebbe Wing, of South Dover, in Dutchess County, New-York; Hon. Alonzo Wing, of Jefferson, and Merrick P. Wing, of Lacrosse, Wisconsin; and Chauncey Wing, of Greenfield, Mass. Much information has also been received from Spooner's "Records of William Spooner, of Plymouth, Mass., and his Descendants," Vol. 1; and Howland's "Genealogy of the Howland Family." Other names of contributors and of genealogical works will be given in the notes on the pages where the respective contributions are incorporated.

By the numbers in parentheses after many names, it will be easy to trace the generations either backward or forward from any given point. The indexes, on which the convenience of such a work largely depends, have been much extended and carefully verified.

In taking leave of a work which has occupied so much of the toil and leisure of many years, the writer has satisfaction in the reflection that some gratification will be hereby afforded to what turns out to be a large connection, and that a pleasant intercourse has been opened with some intelligent and valued correspondents. We hope that these have not given us their last words.

C. P. WING.

CARLISLE, 1887.







## INTRODUCTION.

### I. INTEREST IN FAMILY HISTORY.

**T**O a man of cultivated and refined taste, it must seem appropriate for him to take a special interest in the history of his own family. In most families will be found some personages or incidents, adapted, when known to such a one, to produce in him self-respect and emulation. There need be nothing improper in such a result. If we should esteem virtue and good deeds in ourselves or others, why not value them in our families? This is a very different thing from an aristocratic pride which thinks only of the external advantages which a royal patent can bestow. It has reference to that real excellence which is often seen to be specially developed in some families. God has himself recognized the law by which good or bad influences descend, not merely through three or four but through a thousand generations. Every one now living has within himself forces and qualities which make him differ from all around him, but which have, per-



haps, come down from remote ancestors. Whether these are due to those better habits and training which are maintained in certain families, and through which a special divine arrangement works through natural laws, or to a peculiar physical organization, the reality has always been acknowledged, and never more emphatically than in the decisions of advanced science at the present day. The most skeptical investigators of natural or divine laws are obliged to admit that there are influences silently operating in every life which are independent of the individual will. They impair no one's moral freedom, but only prescribe limits within which his powers may have their best action, and they naturally suggest the proper objects of his ambition. They open to each one the opportunity to reach higher ground than was accessible to his predecessors, inasmuch as he is the legitimate heir of all that they have been or done.

But even those families in whose history nothing extraordinary may be discoverable have yet abundant motives for gathering and studying their early records. The most insignificant object becomes interesting as soon as the details of its nature and history are made familiar to us. And nothing but such an acquaintance with the character and life of his progenitors would seem to be needful to interest every right-minded one in his family history. Could he be indifferent to those who have been the channels in which his own blood has come to him? Whether it has flowed in the veins of nobles or peasants, he has reason to desire a knowledge of them. He has indeed a duty which he owes them. If it be a mark of moral virtue to love the society and to honor the memory of the parents who are immediately connected with us, must not a portion of the same pious regard be due to those who share more distantly

in the same relation? And do we not in fact find that a disrespect for ancestors is not unfrequently accompanied by a similar disregard for other moral relations? There may be some exaggeration, but we suspect there is a large amount of truth, in the motto of the American College of Heraldry: "He who careth not whence he came, careth little whither he goeth."

It is for this reason, we think, that there are instincts in human nature which prompt to this as to all moral duties. The common proverb, "Blood is thicker than water," expresses a truth which is almost universally felt, and implies an affection seldom appealed to in vain. It may at times need development, and often may be overborne by stronger passions, but such a fortune it shares with all other mental qualities. It is, therefore, one of those deep principles which are "the inspiration of the Almighty that giveth understanding."

We are not, however, prepared to concede that such studies are altogether without utility. The associations connected with a family tree may sometimes be perverted so as to foster a reliance upon family, to the exclusion of personal character, or a clannish rather than a national or cosmopolitan spirit, but such is not their appropriate tendency in a well-constituted mind. Every branch in that tree will appear to possess a life in common with every other. His sympathies will be likely to go forth to a larger circle, his consciousness of capabilities will be deepened by the suggestion of what his own flesh and blood has accomplished, and a respect for a common fellowship will prompt to a higher style of living. He can hardly fail of having his scheme of life enlarged when he becomes conscious of a larger community animated by "one blood." He will begin to regard himself, not as a mere accretion upon a dead and



disordered mass, but as a member of a living organism, directed to a common end. For want of such a consciousness many men and many families have failed to attain the character and position appropriate to both, and the entire nation has lacked the unity and compactness which a common origin should give. The power of such a principle is well illustrated by its operation for indefinite ages in the heart of the Chinese nation. There the law of the family is the universal law, and filial piety or a veneration for ancestors is the sum of all virtues and the object of all instruction. To such an extreme has this doctrine been carried there that it has become a bar to all progress, and any attempt to surpass the wisdom or art of ancestors is looked upon as an impiety. But, whether for good or for ill, the power of the principle is thus exhibited. It is seen to be effective among all classes, rich or poor, noble or plebeian, and that an honored and virtuous ancestry may be quite as much a source of pleasure to those who have nothing else as to those who have ancestral titles or large estates.

But even apart from such direct utilities, why should such studies be despised? Certainly they have no right to cast a stone at us who contend zealously for amusements of which the best that can be said is that they do no harm, but which many regard as more than questionable. The attention of multitudes is given without a challenge to many pursuits whose avowed purpose is to divert or relax minds which have been overburdened with care. And then who can assert with confidence respecting any item of information that it will always remain without a useful application? Many an article, which when first gained appeared worthless, has proved quite convenient in an unexpected contingency. No small part of what we regard as our most important science or art had its origin in engagements that

had no direct object but diversion. Information, originally sought for out of family pride or curiosity, has more than once served to identify relationship or property of great value in legal and historical affairs.

Americans have sometimes been tempted to speak contemptuously of family descent and family history. An interest in such matters has not unfrequently been reproached as if it were inconsistent with republican simplicity and the spirit of the age. And we have some sympathy with the spirit which prompts such remarks. It is the mission of our true democracy to trample down all those claims which are founded only on royal or aristocratic prescription. It may be that in the new era of the world's progress "the position of the family can never be what it was in the patriarchal and feudal stages of development, and that the units with which society now builds its institutions are individuals and not aggregations more or less fortuitous." The worthy character of the individual must be henceforth more, perhaps, than ever before his truest blazonry, for which he can devise neither substitute nor escape. And yet we discern not why an honest pride in the virtues and respectability of our ancestors, and especially why a keen interest in the history of our progenitors, should be looked upon as inconsistent with this. Neither of these has a tendency to relax one's self-respect or to enfeeble his desires for personal distinction. Are those who honor the names of their Revolutionary sires, or decorate the graves of "the martyrs for union," less inclined than would otherwise be the case, to practice the virtues they celebrate? On the other hand, does not this ancestral interest tend to make the members of these families feel that they have a stake in the national welfare and are bound together by a sacred brotherhood?

The aspiration to produce a respectable family history can hardly be considered a very presumptuous one, since the principal qualifications for such a work demand only diligence in research, a skillful arrangement of materials, and a simple statement of facts. The writer of the present volume can scarcely be said to have felt the stimulus of even such a motive. He began the collection of his materials prompted by no higher desire than to know something of his immediate connections, but, with the enlargement of his acquaintance with these, he came in contact with more than one correspondent with whom a valuable intercourse has since been maintained. He has thus been beguiled along until what might seem to many a dry and thankless toil, became a labor of real love. The idea of pecuniary profit would have been utterly visionary, and never entered into his sober calculations, as a moment's reflection showed that a circulation limited to a single family connection would hardly warrant a hope of even a remuneration. Equally baseless would have been the thought of a literary reputation, since even the moderate qualities needful for such a work would find appreciation only among the few who are interested in genealogical studies. As a result he has been induced to publish (as far as such a work can be called a publication), almost exclusively by the desire to put in a permanent form, the somewhat valuable collection of materials in his possession, in hope that it will afford some pleasure, and perhaps profit, to a small number of readers.

In these first attempts there must of course be considerable defect. Even so long after the publication of the first edition, there remain individuals and groups of persons whom it would have been desirable to embrace in it, and others of whom we desire to know more have resisted all our importunities to afford us the needful information. A postpone-



ment of the publication might perhaps have secured greater perfection, but, on the other hand, might have endangered the use of what we have collected.

More were found able and ready to coöperate in the work than we anticipated at the beginning. Persons of intelligence were brought into correspondence who delighted in the task and spared no pains to contribute as much material as possible. In some instances there are discrepancies in the book, and no doubt inaccuracies, arising not always from the fault of the compiler, but sometimes from inconsistencies in his authorities. He has done his best to relieve the monotony of the details by interesting and characteristic anecdotes, but in consequence of the absolute want of epistolary relics and private papers which are sometimes found in literary families, and the necessary confinement to the use of the public records of the towns or churches where each branch of the family resided, he had often no alternative but to present a simple array of names and dates. And yet a careful reader will discover some prominent characteristics which appear to have belonged to the family in all its generations and branches. From the first landing on the American shore to the present time, a disposition has been exhibited to take sides with the oppressed, and in favor of the utmost freedom in civil and religious affairs. At an early period two main branches of the family were to a great extent determined by this peculiarity in their social and ecclesiastical relations for all subsequent time. Probably not one of the connection has ever been found giving his support to men or measures which he regarded as opposed to popular liberty or to the freest expression of opinion. Such a liberty may not necessarily imply the highest and purest exercise of man's powers; but, ordinarily, it is favorable to their development and profitable

action. We have, therefore, no regrets when we think it possible that a better consciousness of this characteristic trait may be promoted by the present work, and so may have some useful bearing upon the general progress. Our record may seem little more than a genealogical catalogue or a collection of monumental inscriptions, telling how

“ One generation comes,  
Another goes and mingles with the dust,  
And thus we come and go, and come and go,  
Each for a little moment filling up  
Some little space. And thus we disappear  
In quick succession. And it shall be so,  
Till time in one vast perpetuity  
Be swallowed up.”

And yet the thoughtful mind finds here material for that *scienza nuova* which brings all knowledge into essential unity, and shows each generation moving into a brighter light and a perfect divine kingdom.\*

## II. THE PERIOD OF THE FIRST IMMIGRATION.

THE first emigrants to America bearing the name of Wing, like nearly all the New England colonists of that period, belonged to that portion of the English nation which began, near the close of the sixteenth century, to be called Puritans, because they contended that all civil and ecclesiastical affairs, as well as religious doctrines, should be strictly conformed to Scriptural models, and to the principles of modern liberty. They should, however, be distinguished from that portion of the same party which had settled at Plymouth, and which

\* Appleton's "Cyclopædia," Art. Vico. Giov. Batt.

has usually borne the more specific appellation of "The Pilgrims," because they had for conscience' sake forsaken their native land, had sojourned for several years in the Low Countries, and had finally found a home on the shore of Massachusetts Bay, thirty-seven miles south of the present city of Boston. The two colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay were entirely distinct from each other in origin, governmental policy, and laws until the union in 1692. The former commenced their settlement (1620) eight years before the latter (1628), and for the first ten years were, for some reason, unable to obtain a royal charter, being organized under the authority of a commercial association, which, however, seemed to have very little zeal for its worldly prosperity. The emigrants also, though composed of some of the most enlightened and energetic men of the age, were less anxious to increase their numbers or their wealth than to provide for their spiritual harmony and edification. They had also been much impoverished by the necessities of a foreign pilgrimage, by repeatedly baffled and expensive attempts to embark for America, by the severities of a long voyage on the ocean, and by the hardships, famines, drouths, and sicknesses of their first settlement in the wilderness. The latter, on the other hand, were "men of rank, wealth, and legal acquirements." They left England when Puritanism was rapidly rising into power, and the emigrants were in many instances large proprietors, by no means separatists from the Established Church, but always remaining in full communion with it. Only three sparsely settled towns, viz., Plymouth, Duxbury, and Scituate, were organized during the first sixteen years. The colony of Massachusetts Bay, on the other hand, though established likewise with a prominent aim to construct a congenial religious community, was influenced in a much higher degree by the motives which ordinarily



lead to new settlements. It was from the beginning favored with a charter of singular liberality, and had not only the direction and aid of an enterprising association in England, but a very large amount of popular favor. In the course of three or four years after the first settlement at Naumkeag (now Salem), more than 1500 persons, in 17 ships, were added to the original 300, and several towns were organized under the names of Boston (before called Shawmut), Charlestown, Watertown, Dorchester, Roxbury, Mystic, and Saugus. In each of these a church was established as soon as a sufficient number of persons could be collected for the purpose, on the same model with the churches of Salem and Plymouth, and generally with a full complement of pastor, elders, and other officers.

### III. FIRST ARRIVAL.

JOHN WINTHROP, the first Governor of the colony of Massachusetts Bay, kept a journal, in which he gives an account of all public transactions down to the year 1649; \* and when enumerating the vessels which conveyed immigrants, he makes this record under the date of June 5th, 1632: "Arrived, the William Francis, Mr. Thomas, master; which left London on the 9th of March, and reached this port after a voyage of 88 days, with about 60 passengers, whereof were Mr. Welde and old Mr. Batchelder (being aged 71), with their families, and many other honest men." In another place the Governor specifies that the company which came with Mr. Batchelder consisted of a small body of six

\* "History of New England from 1620 to 1649, from the original manuscript of the Hon. John Winthrop, first Governor of New England, with notes by *John Savage*," Boston, 1825-26, 8vo; 2 vols. Second edition, with additions and corrections, Boston, 1853. His journal from 1630 to 1644 was published at Hartford in 1790, 8vo, pp. 364. See also the "New England History and General Register," Vol. XXVII., p. 266.

or seven persons, who went to the same place and coöperated with him in his religious movements. The names of these persons are not given, but from incidental notices we learn that among them were John Wing and his wife, Deborah, a daughter of Mr. Batchelder, with three or four adult sons, and Edward Dillingham. There is no decisive indication in this or in any other known record of the precise place in England from which this company emigrated. Some expressions in the will of Edward Dillingham, showing that he was in intimate relations with several persons in Bitteswell, Leicestershire, render it probable that these were his former neighbors, from whom the whole company could not have been distant.\* We have, however, evidence that one, at least, of the sons of John Wing resided, before his emigration, in Stroud, in the County of Kent. As he was the youngest, and probably had not lived apart from his parents, this leads to the conjecture that the entire family resided there or in the vicinity. Those who composed this company had evidently sympathized with each other in some peculiar religious views, as well as been united by various marriage and blood relations. The Rev. Benjamin Fessenden, of Sandwich, intimates that they had been "very much tainted with Antinomian and Familistical errors," but how much this signifies, when interpreted with a due regard to the prejudices of the religious party then in the ascendant, it is not easy to decide.† Nothing of the kind was ever objected against Mr. Batchelder by the civil or

\* The will is in substance a "deed of gift" to his sons "in trust, not to be their proper right, but of persons named" in Leicester county, England. They are to take care of the goods until the owners send for them. The goods consisted of certain live stock which had been sent over to America, that the owners might receive back the

increase after a term of years, to which were added a number of legacies in money to various friends who had been left in England. See in "The History of Cape Cod," by Rev. Frederick Freeman, Boston, 2 vols., 8vo, Vol. II., p. 66, note 2.

† Freeman, Vol. II., p. 55, note 2.

ecclesiastical authorities, before whom he was more than once, for other reasons, arraigned; and as held by the more recent advocates of these views, the sentiments and practices alluded to could not have been very obnoxious to the Puritan divines in Massachusetts. The town of Saugus (now Lynn) had been organized only three years before their arrival, and no church had been collected and no minister had been settled there. A few meetings had been held for prayer and exhortation, and some of the inhabitants had attended worship at Salem. The time of their arrival was eleven years and seven months after the landing at Plymouth Rock (Dec. 11, 1620, O. S.),\* and three years and eight months after the arrival of the first settlers at Salem.

#### IV. REV. STEPHEN BATCHELDER.

THE leader in this company, the Rev. Stephen Batchelder, must have a special interest in our history, as the progenitor of the family on the mother's side.† He was born in England, in the year 1561, and was consequently, as Mr. Winthrop says, 71 years of age when he reached

\* In reading the early history of New England, one needs to recollect that before 1752 the Julian method of reckoning time was in general use. By that method the equinox receded a day in about 130 years, and, consequently, by the middle of the seventeenth century more than ten days had been lost. By an act of Parliament all legal documents after 1752 were to be conformed to the Gregorian calendar. By this new style the year was made to commence with the 1st of January instead of the 25th of March, and each month began ten days earlier than by the old style. Nearly three months, therefore, were taken off from the end of the former year and prefixed to the

succeeding one, and in each month the number of the day was set back ten days for the seventeenth century and a portion of the eighteenth century, the discrepancy continually increasing until the present time, when it amounts to about thirteen days. In our record we have indicated this variation, where it seemed important to historical accuracy by giving both years,—as January 10th, 1752-3. See Brande's Cyclop., art. "Style," and Appleton's Cyclop., art. "Calendar."

† "History of Lynn," by Alonzo Lewis and James R. Newhall, pp. 139, ss; also Freeman's "History of Cape Cod," Vol. I., p. 135; Vol II., p. 179.



Boston, June 5, 1632. He had been well educated, had received orders in the Established Church, and had gained considerable reputation among his clerical brethren for learning and ability. From dissatisfaction with the rites and institutions of the Church, he had refused conformity with the requirements of his superiors and had been deprived of his ecclesiastical commission. Soon after this he left England, and went with his family to Holland, where he resided several years. He then returned to London, and sailed from there March 9, 1632. His eldest daughter had preceded him a few months, and settled in the new town of Saugus, to which he, with his six relatives and adherents, immediately made his way. He at once constituted them and some others in the place into a church, but without installation, and without observing the forms which were usual on such occasions and required by the civil authorities. Such an irregularity, however, was consistent with the primary principles of independency advocated by many, and, whether justified as a principle or excused as a neglect, his ministry was continued there for three years. Four children, born before his arrival, one of whom was Stephen, a son of his daughter Theodata Hussey, were baptized by him, but after four months complaints began to be heard of some irregularities in his conduct. He was arraigned before the Court, October 9th, and he was "required to forbear exercising his gifts as a pastor or teacher publicly in our patent (unless it be to those he brought with him) for his contempt of authority, and until some scandals be removed." In the course of a few months, however, he had so far succeeded in regaining the esteem of the people that the Court removed its injunction (March 4, 1633) and left him at liberty to resume his public services. The dissensions, nevertheless, were continued, and some

began to question whether they were a church or not. On the withdrawal of certain persons from the communion, and their refusal to present their grievances in writing, he was about to proceed to their exclusion, when a council of ministers was called and decided that "although the church had not been properly instituted, yet the mutual exercise of their religious duties had supplied the defect." The difficulties, however, did not cease, but rather increased, until Mr. B., "perceiving no prospect of their termination, requested a dismissal for himself and his first members." This was granted under the expectation that he would desist from his ministry or remove from town; but when he renewed his covenant with those who came with him from England, and went on with his ministrations, the people complained that such a course would frustrate their calling another minister, and the magistrates forbade his proceeding. Finding that he disregarded their injunction and refused to appear before them, the magistrates sent the marshal and brought him before the Court of Assistants at Boston, by whom he was discharged on his engaging to leave the town in three months. On May 6, 1635, he was admitted a freeman, and removed first to Ipswich, where he received a grant of fifty acres of land and had the prospect of a settlement; but some difficulties having arisen he left the place and attempted, with some friends, to establish a colony at Mattacheese, on the shore of Barnstable Bay, where Yarmouth is now situated. In the extremely cold winter of 1637 he went on foot to that place, a distance of one hundred miles, but finding the enterprise impracticable for want of pecuniary resources he relinquished it and went to Newbury, where, on the 6th of July, 1638, the town made him a grant of land. The General Court also, on the 6th of September, gave him permission to settle a town at Hamp-

ton, a few miles north of Newburyport, in New Hampshire. In 1639 the inhabitants of Ipswich voted to give him sixty acres of upland if he would reside with them, but he did not accept of the proposal. On the 5th of July he and his son-in-law, Christopher Hussey, sold their houses and lands in Newbury for six-score pounds and removed to Hampton, where a town was planted and a church was gathered, of which Mr. B. became the minister. In 1640 the town granted him three hundred acres of land, and he presented them with a bell for their meeting-house. There he was treated for some time with great respect; but finally dissensions commenced, and the people were divided between him and his colleague, Rev. Timothy Dalton. He was also accused of an immorality before both the civil and the ecclesiastical courts, which he at first flatly denied, but finally acknowledged, and was excommunicated. Soon after his house took fire and was consumed, with all his property. In 1643 he was restored to communion but not to his ministerial office; and hence, in 1644, when the people of Exeter invited him to settle with them, the Court enjoined him against accepting the invitation. In 1647 he was at Portsmouth, where he remained three years. In 1650, being then eighty-nine years of age, and his second wife, Helena, being dead, he married Mary, a woman whose subsequent course caused him much trouble and scandal. They separated the first year, and both of them petitioned for a divorce, which was not granted. Soon after this (in 1651) Mr. B. left the country and returned to England, where he is said to have married his fourth wife; and in 1656 Mary again petitioned the Court to be freed from her husband, who she said had left her destitute with two diseased children. No record is given of the action of the Court on this petition; but before this, and about the time of her



husband's departure for England, the records of York for October 15, 1651, show that she was condemned to be publicly whipped, and to be branded with the letter A. Mr. B. died at Hackney, near London, in the one hundredth year of his age. Freeman says of him: \* "From all that we gather out of much that was written of him by his contemporaries, we infer that he was learned, and, in the judgment of charity, a good man, but that his whole life was singularly complicated with incidents of trial." In estimating his character we must take into consideration the peculiar spirit and agitations of the times, when the boldest innovations in opinion and practice were received on the one side with favor, and on the other, and especially on the side of the ruling powers, with intolerance and misrepresentation. Mr. Prince says that "Mr. B. was a man of fame in his day, a gentleman of learning and ingenuity, and wrote a fine and curious hand." †

He had four sons and three daughters. Theodata married Christopher Hussey, who removed to Hampton, and is probably the ancestor of the numerous family of that name in Rhode Island. ‡ Deborah had before leaving England married John Wing, and went now with him to Sandwich. The third daughter married John Sanborn, whose three sons are said to have come over with their grandfather. Two of the sons, Francis and Stephen, remained in London. Henry went to Reading and had a son Henry, of Lynn; and

\* "History of Cape Cod," Vol. II., p. 179.

† "Chronological History of New England in the form of Annals," etc., by Thomas Prince, A. M., Boston, 1736, 12mo. New edition in 1826, 8vo.

‡ This Christopher H., who was one of the first settlers of Newbury and Hampton, was born at Darking, in Surrey, England; was admitted freeman in 1634, was at

Hampton in 1639, and the representative in 1658-60; was a provincial counselor of New Hampshire, and died in 1685. He left two sons, Stephen and John, and several daughters. Stephen lived in Nantucket, and there died in 1718, aged 88. John became a preacher to the Friends and lived in Newcastle, Delaware.—"Farmer's Register," p. 155.

Nathanael removed to Hampton, where in 1656 he married, first, Deborah Smith, second, Widow Mary Wyman, and third, Elizabeth —, and had seventeen children. Susanna Batchelder, one of the descendants of this Nathanael, married, July 20, 1738, Ebenezer Webster (born at Hampton, October 10, 1714), the grandfather of Daniel Webster.\* Farmer tells us that Nathanael's descendants are numerous in Rockingham County, N. H.,† and Freeman adds that among these is claimed the poet James G. Whittier.‡ In Morgan's "Sphere of Gentry"§ is the Batchelder coat-of-arms, "a plough beneath a rising sun, vert; a plough in fesse; and in base the sun rising, or." The editor then remarks that Batchelder was doubtless a man of serious faults, but that the church in Exeter could not have believed in his guilt at Hampton.

\* Lewis and Newhall's "History of Lynn," p. 141, N. E.

† "Register of the First Settlers of New England," by John Farmer, Lancaster, Mass., 1829, p. 28.

‡ "Hist. of Cape Cod," Vol. II., p. 179, n.

§ "The Sphere of Gentry, Deduced from the Principles of Nature; an Historical and Genealogical Work of Arms and Blazon"; in four books, London, 1661, folio.



## FIRST GENERATION.

JOHN WING OF SANDWICH.

1. **John Wing** was the original progenitor of nearly all who now bear the family name in America so far as they are known to us. Nothing is known of him before his arrival at Boston and his residence at Saugus (Lynn), except that he had married Deborah, the second daughter of Rev. Stephen Batchelder, and was one of that minister's company. Some have inferred that he had been with his father-in-law during his sojourn in Holland, and that he had some near connection with the Rev. John Wing, who we shall see was the pastor of an English congregation in Flushing, in the Province of Zealand, in Holland. He does not appear to have been, any more than his associates, possessed of pecuniary means much beyond what were requisite for his voyage. We are told that among the original emigrants to Plymouth there were only two or three persons possessed of capital or influence, these being







altogether broken down during their previous migrations; and although those who came to Massachusetts Bay were, in numerous instances, men of property and standing, we have no reason to suppose that those who constituted the company of Mr. Batchelder were either wealthy or distinguished. They appear, however, to have been possessed of a comfortable independence, and to have effected their removals without inconvenience. Their object in leaving Saugus was, in the first place, to avoid the ecclesiastical difficulties in which they and their leader had become involved, but probably no less to find a suitable home and cheaper lands beyond the limits of the older settlements. John Wing was probably one of the number who performed the journey with Mr. Batchelder for the settlement of the Mattacheese; and though that enterprise failed, he probably then first became acquainted with the region afterward known as the Peninsula of Cape Cod. The land there was perhaps no more inviting for agricultural purposes than that which then generally engrossed attention within the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, but it had some advantages for fishing purposes, was not encumbered by heavy forests, was easy of cultivation, might be had free by all acceptable occupants, and the Indians in possession of it were remarkable for their uniform friendship for the English. It was within the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Colony, though beyond the limits of any organized town and beyond the jurisdiction of the authorities of Massachusetts Bay, with whom the entire company had come into unpleasant relations. Whatever may have been the private views of the Plymouth Pilgrims, they were in practice, at least in the earlier years, more tolerant than their northern neighbors.\* About ten years before (1627), a trading-house had been located at a place called Manomet, at the head of

\* Arnold's "History of Rhode Island."



Buzzard's Bay, with the view of maintaining commerce with the southern coast and of avoiding the dangerous navigation around the Cape; but for some reason the enterprise had been abandoned, or was confined to the business of mere transportation. In the year 1637, Mr. Edward Freeman \* and nine others, who had been residents at Saugus, formed an association "to erect a plantation or town within the precincts of his Majesty's General Court at Plymouth," and near the neck of land between the opposite shores of Barnstable and Buzzard's Bay. The spot chosen for this first settlement was just where the shore begins to curve outward from the main-land on the Bay of Massachusetts, about sixty miles south of the present city of Boston. The face of the country is undulating, dotted with many small lakes, and traversed by numerous streams which are favorite resorts for fishing parties. The soil is very shallow and covered by a low growth of oaks, pine-trees, and shrubs, but it is easily fertilized by sea products from the shore, and then yields bountifully to careful cultivation.

On the third day of April, the same year, a patent was granted the original association giving it the right to form a plantation or town, "and to receive in more inhabitants to them according to order, and duly to dispose of said lands to such as were or should be orderly admitted to them in said township." They were soon on the ground, and with them about fifty others who were called "associates," chiefly from Saugus, Duxbury, and Plymouth. The names of Edward Freeman and Edward Dillingham appear among the original "Ten men of Saugus," and the name of John Wing occurs as the forty-fifth in the list of their first "associates." Nearly all those mentioned took families with them, and by the terms of the act granting them permis-

\* Freeman's "History of Cape Cod," Vol. II., pp. 15-17.

sion to settle, none were allowed to become housekeepers, or to build any cottage or dwelling to reside singly or alone, or if their characters were not acceptable to the Governor. Still higher qualifications were required from those who were admitted as freemen and entitled to take part in elections and the making of laws. In addition to the possession of a ratable estate of twenty pounds, it was demanded that they should be regular communicants at the Lord's Table and faithful attendants upon and liberal supporters of public worship at places authorized by law. The whole body of freemen in the town had the right to decide by vote whether any one should be admitted a member of their community,—subject, however, to the revision of the Governor and his assistants. A sufficient quantity of land was granted to the original association to provide liberally for three-score families, according to the number and ability of each householder's family, and also to dispose of to such as might afterward be admitted and unite with them. Under the direction of committees appointed by the Court the true bounds of every inhabitant's land were laid out and ordered. In 1638 the General Court deputed Mr. Alden and Captain Miles Standish "accurately to define the limits of each man's allotment of land with all convenient speed." In 1651, when the conditions on which the grant of the township was made had been complied with, a deed of the plantation was executed by the Governor to Mr. Freeman, who then made conveyances to his associates. For some reason the town was not incorporated for two or three years after its settlement. This was not probably for want of prosperity or for any nonconformity in the religious views of the associators. From the complaint which followed soon after their incorporation, we infer that it was indeed possible that some of them

were not zealous for the rules of order in church or state then most prevalent. An act of incorporation was granted in 1639, and the Indian name of Shawme was exchanged for that of Sandwich. One difficulty which presented itself to the General Court was, perhaps, the distance of the new town from the main settlements. Hitherto the principal duties of freemen had been performed at Plymouth, making it necessary that each one should often take inconvenient and expensive journeys. This would, of course, become more difficult as the territory occupied by the people became extended. Accordingly, soon after the organization of Sandwich (1638) it was ordered that the business of legislation should be transacted by representatives to be elected by the towns, called at first *committees*, but afterward *deputies*. In addition to the private "holdings" originally assigned to the inhabitants of Sandwich, certain meadows or marshy lands on the shore near the town were left for the grazing of cattle, as town's commons, and controlled by the town as such. In time these became the property of the representatives of the original freemen. Other woodlands were at first free for every one to obtain from them timber and fuel for private use, but not for exportation.

The place where John Wing had his residence, and the home of the elder branch of the family for subsequent generations, was situated about a mile from the present village of Sandwich, near a stream of water between two beautiful ponds, and on a highland overlooking the lower sheet of water and the town. The farm included that which is now occupied by Stephen R. Wing, and the one next south of his. No more attractive location could be found in the vicinity. The limits of the lower pond have been much increased in later years by a dam thrown across its outlet, by which power has been gained for mills and other manu-



facturing establishments; but even before this enlargement the scenery from that point must have been more than commonly fine. A number of farms are situated upon the neck of land between the two ponds (formerly known as "Wolf-trap Neck"), some of which have been in the possession of John's descendants until the present time. The exact spot which has generally been regarded as the home of the progenitor is a slight eminence called "Old Cellar Hill," near the point where the stream from the upper pond falls into the lower, and since occupied as a factory for nails. Near the present building is an artificial cavity, about fifteen feet square and several feet deep, which must once have been a cellar, and is even now (1887) surrounded by a few very ancient fruit and ornamental trees. The buildings which once were over and near it are gone, with every other relic of them, and the mansion which has been the residence of his descendants is situated about two hundred rods southward. The farm connected with this homestead consisted of two or three hundred acres of valuable land up the stream and along the borders of the lower pond. Immediately before it, across the sheet of water which lies in the form of a semicircle, about a mile in length, and within the arc of the semicircle, is an ancient cemetery, where the earlier inhabitants were buried. On the outer and right margin of the lower end of the pond lies the main village, consisting of several streets along which are a grist mill, marble works, the town hall, an academy, several churches, a Masonic hall, and two or three hotels. This part of the town has remained without essential alteration from a very ancient period.

In 1638, almost immediately on the settlement of the town, a church was formed, and there can be no doubt that public worship was maintained there from the very first. A rude

building for that purpose must have been at once erected, for as early as 1644 the one which was used for worship was called "the old meeting-house." The original place of worship is said to have been in West Sandwich, where is now a blacksmith shop. Tradition locates it at the junction of the Plymouth and Wareham roads in Scusset, about two miles from the present village of Sandwich. The ministers of that day in all the towns were invariably men of respectable talents and learning, such as everywhere commanded confidence and respect. There was something, however, in the disposition of the original inhabitants of Sandwich which was unfavorable to the harmony and growth of the original congregation. The experience which some of them had had at Saugus was perhaps ill-adapted to make them cordial in its support. Even if the strict laws in relation to communion and ministerial subsistence and attendance upon public worship were observed, it is evident that a considerable degree of laxness was from the very first allowed. The freemen of the town were more than once censured by the General Court for allowing persons to settle and reside among them whose views were looked upon as disorderly. The stipends were poorly paid and often were reluctantly collected; the minister complained that few attended upon his ministrations, and serious dissensions prevailed among the people. In one instance these are spoken of as caused by a party which had once been under the influence of Stephen Batchelder. The town authorities are said to have been unwilling, or from the state of public feeling unable, to enforce the laws relating to public worship, and what were called irregularities. Some of the most respectable inhabitants, like Mr. Edward Freeman and Edward Dillingham, among the original associates, were complained of before the Court and fined. An early record of the church shows

only eleven male members, and neither in this nor in any subsequent notice of the business of the church does the name of John Wing nor of any of his sons for some years appear. They had probably all been communicants at Saugus, and they were doubtless decidedly religious people, but inclined to greater freedom in worship and in ecclesiastical affairs. We shall see that this spirit soon took a direction which led a large portion of the family to forsake the church and the forms of worship established by the civil authority.

Very little can be learned from the meager records of the town, the church, or the general colony regarding the family history of John Wing. He appears to have been a plain man of ordinary intelligence, never aspiring to political distinction, and only ambitious to cultivate his land and decently to bring up his family. In a few instances, however, his name occurs on the records of the General Court as one well qualified for public business. In 1641 he is allowed six acres for his share of the meadow lands, held at first in common, but divided afterward annually for the use of the inhabitants in severalty. On another occasion he was concerned in the construction of a road connecting Sandwich with the earlier settlements. For some time the people had been obliged either to reduce their corn to meal by the slow and laborious Indian process, by means of a mortar and pestle, or transport it all the way to Plymouth on their own shoulders or on the back of a horse or cow. Tradition points out the old Indian path by which the people on the Cape thus wearily conveyed their grist to and from Plymouth. In 1652 the Court appointed a jury of thirteen persons to lay out the most convenient track for a road from Sandwich to Plymouth. John Wing was the seventh on this list. The jury was empaneled three days afterward



(Feb. 27) and commenced their work; but two years from that time the road was not completed, and "both Plymouth and Sandwich were presented for not having the country highway between these places cleared so as to be passable for man and horse." Some apprehensions began early to be felt that the Indians of the West were hostilely inclined toward the settlers, and a law was enacted to prevent all Indians from having the use of fire-arms. A number of persons were complained of (about 1642) for allowing Indians to use such weapons even in hunting. Among these were the Assistant Governor Freeman and John Wing for lending guns to Indians. The date of John Wing's death is not recorded. It was probably as early as 1659. His wife is said to have lived till 1692, but probably this date has arisen from a misunderstanding of the record respecting the wife of John, of Yarmouth. The first part of the book of records of Sandwich was originally so defective that very little can be made of them.\* The clerk of each town in the colony was by law required to keep a full register of all the births, marriages, and deaths, and, indeed, of all important affairs in the church or town, and these records form a valuable repository to which antiquarians and genealogists can now resort; but no public enactments could secure them against the negligence or the unskillfulness of the officials, the remissness of those who ought to have reported the facts, or the ravages of fire in later times. Even the wills of many of the older settlers, from

\* The Rev. Benjamin Fessenden, a minister of Sandwich, soon after his settlement in 1722, writes: "The first book of records for the town is partly lost and the remains are very broken and scarcely legible." C. C. P. Waterman, for many years town-clerk of S., writes that "none of the leaves

of the book have been lost, but that the details given are very meager." The church and town records were kept by the same persons, and were indeed for a long time identical. The first date is January 7, 1650.

which much information might have been gained, are not unfrequently unrecorded in the county records. A very good idea, however, may be obtained of the common life and manners of the people from the traditions and literature which have come down to us. The solemn scriptural style of speaking, the long beards and short hair, the singular fashion of dress for both men and women, the kind of houses,—of which a few specimens still remain on the Cape,—the large fires “kindled by fat pine” in the immense chimneys, the food consisting so much of fish and maize, the “meetings on the Lord’s Day,” the town and church meetings in which equality and liberty found their utmost expression, the quaint laws which, in solemn phrase, extended to the minutest details of social and moral conduct, the prolix style of preaching and the long public and private prayers, the public whippings in the pillory, confinement in the stocks and exposures in the public assemblies for private offenses, and the scarlet letter-markings on the garments, or the brandings in the face for shameful crimes, are all proofs of a state of society utterly passed away. The family of which we are treating was among the most advanced in its opposition to such excesses. But a visitor on the Cape even at the present day will easily discover better representatives of this singular race than can be found, perhaps, in any other part of the world. The streams of immigration which have swept by them on each hand have left here remnants of an original stock, whose influence has been deeply impressed upon the national character. Poor as the soil and severe as the skies may have been in that region, the men and women which it has sent forth have done much to shape the destinies of this nation. John and Deborah (Batchelder) Wing had at least four sons, viz., Daniel (2), John (3), Stephen (4), Matthew (5), the ages of whom

or the dates and places of whose birth we are without the means of determining. They all probably came with their parents and grand-parents in the same vessel to America, and remained together until the final settlement in Sandwich. We have no evidence that they had any daughters.





## SECOND GENERATION.

2. **Daniel**, the eldest son of John and Deborah (Batchelder) Wing (1), of Sandwich, came with his father from England, and accompanied him until he was settled at Sandwich. They resided near one another, and perhaps in the same house. In 1640, June 28th, Andrew Hallett, being about to remove to Yarmouth, conveyed certain landed property to Daniel Wing, the instrument being witnessed by John Wing and Edward Dillingham. This was, undoubtedly, a farm in the immediate neighborhood of the paternal mansion, about a mile on the road now leading southward from Sandwich to Falmouth. The house in which he resided was probably not far from the spot which we have supposed to be the residence of his father. With his brothers he was enrolled, in 1643, among those who were at that time between the ages of sixteen and sixty, and therefore liable to bear arms. Even at this early period "some apprehensions of hostile movements on the part of the Narragansetts, on the west of the bay which now bears

their name, began to be entertained, and the people were called upon for military drills and equipments." In Sandwich, as well as in Plymouth and other places, twelve or more persons "were enjoined to bring their muskets with shot and powder every Lord's Day to the meeting, with their sword and furniture to every piece, ready for service if need should require." The taking of fish was an important matter in the commerce of the town, and the profits of the leases of the Herring River (North Sandwich), and the cutting up of whales and other large fish which had escaped after being wounded from their pursuers and been stranded upon the shores of the bay was no inconsiderable item in defraying the expenses of the schools. Accordingly, in 1652 "an agreement was made with Daniel Wing and Michael Blackwell for the taking of the fish in Herring River"; and it was ordered that Edmund Freeman, Daniel Wing, and four others who are named, "shall take care of all the fish that Indians shall cut up within the limits of the town, so as to provide safely for it, and shall dispose of the fish for the town's use; also, that if any man that is an inhabitant shall find a whale and report it to any of these six men, he shall have a double share; and that these six men shall take care to provide laborers and whatever is needful, so that whatever whales either Indian or white man gives notice of, they may dispose of the proceeds to the town's use, to be divided equally to every inhabitant."

An earlier building of a mill for the accommodation of the inhabitants having failed, in 1654 four persons were engaged to build one, "the town paying twenty pounds"; and this sum was at once voluntarily subscribed by Daniel Wing and twenty-one other inhabitants. This and another mill were soon after erected, and millers were

appointed by the town "to grind and have the toll for their pains." \*

It was during the year 1655 that the name of Daniel Wing and a number of the prominent citizens of Sandwich are first mentioned in connection with a serious religious dissension in the town. From the first settlement of the place, its inhabitants were looked upon by the authorities at Plymouth as more than commonly indifferent to the execution of the laws in favor of uniformity in worship. Many persons had been subjected to fines for speaking disrespectfully of the laws, and of the mode of conducting public worship. So great became the falling off of attendance upon the ministrations of Mr. Leverich, the first minister, that (about 1654) he concluded to leave the place,† and for nearly twenty years the people were destitute of a regular pastor. In the mean time, Mr. Richard Bourne and Mr. Thomas Tupper, persons "of a religious turn of mind, and possessed of some powers of public speaking but without a regular ordination," conducted the services on the Lord's Day. "Each of them had his party, and each

\* In 1633 Stephen Deane was allowed to erect a water-mill "for beating corn," and it was provided that "in case the said Stephen can beat all the corn that is or shall be used in the colony, it shall not be lawful for any other to set up a work of that kind except it be for his own use, or freely, without toll, or any other consideration whatsoever, to give leave to others to make use of the same." It appears, therefore, that millers had to obtain a public license.

† Rev. *William Leverich*, graduated at Emanuel College, Cambridge, England, in 1625, and received the degree of A. M. there in 1629, came to Salem October 10, 1633, preached at Dover until 1635, was a member of the Church of Boston August

9, 1635, assisted Mr. Partridge, of Duxbury, a short time, and then removed to Sandwich. He is spoken of as "a man of great piety and meekness." The precise date of his arrival at, or departure from, Sandwich, is not given, but he was there in 1640 as a settled pastor, and probably some years before, and in 1654 his goods were in the process of removal to Oyster Bay, when the vessel which conveyed them was seized by some petty official of Rhode Island but was soon released. While at Sandwich he labored among the Indians as a missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England. In 1653 he removed to Huntington, Long Island, where he remained till 1662, when he removed to Middleburgh and died there in 1692.



was the occupant of the pulpit according as he might have the most adherents." The congregation had become much reduced in numbers, and was not formally divided, though distracted by factions. One portion of them are said to have been tinged with fanaticism, and were much blamed for driving away the late pastor. Another portion are said to have been disgusted with such a state of things and to have mainly withdrawn from public worship. These last are said by Rev. Mr. Fessenden, the minister of Sandwich, 1722-46, to have embraced "Antinomian and Familistical errors, under the ministry of Stephen Batchelder, the first minister of Lynn." And yet Daniel Wing's name appears, with eighteen others of the most respectable and conservative of the church members, attached to a call given about 1655-56 to some person engaged as a temporary supply. The call was entered upon the regular minutes of that time, though it is now without superscription indicating to whom it was addressed or its precise date.\*

Such notices prepare us to appreciate the position of Daniel Wing and others who acted with him in political and religious affairs. As early as 1646 a general movement was made throughout the Plymouth Colony in behalf of toleration. A petition was extensively signed and presented to the General Court "to allow and maintain full and free tolerance of religion to all men that would preserve the civil peace and submit to government." It was supported by numbers of the deputies, and by a large portion of the inhabitants of Sandwich. It was, however, overruled by the arbitrary act of Governor Bradford. In 1654 it is recorded that "the people of both colonies began about this time to be indifferent to the ministry, and to exercise their own gifts, doubting the utility of public preaching." Up to

\* Freeman's "History of Cape Cod," Vol. II., p. 545.

this time Daniel acted with the church of Sandwich, and his contributions were given to the support of Mr. Leverich and in the repairs of the parsonage. His name does not appear among the opponents of that minister, and the probability is that he was one of those who were offended at the proceedings which resulted in the long vacancy. In 1657 "the people called Quakers" made their first appearance in Sandwich. In Bowden's "History of the Society of Friends in America" it is mentioned that two English Friends named "Christopher Holden and John Copeland came to Sandwich on the 20th of 6th month, 1657, and had a number of meetings," and that "their arrival was hailed with feelings of satisfaction by many who had long been burdened with a lifeless ministry and dead forms in religion." The strict laws against all who would not conform to the dominant churches and civil authorities of Massachusetts Bay had led many to leave that colony and to test the more tolerant spirit of the Plymouth Colony. As early as in 1641 an ordinance had passed the General Court at Plymouth that "no injunction should be put upon any church or church member as to doctrine, worship, or discipline, whether for substance or circumstances, besides the command of the Bible." When, however, the Quakers first made their appearance in the Plymouth Colony, and the people of Massachusetts Bay wrote earnest letters to their brethren in the height of their excitement "urging the Plymouth folk to adopt their policy," they *at first* prevailed. For some years intolerant laws were enacted which, though enforced with difficulty, produced much suffering. In Sandwich when attempts were made to hold religious meetings under the lead of these new-comers, whose doctrines and modes of worship not unfrequently were inconsistent with the ordinary views of propriety and a due respect to authority, the result

was for a while disastrous. The town had its advocates of religious intolerance. The Governor issued a warrant for the arrest of the new-comers, but when a copy of the warrant was asked for by William Newland, at whose house the meetings had been held, it was refused, and its execution was resisted. A severe rebuke and a fine was then inflicted upon them. The two prisoners were sentenced to be whipped, but the selectmen of the town declined to act in the case and the marshal was obliged to take them to Barnstable to find a magistrate willing to comply with the order. After this no one ventured to open his house for the accommodation of the preachers, and they were compelled to betake themselves to the fields. Tradition reports that many meetings were held at a secluded spot in the woods which, from the preacher's Christian name, was afterward known as "Christopher's Hollow." \* Numerous complaints were made against divers persons in Sandwich for "meetings at private houses and inveighing against magistrates"; and several men and women were publicly whipped for "disturbing public worship, for abusing the ministers," for "encouraging" others in holding meetings, for "entertaining the preachers and for unworthy speeches." Daniel Wing, with three others, was arrested for "tumultuous carriage at a meeting of Quakers," and severely fined, though there is no evidence that a single Quaker, beside the preachers, was present, and it is certain that neither of these persons professed at that time any adherence to the new sect.

\* This spot is still much venerated, especially by the descendants of those ancient contenders for religious freedom. The late C. C. P. Waterman, in a public lecture delivered in Sandwich, 7th month, 19, 1881, gave an account of his visit to the place some time before. "Several different growths from the stately original trees have

given place to a thrifty grove of young oaks, and the large rock in the center upon which the preacher once stood has been removed and devoted to other uses, but the two rows of flat stones on the rising ground in front, where his auditors sat, are still there as they were placed at first."



Daniel and Stephen Wing refused to take the "oath of fidelity," not on the ground that they declined all oaths, but because this particular oath pledged them to assist in the execution of an intolerant enactment. Indeed, so generally were the laws against free worship condemned in Sandwich that the constable was "unable to discharge his duty by reason of many disturbent persons there residing," and it was enacted that "a marshal be chosen for such service in Sandwich, Barnstable and Yarmouth." In 1658 a list was made out by the Governor and other magistrates of "certain persons who refused to take the oath of fidelity," and for that reason had no legal right to act as inhabitants. They were, therefore, each fined five pounds to the colony's use, and it was ordered that each and every one of them should henceforth have no power to act in any town meeting till better evidence appeared of their legal admittance, nor to claim title or interest in any town privileges as town's-men, and that no man should henceforth be admitted an inhabitant of Sandwich, or enjoy the privileges thereof, without the approbation of the church and of Mr. Thomas Prince (the Governor), or of the assistants whom they shall choose. Many were summoned to Plymouth to account for non-attendance upon public worship, and distrains were exacted from these recusants in Sandwich to satisfy for fines to the amount of six hundred and sixty pounds. Of these fines Daniel Wing paid not less than twelve pounds.\*

Up to this time Daniel Wing, with others who acted with

\* Among the fines inflicted on Daniel Wing by the General Court we find :

March, 1658, for entertaining Quakers, 20 shillings.

October, 1658, for refusing to take the oath of fidelity, £5.

December 3, 1658, for refusing to aid the marshal, 20 shillings.

October, 1659, for refusing to take the oath of fidelity, £5.

March, 1660, " " " " "

June, 1660, " " " " "

December, 1658, excluded from the number of freemen.

him, appear simply as friends of toleration and opponents of an oppressive law. But it was not long before he and most of these sympathizers became active converts to the persecuted sect. "In 1658 no less than eighteen families in Sandwich recorded their names" in one of the documents of the Society. Writers of that period (1658-60) say: "We have two strong places in this land, the one at Newport and the other at Sandwich; almost the whole town of Sandwich is adhering towards them," and the Records of Monthly Meetings of Friends show that "the Sandwich Monthly Meeting was the first established in America." Its records extend as far back as 1672, which is earlier than any other known in this country. It was not until the accession of King Charles the Second (about 1660) that the proceedings against the Quakers were discontinued by the royal order, and the most obnoxious laws were repealed in the colony of Plymouth, when we are told that "the Quakers became the most peaceful, industrious and moral of all the religious sects." In the fervor of religious zeal, and while smarting under severe injuries, they doubtless, at this early period, provoked the authorities by indiscretions which none of their successors in the faith would attempt to justify; and yet every worthy descendant of the Pilgrims must regret that those who had themselves suffered so much for their conscientious convictions should have inflicted any severities upon dissenters from their own views.

In 1658 the true bounds of every inhabitant's lands were laid out and ordered by the General Court, so that all real estate might be brought to record. There were fifty-five such owners whose names were recorded, among whom Daniel and Stephen Wing are mentioned.

Daniel Wing was twice married. His first wife, whom he married (Dec.) 9th mo., 5, 1641, was Hannah, a daughter

of William and Joan Swift. The family of Swifts were numerous in Scusset (West Sandwich), where an inn of extensive reputation was long kept by one or more persons of that name. She died (Jan.) 10th mo., 1, 1664, three days after the birth of her youngest child.\* His second wife, whom he married 6th mo., 2, 1666, was Anna, a daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Learned) Ewer.† All his children, except the three youngest, belonged to his first marriage. The inventory of Daniel Wing's estate was taken by Stephen Wing and Stephen Skiffe, 5th mo., 3, 1659.‡

\* William Swift died in 1643. In the Plymouth Colonial Records, it is recorded: "In Probate Court, Plymouth, William Swift, Sandwich, 1643; administration by Joane, his wife, Jan. 1643. The inventory was showed at Court." His wife, Joan, made her will "the 12th day of the 8th month, 1662." In this her name is written by the scribe (for she made her mark with a great J) "Jone." The witnesses were John Vincent and Benjamin Hammond. The inventory of her property was made by Richard Bourne and James Skiffe on the 25th of the 10th month, 1663. In this she is spoken of as "Mistress Joane Swift." In her will she gives "unto Daniel Wing, his two sons, Samuel and John, a mare foal of a year old," also to "Hannah Wing, the elder, my best hat, and forty shillings to her daughters to be divided amongst them. Item, I give unto Jedediah Allen and Experience Allen the third part of my estate, this house and garden being a part of the third. I give unto my son William's children each of them a mare foal; my debts being discharged and my funeral being paid, I give the rest of my estate to my son William, whom I make my executor." Joan was a prominent person in Sandwich, she being esteemed wealthy, and she united in calls to pastors and the like public business. Jedediah Allen, son of Ralph, who married, in 1645, Esther Swift (Hannah Wing's

sister), wrote in the family Bible as follows: "Jone Swift, my grandmother, deceased ye 26th day" — the remainder is torn off with the leaf. As the inventory bears date Jan. 25, 1663-64, she probably died Nov. or Dec. 26, 1663.— MS. of Geo. H. Swift, of Amenia Union, Dutchess County, N. Y.

† *Thomas Ewer* was one of those who, with Stephen Skiffe, was fined by Plymouth Court for bringing into Sandwich the Quaker preachers in 1658 and "required to take them back from whence they were brought." In the same Court, in 1658, he, with Daniel Wing and others, was ordered to be arrested for tumultuous carriage at a meeting of Quakers and fined 20 shillings; and in 1659 he was sentenced "to lie neck-and-heels during the pleasure of the Court," but it appearing "that the said Ewer was an infirm man" the matter was compromised, "if he will be rid out of the colony." In subsequent years he was made an inhabitant of Barnstable and had lands assigned him by a vote of the town in Falmouth. He died in 1667.

‡ In the 18th volume of the N. E. History and General Register is mentioned the will of a certain Daniel Wing, in which the testator speaks of his sons, Samuel and Batchelder, John, Daniel, and Jashub (the last of whom is called his youngest), and of a daughter named Lydia Abbott. From the coincidence of names in these two lists we



## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born 7th mo., 28, 1642. (6)
2. Lydia, born 5th mo., 23, 1647.
3. Deborah, born 10th mo., 10, 1648.
4. Ephraim, born —, 1649.
5. Samuel Batchelder, born 8th mo., 20, 1652. (7)
6. Hepzibah, born 11th mo., 7, 1654.
7. John, born 11th mo., 14, 1656. (8)
8. Beulah, born 11th mo., 16, 1658.
9. Daniel, born 1st mo., 28, 1664. (9)
10. Experience, born 8th mo., 4, 1668. (10)
11. Batchelder, born 6th mo., 1671.
12. Jashub, born 6th mo., 1674. (11)

The descendants of Daniel and Stephen Wing have nearly all been connected with the society calling themselves Friends. The place in Sandwich where they have from the first worshiped is near Spring Hill, about three miles eastward from the central village. There, in the midst of a thickly settled neighborhood of the same faith, now rises the neat and commodious house of worship, which has succeeded one or two less costly structures before it. It has no spire, but being on an eminence can be seen from afar. It is divided into two parts, for the men and women respectively, and a partition is so contrived that it can be let down between them on such occasions as require separate meetings. The seats which are occupied by the ministers are three in number, gradually ascending one above the other, extending on each side of this partition, and divided by it, so as to accommodate the male and female

can hardly avoid concluding that this must have been the Daniel who was the son of John, of Sandwich. It adds, however, to the list of the latter's sons the name of Jashub; but as we not unfrequently find that the public records fail to have all the children of a particular family, and as we find

that there was, according to the Sandwich records, a Jashub Wing who was admitted a townsman in 1700, and a Shearjashub Wing who was on the list of freemen there in 1702, we may accept of this list as complementary to the one given above.

preachers. In the days when the writer was present (1874), the house was well filled with intelligent worshipers, and the preachers' seats were occupied by about a dozen men and women of a venerable and devout aspect, inhabitants of Sandwich, and during each week engaged in ordinary employments. Here for generations this people have worshiped God according to their simple forms, little affected by the changes of the outer world, and sincerely witnessing for their original principles. Even during our first revolutionary and the late civil wars, though they showed in many ways on which side their warm sympathies were, they could not be induced to act inconsistently with their peculiar tenets. In 1692 the liberty of conscience which had been secured to them only by royal order was guaranteed by the new charter, and they were no longer called upon to support other establishments. Near the house of worship are two cemeteries, the oldest of which is now filled with graves, which, however, are invisible above the smooth green turf, in accordance with the principle generally entertained that monuments and inscriptions were too frequently expressions of an ostentatious and flattering spirit. In the more recently constructed graveyard low tombstones are allowed, on which may be inscribed only the names of the deceased, with the dates of their birth and death. We seek in vain, therefore, to identify the precise spot in which the dust of any one of the family in its earlier generations now reposes. We only know that within that ancient inclosure are probably buried more of the name than can be found in any other in America.\*

\* The records of the "Monthly Meeting of Sandwich" show that the Society in that place was probably the earliest and for many years the largest of the same denomination in America. Regular worship has been maintained there since 1656, which was about twelve years after the rise of the sect in England, and before it had been generally established there.

3. **John**, a son of John and Deborah (Batchelder) Wing (1), of Sandwich, was born in England, and came to America with his father in 1632. His age at that time is not known, and we have no means of learning it from any subsequent dates. He went with his father and brothers from Saugus to Sandwich on the first settlement of the latter town, but must have left home at an early period to form a new settlement on the Cape, eastward. The town of Yarmouth was incorporated in 1639, but in the last month of the same year Barnstable was set off between it and Sandwich. It extends from Barnstable Bay on the north to the sound on the south. A part of its northern shore was originally called Mattacheese, from an Indian tribe residing there, on whose lands his maternal grandfather, Rev. Stephen Batchelder, had, with a few friends, made a fruitless attempt to form a settlement.

The precise date of his removal cannot be determined, as the early records of the town of Yarmouth were, in 1674, destroyed by fire, and the first twenty pages of the Harwich\* records are entirely lost. From incidental notices in the records of the Court at Plymouth and at Barnstable we gather a few items. The first reference of any interest to our history is under the date of March 1, 1659, as follows: "The Court, taking notice that John Wing is erecting a building in a place that is out of the bounds of the township, and conceiving that such practices if permitted may prove prejudicial to the whole, do order that the said John Wing, and others that have done or shall do so, be prohibited to persist therein until it be further cleared to what township such lands belong on which they build." This order

\* The township of Harwich was set off the north. History of Barnstable County, from Yarmouth in 1694; in 1793, that of Mass., by Amos Otis, Esq., and a private Dennis from Yarmouth, on the east; and collection by Josiah Paine, of Harwich, in 1803, that of Brewster from Harwich, on Mass.



refers to a requirement of that period, that no persons should settle upon lands which were not included within the chartered limits of towns, and under the permission of the Court and body of freemen incorporated by the government. There was some doubt whether Sautucket, the place at which John Wing had commenced building, was within the limits which had been given to Yarmouth township, and until that question had been decided it was deemed proper to prohibit its settlement. As, however, it was reputed to be, and was soon afterward proved to be, within the chartered limits of the township, John Wing had already begun to build and soon established himself there. Indeed, there are some indications that for an indefinite time before this he had purchased and lived upon a piece of land in the vicinity. It was in the northern part of the town, in the neighborhood of the sea-coast. The Indians were then and for some time afterward numerous in that region, but they were peaceable and never engaged in any hostile proceedings against the English. The precise spot on which John Wing settled is supposed to have been a high piece of land surrounded by swamp or meadow land, subsequently called "Wing's Island," about a mile north-east of the present town of Brewster. It was doubtless selected on account of its fertility and adaptation to the grazing of cattle. Freeman calls him and Lieutenant John Dillingham (also from Sandwich) "large land owners." The line on the east of Brewster, for a long time called "Wing's Line," was the base of future surveys, and indicates a tract of land extending across the peninsula, from the northern to the southern coast. A large pond also in Brewster bears the name of Wing to the present time. In 1677, at a town meeting, May 30th, "the townsmen of Yarmouth did forewarn John Wing and our neighbors of Sawtucket from purchas-

ing any lands in the bounds of our township of any Indian, or to take any possession thereof from them as being contrary to Court orders." The order here referred to was one which prohibited any private purchases from the aboriginal possessors of the soil; in the first place, because no private Indian was really the owner of tribal lands in severalty, and in the second place, because advantage was often taken of Indians by selfish and dishonest persons. It appears, however, that some transactions of this kind were allowed, especially with certain chiefs or sachems who were actual owners of individual property. The very transaction here alluded to was subsequently allowed, and became the legal title to a large body of land. In the Book of Evidences of lands for the jurisdiction of New Plymouth there is recorded a deed of land, of which the following is the purport, viz.: On the 1st of March, 1676-77, John Wing and John Dillingham, in behalf of themselves and others associated with them (viz., Thomas Clarke, Kenelm Winslow, Paul Sears, and Ananias and Joseph Wing), purchased of Robin (Indian), of Mattacheese, and Sarah his wife, daughter of Nepaitan\* sachem of Mattacheese, of Samson, of Nobscusset, and Panasamust his wife, and of Ralph of Nobscusset, and Menetatomust his wife, other daughters of Nepaitan, all that tract of land, both upland and meadow, which they had in common or partnership lying in

\* Nepaitan was a chief under Massasoit, the principal sachem of the Wampanoags, a friendly tribe of Indians which had jurisdiction over all the Indians along the south shore of Massachusetts Bay. He belonged to a tribe which went by the name of Mattacheesetts, or Mattacheese. He, with another chief of the same tribe, with their heirs and assigns, had been guaranteed the possession of a large parcel of land "bordering to the seawards between Bound Brook and the

Sautucket River; provided they should live upon the same, and if they should ever sell the same, should sell it to the inhabitants of Barnstable before any other." Freeman, Vol. I., pp. 159-60. The names of Robin and Samson frequently appear in the Indian history of those times, and always in acts of friendship toward the white settlers. See Drake's "Book of the Indians," Book II., p. 47.

Saquetucket in the liberties or constablerick of Yarmouth, containing all that land lying between the place commonly called Bound Brook on the west, and the middle of Saquetucket River on the east, from the North Sea to the South Sea. In this purchase John Wing was to have a third part of four shares, Dillingham two shares, Clarke one share, Winslow two shares, and Ananias and Joseph Wing each one-third of four shares. The division was made and the land was deeded to each April 16, 1677-78. The original deed is said to be in the possession of Amos Otis, Esq., but a copy of it in full has been taken by the writer. The land lies partly within the limits of the present township of Brewster, and is said to be among the most valuable in that vicinity. On the 15th of March, 1680, it appears from the town records that an agreement was made "with our neighbors, the purchasers or proprietors of the land between Stoney Brook and Bound Brook, subsequently signed by Ananias Wing, Paul Sears, Kenelm Winslow and John Dillingham, Jun., on the one part, and by John Thacher and others on behalf of the town." This was probably the final settlement of the question between the town and the association in the above-mentioned purchase.

The years 1675-76 were memorable for the war with the Indians commonly called Philip's war. In consequence of the friendly attitude which had always been maintained by the tribes on the Cape, the inhabitants there were not molested at their homes, but they were subjected to severe losses both of men and money for the supply of troops. John Wing was assessed in 1676, "towards the charge in the late war, five pounds, sixteen shillings and three pence."

No traces are now perceptible of the residence in which John Wing lived for more than forty years. His first wife's

name was Elizabeth, and Savage thinks that he found her in Saugus (Lynn). She was the mother of all his children. She was probably the person meant in the record of Yarmouth, which says: "Jan. 31, 1692 — The last of January Old Goody Wing died." "In 1623 the pew No. 9 in the new meeting-house was assigned to John Wing, Sen.," for which he paid five pounds, ten shillings, this being the ninth according to the dignity and valuation of the pews. For his second wife he married Miriam the daughter of Stephen Deane, of Plymouth, one of the "old comers." \* John Wing died in 1699. His will was dated May 2, 1696, and was witnessed by John Thacher, John Dillingham, and William Griffith. A codicil is dated Feb. 6, 1698-99. This will, which is very lengthy, was presented to probate August 10, 1699, and it is now on record at Barnstable. It makes mention of his wife Miriam, his three children, Ananias, Susannah Parslow, and Oseah Turner, his grandsons John and Elnathan, and the children of his deceased son Joseph. He probably never bore office in his town, although he appears to have been public-spirited and much respected. He was devoted rather to agriculture and the acquisition of land for himself and his children. His wife survived him for two or three years. She made a will, which was dated May 24, 1701, and was probated in January 1702-03. It gives the principal part of her property, inherited from her parents, to Deane Smith of Chatham, whose mother was "her sister Bethia Smith of Monomoth." The inventory of her personal property was taken in January, 1702-03, and its value was assessed at "seventy-eight pounds, twelve shillings and two pence."

\* The "old comers" were certain of the colonists who came over in the three vessels Fortune, and the Anne. Freeman, Vol. I., p. 152.  
which first arrived, viz.: the Mayflower, the



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ephraim, born May 30, 1648; "drowned in the snow."
2. Ephraim, born April 4, 1649; died Dec. 11, 1649.
3. Joseph, born Sept. 12, 1650; buried May 3, 1679. (12)
4. Ananias. (13)
5. Oseah, who married a Turner.
6. John. (14)
7. Susannah, born about 1647, married William Parslow. (15)

4. **Stephen**, a son of John and Deborah (Batchelder) Wing (1), resided in Sandwich. It is contended by some that he continued to live with his father even after his marriage. Tradition, however, with considerable confidence and probability, fixes his precise location on a farm not far from Spring Hill, now in the possession of a descendant. A part of the house which he built in 1644 is said to be still in existence. From his business as a town official, we conclude that for a while at least he must have lived at the central village of Sandwich. In 1646-47, he was married to Oseah, the daughter of Edward Dillingham, one of the nine associates to whom the town had been granted April 3, 1637. In accordance with the laws of that period, and which were enforced against all, however high their position in society, objections were made against them for some irregularity "before contract of matrimony, which the said Wing, coming into the face of the Court, freely acknowledging, he was according to order of Court fined, and so was discharged." \* He appears, however, to have been an earnest advocate of religion and of morality, for he was a strenuous supporter of religious meetings and of public order. Yet he, with many others of that period, came in conflict with the exclusiveness and intolerance to

\* Records of the General Court at Plymouth, March 2, 1646-47.

which both church and state were then committed. From the first the whole family of his father and his mother's father were inclined to a greater freedom in worship and life than the customs and laws of the colonies permitted. In this they had the sympathies of what seems to have been for many years a majority of the inhabitants of Sandwich.

The religious difficulties of the town by no means originated, as has been supposed, with the advent of the Quakers. Loud complaints were made respecting those who resisted the severe and arbitrary laws of the colony long before any meetings forbidden by law were set up, or the name of Quaker was known. And yet the prevalence of such a spirit and sentiment prepared the people of Sandwich to decline enforcing and even to resist the cruel laws against the Quakers when these people made their appearance. In 1657 when Nicholas Upsall visited Sandwich there was a great commotion. Public proclamation was made that for every hour's entertainment of him "a severe fine was to be exacted." In spite of such a law, several families, at that time not at all inclined to Quakerism, not only received him to their houses, but allowed him and others to hold meetings and attended upon them. Stephen, with his brother Daniel, began first with contending for tolerance, and soon their sympathy with suffering was exchanged for conversion to the faith of the sufferers. Severe fines were imposed upon him, imprisonment was threatened if not absolutely inflicted on him, and even the town privileges of a freeman were withdrawn from him and his friends because he declined for a time to take the oath of fidelity which bound him to assist in the execution of such laws. He had been admitted a freeman and enrolled among those

"liable to bear arms" in 1643, and had been assigned his proper proportion and boundary of land in 1658. So large, however, was the number of converts to the Friends, and so general the disposition to tolerate them among the people of Sandwich, that the laws against them could not be enforced, and if any punishments were inflicted it had to be done out of town. Stephen and his family became permanently connected with the Society of Friends, and his posterity have in all their generations remained true to his example.

In 1667 he, with William Griffith, presented to probate the will of his father-in-law, Edward Dillingham, and in 1669 he was chosen town-clerk. In 1675 the town voted to record his name with many others as having a just right to the privileges of the town. In 1678 he seems to have overcome his scruples about taking the oath of fidelity, for his name that year appears among those on the list of its receivers. On the 9th day of the 4th month, 1653-54, his wife Oseah died; and on the 7th of the 11th month of the same year he married Sarah, the daughter of John Briggs, who came to America in 1635, aged 20. She died 3d month, 26, 1689; but the period of his own death is uncertain. One account gives it as 2d month, 24, 1710 (old style). The will of one named Stephen Wing is given in the records, dated Dec. 2, 1700, and proved July 13, 1710; and it mentions sons Nathaniel, Elisha, and John, and daughters Sarah Gifford and Abigail Wing, and a grandson, Jeremiah Gifford. "Ebenezer Wing and Matthew Wing, sons of the deceased," were appointed by the judge to be executors of the will. From this date, we infer that Stephen continued to live through the first decade of the last century, although he must then have been not less than eighty-eight years of age.

## HIS CHILDREN.\*

1. Nathaniel, born about 1646-47. (16)
2. Deborah, born about 1647-48.
3. Ephraim, born 4th month, 21, 1649; died in infancy.
4. Mercy, born 11th month, 13, 1650.
5. Stephen, born 11th month, 5, 1656; died unmarried.
6. Sarah, born 2d month, 5, 1657-58. (17)
7. John, born 9th month, 22d, 1661. (18)
8. Abigail, born 5th month, 1, 1664; died unmarried.
9. Elisha, born 2d month, 2, 1669-70. (19)
10. Ebenezer, born 11th month, 5, 1671. (20)
11. Matthew, born 3d month, 1673-74. (21)
12. Joseph, born 2d month, 20, 1677.
13. Benjamin, born 7th month, 1, 1678.

5. **Matthew**, a son of John and Deborah (Batchelder) Wing (1), was probably the youngest of the brothers, and was born in England. From the copy of a document recently discovered by Mr. Wordell in old junk and paper-stock in New Bedford, Mass., and furnished the author of this work by R. C. Ingraham, of the Free Public Library of that place, we have derived all the information in our possession respecting him. This document purports to be a power of attorney given by William and Hannah Shanks, of Stroud (or Strood), Kent County, England, to Daniel Wing, of

\* The names of Nathaniel and Elisha appear in the family records of one branch of Stephen's descendants. The list of his children taken from the Sandwich records, and commencing with Ephraim, in 1649, we know is defective, for the name of Nathaniel is mentioned in the Plymouth records of March 2, 1646-47. Nathaniel and Elisha are mentioned as sons in the will of Stephen.—N. E. Hist. and G. Register, Vol. 18., p. 68. The probability seems to be that the names of the first two children of Stephen and Oseah Dillingham Wing were never placed upon the town records, on account of the with-

drawal of Stephen and others from the church established by law. "Thomas Wing, Senior," is mentioned in the town records as a constable in 1655, and as a representative of the town in 1672 in some transactions with "The Sachem of Manomet." The affix of Senior implies that there was yet another of the same name. We have no means of knowing the relationship of this Thomas, who, however, must have been a man of considerable distinction in the public affairs of that period.—Freeman's "Hist. of Cape Cod," Vol. II., pp. 67, 69.



Sandwich, to recover and receive in their name certain property which had been left by Matthew Wing in the care of said Daniel Wing, but which had been given into the possession of James Green, of Malden, Mass., and had by him been wrongfully kept back from the rightful heirs of said Matthew Wing. From the statements made in this paper it appears that Matthew Wing had accompanied his father and brothers in their emigration to America, and became the owner of an estate in what was, in 1680, the town of Malden, in the colony of New Plymouth, but that he soon returned to England and settled at Stroud, where he married Joan (or Joane), a daughter of Robert Newman, and had by her a son named John (22). Before this only child became of age Matthew died, and, during his son's minority, the widow gave to James Green, of Malden, Mass., who had married her sister Elizabeth, power to receive for her, and in her name, the estate which Matthew had left in the hands of Daniel, of Sandwich. On the death of Matthew, and the early death of his son, this estate had legally devolved to the three brothers, Daniel, John, and Stephen, but in consequence of representations of the claims of the relatives in England, they had resigned their rights in favor of Hannah Gresson, the daughter of the youngest sister of Matthew's widow (who had married William Shanks), and her heirs. In this paper Hannah (the widow), now Mrs. Shanks, and her husband William give power to Daniel to get possession of this property and pay over the proceeds to the English claimants. Among these claimants were, not only Joan (or Joane) Newman Wing (then the wife of William Shanks), her sister Elizabeth, who had married James Green, of Malden, Massachusetts Bay, and Anna, who had married Thomas Gresson, and had a daughter named Hannah, the wife of William Shanks. The result of this effort to obtain

Matthew's property has not been ascertained. The document thus so singularly recovered is dated August 27, 1680, in the thirty-first year of the reign of Charles the Second, and is sealed and executed before James Almond, Esq., mayor of the city of Rochester, in the County of Kent.



### THIRD GENERATION.

#### I. DANIEL'S CHILDREN.

6. **Hannah**, a daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Swift) Wing (2), married 5th month, 20, 1668, Jedediah Lombard, probably of Barnstable and afterward, perhaps, of Truro.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Jedediah, born Dec. 25, 1669.
2. Thomas, born June 22, 1671.
3. Hannah, born Aug. —, 1673.
4. Experience, born April —, 1675.

7. **Samuel Batchelder**, a son of Daniel and Hannah (Swift) Wing (2), was, with others, admitted a townsman to vote for officers, etc., and took "the oath of fidelity" in 1681.\* Samuel and John, with their sisters, were mentioned by name

\* The "oath of fidelity" was required from all inhabitants, whether freemen or not. It was very strict, and bound those who received it to a faithful compliance with every law of the land as it then might

be. It might be demanded of any one at any time if he was suspected, but was always required when one came to his majority and the first exercise of any civil rights.

in the will of their maternal grandfather, John Swift. This will was witnessed and the inventory of the property was made by Stephen Wing and others.

8. **John**, a son of Daniel and Hannah (Swift) Wing (2), went with other inhabitants of Sandwich in 1680 to settle at Sippican on the western side of Buzzard's Bay, and at that time within the limits of Barnstable County. The place was originally incorporated under the name of Rochester, but was soon set off to Plymouth County and a part of it recovered the old Indian appellation.\*

He married Martha, the third child of William and Hannah (Pratt) Spooner, of Acushnet in the new Dartmouth purchase. His death took place August 1, 1717. His will is dated March 25, 1717, and provides :

*"Imp.* I give and bequeath to my loving wife, Martha Wing, the eastern end of my new dwelling house, to be hers during her natural life ; also one cow out of my stock at her choice ; also two swine which is also to be at her choice ; also twelve pounds money per year, yearly to be paid her by my son Samuel : and one cow and two swines' keeping yearly, both winter and summers during her natural life, upon condition that my son Samuel fails in maintaining her in all respects as hereinafter I shall will and order him to do.

*"Item.* I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Wing (upon condition herein expressed) and to his heirs and assigns forever, all my housing and lands, both uplands, meadows and swamps, divided and undivided, that I

\* Sippican extended originally on the north-west coast of Buzzard's Bay, from Sandwich to Dartmouth. It was incorporated in 1686 under the title of "Rochester in the County of Barnstable," but it was soon set off to Plymouth County and has since been divided into several towns. In 1679 Joseph and Barnabas Lothrop, of Barnstable, acted as agents for its settlement, and between 1684 and 1689 Rev. Samuel Arnold, John and Samuel Hammond, Peter Blackman, Moses and Aaron Barlow, Samuel White, John Wing, Joseph Doty, Jacob Bumpas, Joseph Burgess, John Haskell, Abraham Holmes, Job Winslow and — Sprague became actual settlers.—Freeman's "History of Cape Cod," Vol. I., p. 312. Respecting the history of John, of Rochester, and descendants, we refer to the Rochester and Dartmouth records, and the "Records of William Spooner and his Descendants, by Thomas Spooner," Cincinnati, 1883.



have and do own in the afores<sup>d</sup> Rochester and elsewhere and all my moveable estate of all sorts and kinds whatsoever, excepting what I have heretofore and shall hereinafter in this instrument otherwise dispose of to be his, his heirs and assigns forever. That is to say he maintaining his mother Martha Wing during her natural life, with all things necessary to her comfortable subsistence in this life, at the judgment and discretion of my afores<sup>d</sup> two sons Stephen and John Wing or to pay to her as afores<sup>d</sup>.

His other children were equally provided for from his large landed estate. In another part of his will he makes mention of property due him from "the estate of his honored father Daniel Wing of Sandwich." It is not known how long his wife Martha lived after his death, but she was certainly living in 1717. He left a large property, and the reputation of having lived an honorable and industrious life. His occupation was that of a farmer and a cooper.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Stephen, born Sept. 5, 1684. (23)
2. Joseph, born Dec. 23, 1686. (24)
3. Deborah, born Oct. 15, 1687; died soon.
4. John, born March 1, 1689. (25)
5. Hannah, born Jan. 10, 1691. (26)
6. Daniel, born Feb. 8, 1693; died Nov. 10, 1703.
7. Deborah, born Feb. 23, 1694; died Dec. 20, 1715.
8. Desire, born Feb. 3, 1699. (27)
9. Samuel, born Nov. 12, 1704. (28)

9. **Daniel, Jun.**, the youngest son of Daniel and Hannah (Swift) Wing (2), was entered as townsman of Sandwich in 1691 and married, in 1686, Deborah, a daughter of Henry and Hannah Dillingham "in Friends' way." His residence was a short distance from his father's, near the outlet of the upper pond as it enters the lower. Daniel died in the third month of the year 1740. He appears to have been the owner of a considerable amount of property.

His name is mentioned with many others, and especially "Nathanael Wing," "Widdow Wing," and "Ebenezer Wing," in a "list of heads of families in Sandwich," made out by Rev. Benj. Fessenden in March, 1730. In June 23d, 1729, credit is given by the same writer to Daniel and Samuel Wing for three and a half days' work each in building the minister's house. "On the 13th of May, 1717, he deeded half of his undivided interest in some lands which he owned in Dartmouth, Bristol County, Mass.,\* to his son Edward. In the deed Daniel speaks of himself as a cooper, and of Edward as a husbandman."—[Holden.]

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edward, born 7th month, 10, 1687. (29)
2. Samuel, born 8th month, 12, 1690. (30)
3. Jemima, born 8th month, 14, 1692.
4. Daniel, born 10th month, 6, 1695.
5. Rebecca, born 7th month, 1, 1700.
6. Zaccheus, born 4th month, 3, 1703. (31)
7. Hannah, born 10th month, 29, 1705. (32)

10. **Experience**, a daughter of Daniel and Anna (Ewer) Wing (2), married Samuel, a son of William and Hannah (Pratt) Spooner, of Acushnet. Samuel Spooner was the constable of Dartmouth for 1680, and again in 1684, and held other positions of trust. By his will he gave and bequeathed "to his dearly beloved wife one feather bed and furniture to it at her election with all other my household

\* Dartmouth was originally contracted for by thirty-six colonists, who met at Plymouth, March 7, 1652, though the confirmatory deed of purchase was not given till 1694, and then names fifty-six proprietors. The grant was intended to include an entire township known by the name of Dartmouth, thirteen miles square. It comprised the territory now embracing the towns of Dartmouth, New Bedford, Fair Haven, Westport, and Acushnet. I am not informed whether John Wing was one of the original proprietors, but he certainly was the owner of property in Dartmouth from its actual settlement, about 1660. The town was not incorporated till 1664.

goods and utensils within doors during her widowhood and that with what my three sons viz. William, Samuel and Seth are otherwise obliged to do for her interests will be an honorable support for her." He died in 1739, aged eighty-four years, but she survived him and died in 1759, aged ninety-one years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born Feb. 13, 1689; d. in 1750.
2. Mary, born Jan. 4, 1691; m. Caleb Peckham.
3. Samuel, born Feb. 4, 1693; d. in 1781.
4. Daniel, born Feb. 28, 1694; d. in 1797.
5. Seth, born Jan. 31, 1695; d. March 28, 1787.
6. Hannah, born Jan. 27, 1697.
7. Jashub, born Nov. 13, 1698.
8. Anna, born April 18, 1700; m. James Hatch.
9. Experience, born June 19, 1702.
10. Beulah, born June 27, 1705; m. John Spooner.
11. Wing, born April 30, 17—; d. prior to 1774.

11. **Jashub**, a son of Daniel and Anna (Ewer) Wing (2), married Anna Hoxie.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Daniel, born 1704. (33)
2. Joseph, born 1706. (34)
3. Experience, born 1708. (35)
4. Barnabas, born 1710; died unmarried.
5. Mary, born 1716; died unmarried.
6. Samuel, born 1719. (36)

II. CHILDREN OF JOHN, OF YARMOUTH.

12. **Joseph**, a son of John and Elizabeth Wing (3), married, April 12, 1676, Jerusha Mayhew, and thus formed a connection with the celebrated missionary family of the

Mayhews of Martha's Vineyard. In the will of his father his sons are spoken of, but their names are not given. He was one of the shareholders in the land association which purchased the section between Privet Creek and Sauquacket River. He was buried May 31, 1679. He had at least one son whose name has come down to us, viz., John.

13. **Ananias**, a son of John and Elizabeth Wing (3), settled in that part of Yarmouth which has since been incorporated as Brewster, and the records of Harwich give his wife's name as Hannah, and her death as taking place Dec. 9, 1730. He was among the "inhabitants of Yarmouth who lost horses in the first expedition to Mount Hope against King Philip in 1675," and he was assessed three pounds, sixteen shillings for war expenses. He united with many others in petitioning Governor Josiah Winslow and the General Court on the subject of a war against the Narragansett Indians, and finally went as a private soldier under Captain John Gorham in the second expedition against that tribe in 1676, when the troops suffered so severely. In 1733 grants were made of lands to those who had served in the Indian wars, and Ananias was one of those mentioned in the act, but he did not live long enough to share in this tardy expression of gratitude.\* He died Aug. 30, 1718, and his will, dated March 5, 1717, shows that he was possessed of a large landed estate. His widow Hannah lived many years after his death, and died Dec. 9, 1730.

\* The town of Gorham, in what was then the Province but now is the State of Maine, was to a great extent settled originally by soldiers who served under Captain John Gorham in this Indian war, and those who inherited their claims. Gorham himself

never married. He is said to have been an uncle to one of the Fullers, who removed to Winthrop the same year that Job Fuller went there (see art. 267), and had a legal claim to the property, though he was defrauded out of it.



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Deborah, born May 2, 1687. (37)
2. Hannah, born Aug. 2, 1690. (38)
3. Elnathan, born Oct. 20, 1692. (39)
4. Samuel, born Aug. —, 1694. (40)
5. Rachel, born Dec. 20, 1697. (41)
6. Elizabeth, born Feb. —, 1700. (42)
7. John, born April 3, 1702. (43)
8. Mary, born May 18, 1704. (44)
9. Joseph, born Sept. 17, 1707. (45)

14. **John, Jun.**, son of John and Elizabeth Wing (3), married Mary —, and died about the year 1683. His widow, with the assistance of Jonathan Bangs\* (whose son James married Bethia Wing in 1735-36), settled up his estate, the inventory of which was taken June 9, 1683. They left but one child, whose name was John (46).

15. **Susannah**, the youngest daughter of John and Elizabeth Wing (3), married William Parslow, and died August 2, 1717, aged about 70.

III. STEPHEN WING'S CHILDREN.

16. **Nathanael**, a son of Stephen and Oseah (Dillingham) Wing (4), was admitted a townsman in Sandwich in 1681, and is probably the one of that name mentioned by Rev. Benjamin Fessenden in his list of heads of families in Sandwich in 1730. His sons were Nathanael, Ebenezer (47) (born in 1696 or 1697), and Joseph.

\*This Jonathan was the son of Edward Eastham in 1644, and died there in 1678, Bangs who was born at Chichester, Eng- aged 86. Jonathan was born at Plymouth, land, came to Plymouth Colony in the ship in 1640, went with his father to Eastham, Ann in July, 1623, was a shipwright, and is married Mary Mayo in 1664, and died at said to have built the first ship constructed Harwich, now Brewster, in 1728. at Plymouth, removed with Gov. Prince to

17. **Sarah**, a daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Briggs) Wing (4), married Robert Gifford.

18. **John**, a son of Stephen and Sarah (Briggs) Wing (4), married Mary, the daughter of Edward Perry, 7th month, 22, 1685, and resided at Scorton Neck, Sandwich.

THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Deborah, born 8th month, 21, 1686. (48)
2. Edward, born 3d month, 3, 1690. (49)
3. Sarah, born 2d month, 13, 1693. (50)
4. John, born 5th month, 10, 1701. (51)

19. **Elisha**, a son of Stephen and Sarah (Briggs) Wing (4), married Mehitable Butler, and died November 9, 1731. He was one of the selectmen of Rochester, Mass., in 1698.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Jedediah, born January 29, 1697. (52)
2. Elizabeth, born March 21, 1698. (53)
3. Zebulon, born ——. (54)
4. Sarah, born ——. (55)
5. Butler, born September 17, 1702. (56)
6. Mehitable, born August 4, 1705. (57)
7. Abigail, born April 30, 1708.

20. **Ebenezer**, a son of Stephen and Sarah (Briggs) Wing (4), was doubtless the one of that name who was admitted a townsman in 1700, is mentioned on the list of freemen in 1702 and as the guardian of the younger children of Edmund Freeman in 1720, and in Fessenden's list of heads of families in 1730. In 1744 Ebenezer Wing, "with 23 others of Pocasset and Manomet, petitioned to be released from paying to the support of Rev. B. Fessenden,

\* Notes by Henry T. Wing, of Brooklyn; and Spooner's Records of the Spooner Family.

the regular minister of Sandwich and the town schools." This was probably on account of his connection with another congregation and with other schools than those which were sustained by law. He married, 2d month, 29, 1698-99, Elizabeth Backhouse, and died 12th month, 24, 1738, aged 67 years. His wife died 4th month, 21, 1757.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Stephen, born —, 1700. (58)
2. Rebecca, born —, 1702. (59)
3. Samuel, born 1st month, 24, 1703. (60)
4. Joseph, born —, 1704; died unmarried.
5. Joshua, born —, 1706. (61)
6. Sarah, born —, 1708. (62)
7. John, born —; died 10th month, 28, 1720.

21. **Matthew**, a son of Stephen and Sarah (Briggs) Wing (4), married 9th month, 4, 1696, Elizabeth (West) Ricketson, widow of William Ricketson (who died at Dartmouth, March 1, 1691). In 1705 he purchased a farm in Dartmouth (now Westport), near Hicks' Bridge, which is still in the possession of a descendant.

THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Joseph, born 1st month, 20, 1697-98. (62)
2. Benjamin, born 2d month, 1, 1698-99. (63)
3. Abigail, born 2d month, 1, 1700-01.

IV. MATTHEW WING'S SON.

22. **John**, a son of Matthew and Joan (Newman) Wing (5), resided with his parents at Stroud, County of Kent, England, but died before attaining his majority in age. The property in America, which his father left, was for some years in litigation, the result of which is not given in the papers which have come into our possession (5).

\* The dates for Matthew Wing's family are given differently in N. E. Gen. and Hist. Register, Vol. 20, pp. 337-340.



## FOURTH GENERATION.

### I. DANIEL WING'S GRANDCHILDREN.

23. **Stephen**, a son of John and Martha (Spooner) Wing (8), married Margaret —, lived in Rochester, was a selectman in 1721 and 1722, and died January 29, 1750.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born Dec. 8, 1731.
2. Mary, born Feb. 22, 1733-34. (65)

24. **Joseph**, a son of John and Martha (Spooner) Wing (8), married Dorothy —, resided as a farmer on the paternal estate in Rochester, and died December 2, 1715, aged 29 years.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born Dec. 2, 1711. (66)
2. Elizabeth, born May 10, 1714.
3. Joseph, born May 29, 1716. (67)

25. **John**, a son of John and Martha (Spooner) Wing (8), married Experience —, was a farmer, resided in Roch-



ester, and died in April, 1750, aged 61. By his will of April 2, 1750, he gave to his youngest son Jabez "all the farm on which I now dwell, lands and meadows; and all the land and meadows I have in the township of Rochester with y<sup>e</sup> building on the same"; requiring him to "keep for Experience, my wife, so long as she remains my widow, two cows, ten sheep, one swine, winter and summer, yearly and every year, and pay her yearly twenty pounds in bills of y<sup>e</sup> old Tener, or an equivalent in current money, and let my said wife have y<sup>e</sup> sole command of y<sup>e</sup> easterly room in my dwelling house; and to find for my said wife five cords of wood cut and brought to y<sup>e</sup> door fit for firing yearly, and twelve bushels of corn yearly, and take special care that my wife is provided with a horse to ride to meeting all convenient seasons."

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin, born May 14, 1711. (68)
2. Daniel, born Oct. 31, 1715. (69)
3. John, born Nov. 11, 1717. (70)
4. Deborah, born Dec. 17, 1719. (71)
5. Dinah, born Feb. 2, 1722; died April 11, 1735-36.
6. Experience, born April 2, 1725. (72)
7. Hannah, born Oct. 21, 1726. (73)
8. Jabez, born Oct. 12, 1728. (74)

26. **Hannah**, a daughter of John and Martha (Spooner) Wing (8), married Benjamin, the son of Thomas and Mary (Harper) Bowerman of Falmouth, Mass., born in 1648 and died in 1743. Their children were: Daniel, Samuel, Stephen, Rest, Enos, Joseph, Waite, and Benjamin.\*

\* Of these children of Benjamin and Hannah Bowerman, *Daniel* married Joanna, the daughter of Simeon Hathaway, and lived in Barnstable, Mass.; *Samuel* married first in 1743 Rose Landers, then in 1746 Jemima Wing (30), and finally Grace Hoxie, and lived in Sandwich; *Stephen* married in 1743 Hannah, the daughter of Caleb and Reliance Allen, and lived in Falmouth; *Enos* married Elizabeth, the daughter of Recom-

27. **Desire**, a daughter of John and Martha (Spooner) Wing (8), married July 1, 1719, Phineas Chase.

28. **Samuel**, a son of John and Martha (Spooner) Wing (8), married Jan. 5, 1728, Anne Barlow, born in 1697, and died Jan. 11, 1778, aged 81. He was a farmer in Rochester, where he was town-clerk for most of the time from 1729 to 1750, selectman for more than twelve years, town-treasurer in 1732, and a representative in the Legislature in 1746, 1748, 1751, and 1758. He died March 4, 1773.\*

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. David, born Oct. 8, 1729. (75)
2. Jonathan, born July 31, 1731. (76)
3. Constant, born Dec. 14, 1733.
4. Thankful, born Nov. 12, 1734.
5. Hannah, born Feb. 19, 1736.
6. Samuel, born Oct. 24, 1738. (77)
7. Stephen, born March 18, 1740. (78)

29. **Edward**, a son of Daniel and Deborah Dillingham Wing (9), resided for some time in Sandwich, but in 1721 he removed to Dartmouth, Bristol County, Mass., where his father had been the owner of lands which were now deeded to him. He was married three times: first to Desire Smith of Dartmouth (Nov. 1713), second to Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Hannah Tucker (6th month, 1, 1717), and third to Patience Ellis (October, 1728). His five oldest

pense and Lydia Landers, and lived in Sandwich; *Waite* married Benjamin Swift, and *Benjamin* married in 1755 Elizabeth, the daughter of William and Mary Gifford, lived in Falmouth, and had Elihu, Harper, Hannah, Zaccheus, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Annie, Samuel, and Rest.

\* *J. S. Ryder*, the town-clerk of Rochester, in 1878, says: "The Wings were among

the more prominent citizens of the town (judging from the offices recorded in the records), and often were chosen to office of honor and trust by their fellow-citizens. The greater part of them have been located in the eastern part of the town, now Marion, where some of their descendants may now be found."

children were by his second marriage and his two youngest by his third. In some legal instruments now in the possession of the family of the late Asahel Wing of Fort Edward, are a number of receipts, notes, deeds and conveyances, from which we are able to infer what must have been the relations of the several parties. Among these is a certificate of marriage after the Friends' form, of "Edward Wing and Sarah Tucker, daughter of Abraham and Hannah Tucker, all of Dartmouth," dated, "First day of sixth month, 1714." Among the names appearing as witnesses to this document are: John, John jun<sup>r</sup>, Joseph, Abraham, Henry, Ruth and Content Tucker; Jedediah Allen; Adam, Jacob, and Elizabeth Mott; Matthew, Edward, Sarah, Samuel and Dorcas Wing; Mary Lapham; Joseph, Joseph jun<sup>r</sup>, John, and Benjamin Russell; Susannah Jenkins; and William and Isaac Wood. There is also a deed in which Daniel Wing, "a cooper," conveys to Edward Wing, "a husbandman," one-half of his undivided interest in his lands in Dartmouth; a Collector's warrant for the town of Dartmouth, dated March 21, 1725-26, in which Edward Wing is mentioned as a constable; two deeds, dated 1698, by which Daniel conveyed to Edward Wing two parcels of land, one of eighty-five and another of fifteen acres, in Dartmouth; two other deeds, dated respectively 1716 and 1727, in one of which Edward is styled an "innholder" and a "weaver."

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born March 13, 1720.
2. Abraham, born Nov. 26, 1721. (79)
3. Deborah, born Dec. 22, 1723.
4. Jemima, born May 15, 1725. (80)
5. Edward, born July 27, 1727. (81)
6. Sarah, born June 7, 1731. (82)
7. Mary, born May 27, 1733.

30. **Samuel**, a son of Daniel and Deborah Dillingham Wing (9), married Dorothy —. They had three sons, viz.: Daniel (83), Samuel (84), and Barnabas (85); and three daughters, viz.: Jemimah, Hannah (86), and Deborah. He died in the 2d month, 12, 1732, aged 41 years and 6 months.

31. **Zaccheus**, a son of Daniel and Deborah Dillingham Wing (9), married, March 15, 1731-32, Content, a daughter of Benjamin Swift,\* of Falmouth, Mass., and lived and died on a farm in Sandwich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born 1st month, 20, 1732. (87)
2. Beulah, born 1st month, 20, 1734. (88)
3. Paul, born 5th month, 28, 1737. (89)
4. Benjamin, born 4th month, 25, 1740. (90)
5. Deborah, born 4th month, 1, 1748. (91)

32. **Hannah**, a daughter of Daniel and Deborah Dillingham Wing (9), married 8th month, 22, 1728, Benjamin Smith of Dartmouth.

In the year 1768, at a town meeting, 2d month, 20, "a petition was presented from the people called Quakers for their proportionate share of the ministerial lands." It was signed by Joshua Wing, George Allen, Barnabas Hoxie,

\* Benjamin Swift was the grandson of Wing (No. 8). Samuel Swift lived in Wareham, Plymouth County, Mass., where many of his descendants still live, and Zebulon's third son, Abraham, born in Falmouth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1745, married Johana Sisson, and removed to Dutchess County, N.Y., where his descendants reside in the town of Washington. Abraham's son Lemuel, however, went back to Falmouth, and married Mercy Wing, March 27, 1812.—MS. of Geo. H. Swift of Amenia Union, Dutchess County, N. Y.

the father of Hannah Swift, who married Daniel Wing, Sr. (No. 2). The wife of Benjamin Swift was Hannah Wing, married, Feb. 24, 1703-04. His three sons also married into the Wing family, viz.: Samuel, born Sept. 11, 1704, married, May 18, 1741, Mercy Wing of Sandwich; Zebulon, born April 15, 1712, married, Nov. 15, 1739, Rebekah, the daughter of Daniel (9); and Benjamin J., married, Sept. 4, 1741, Waitstill Bowerman, the daughter of Hannah, the daughter of John and Martha (Spooners)



Gideon Hoxie, Samuel Gifford, John Allen, Edward Wing, Edward Dillingham, Josiah Gifford, Daniel Allen, Zaccheus Wing, and Samuel Wing. The petition was unanimously referred to a committee "to confer with the petitioners and examine the foundation on which the town was settled, the manner and reasons of the grants of lands to the ministry, and whether the petitioners have any equitable right to the same and report." There were at this time "not less than sixty families of Friends or Quakers whose rates were not available for the support of the ministry." It appears then that collections were not enforced according to law, and that those who attended Friends' meeting even claimed that they had a just right to the ministerial lands. Both claims were, however, negatived at the public meeting.

33. **Daniel**, a son of Jashub and Anna (Hoxie) Wing (11), married Elizabeth Wing.

34. **Joseph**, a son of Jashub and Anna (Hoxie) Wing (11), married Deborah Clifton, and died December 12, 1753.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Savory, born October 24, 1729.
2. Dorothy, born May 1, 1731.
3. Jashub, born September 1, 1733.
4. Paul, born January 22, 1736-37. (92)
5. Patience, born July 6, 1740.
6. Josephus, born July 16, 1742.
7. Anna, — — —

35. **Experience**, a daughter of Jashub and Anna (Hoxie) Wing (11), married Gideon Holway. Her brother Barnabas and her sister Mary died unmarried.

36. **Samuel**, a son of Jashub and Anna (Hoxie) Wing (11), married Content Allen.

## II. JOHN'S GRANDCHILDREN.

37. **Deborah**, a daughter of Ananias and Hannah Wing (13), married George Weekes, of Harwich. A short distance beyond the new cemetery in Harwich, in an open field where there are a few ancient graves, is one with this inscription: "George Weekes, born in Dorchester, Mass., A. D. 1683, came to Harwich, married Deborah Wing October 15, 1714, preached to the Indians, and perished in a snow-storm when an old man in the hollow one hundred rods south of this spot. He was a grandson of George Weekes, a Huguenot, who fled to England, and came to America in 1630." It is said that this Mr. Weekes was an educated gentleman, and for some time a missionary to the Potanum-quut Indians. "The circumstances of his death," says Mr. Freeman, "were painful. His last days were clouded by lunacy; and in his wanderings he perished by exposure to cold in the low grounds south of the Harwich Academy, which is known from this casualty as Weekes' Hollow to the present day. A sermon delivered by him on the occasion of Mr. Taylor, of Yarmouth, being buried in a well was published." He had a family of five daughters and two sons, one of whom died in infancy. His widow, Deborah, died Feb. 9, 1725-26.

38. **Hannah**, a daughter of Ananias and Hannah Wing (13), married February 7, 1711-12, Robert Astin, who was the first schoolmaster in Harwich of whom there is any record. He died February 25, 1718. She lived till September 13, 1723.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born November 18, 1712.
2. Elizabeth, born June 15, 1714; died June 30, 1714.
3. David, born September 17, 1716; died October 2, 1716.

39. **Elnathan**, a son of Ananias and Hannah Wing (13), according to the records of Harwich, was baptized April 26, 1719, and married, first, Elizabeth Dillingham October 12, 1721, and secondly, Hannah Allen, of Chilmark, in 1726. In 1725 "the town was divided into six removes for the purpose of giving all the families the benefit of a school during some portion of each year. Each of these removes was allowed to have the school kept up within it for a length of time proportioned to the number of families and of children belonging to it until the school went the whole circuit of the town." The first remove, within which Elnathan and his brother John resided, consisted of sixteen families with twenty-nine children, and was entitled to have the school for six months and one week; the second consisted of twenty-five families with fifty-five children, and was entitled to the school for eight months and three weeks; the third, which contained twenty-two families with fifty-six children, was entitled to the school for eight months and three weeks, and so on until the whole six removes had received their just proportion. According to this arrangement it would take three years, six months, and one week to go over the town. By his first wife Elnathan Wing had but one child, a daughter, who died May 14, 1722, when she was only eight days old. The mother died three days before this child, May 11, 1722. His second wife died September 22, 1763, aged sixty-nine years. He himself was dead in 1772.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born February 28, 1728-29. (93)
2. Elnathan, born December 16, 1730; died January 21, 1730-31.
3. Samuel, born November —, 1731. (94)
4. Susannah, born March 27, 1734-35. (95)
5. Mary, born March 17, 1735-36. (96)
6. Amy, born June 14, 1739. (97)
7. Jonathan. (98)
8. Stephen Allen. (99)

} Dates not given.

40. **Samuel**, a son of Ananias and Hannah Wing (13), remained in Harwich (now Brewster), although by the act of his father and his uncle John the lot No. 16 in Gray's Neck was sold to William Chase. He married Mercy, the daughter of John and Achsah (Winslow) Wing (44), May 3, 1733.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born February 15, 1733-34. (101)
2. Edward, born October 11, 1735. (100)
3. Samuel, born August 2, 1737; baptized August 14, 1737.
4. Isaac, born September 4, 1739; died October —, 1739.
5. Isaac, born October 23, 1740.
6. Mercy, born December 24, 1742.
7. Seth, baptized August 19, 1744. (102)
8. Rebecca, baptized December 7, 1746.
9. Zeviah, baptized August 28, 1748.
10. Thankful, baptized September 23, 1750.
11. Abner, baptized August 14, 1752. (103)
12. Elisha, baptized June 1, 1755. (104)
13. Samuel, born August 1, 1757.

41. **Rachel**, a daughter of Ananias and Hannah Wing (13), married, August 25, 1720, John Fletcher of the second school remove in Harwich. They resided in Mansfield, Tolland County, Conn., where she died April 20, 1778, in the eighty-first year of her age. They had nine children, viz.: Ruth, John,\* Seth, Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth, Ann, Richard, and Nathan.

42. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Ananias and Hannah Wing (13), married, October 24, 1723, Ralph Chapman, of Yarmouth, who had by her three children, John, Betsey, and David.

\* John had a son Benjamin, and he a son William, and he a son Charles, and he a son William Walter. This last is a physician living at Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co.,

Pa. A genealogy of the Fletcher family has been published by Edward H. Fletcher, 418 W. 51st street, New-York, to which a supplement is being prepared.



43. **John**, a son of Ananias and Hannah Wing (13), married, in 1728, Mary, the daughter of Richard Knowles, early at Plymouth, but before 1655 a legal voter at Eastham. He was a soldier in the war against the French. In his will he makes mention of some land which he owned near Amos Lawrence's house. As this will was probated in 1773, he probably died in or near that year. In the cemetery at Brewster there is an inscription on one of the tombstones, which reads: "John Wing—1768"; but as there were others of the name, this may not refer to him.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, born July 13, 1730.
2. John, born May 8, 1732. (105)
3. James, born Nov. 18, 1733. (106)
4. Abigail, born May 8, 1737.
5. Thomas, baptized May 4, 1736. (107)
6. Keziah, baptized June 17, 1739.
7. Joshua, baptized April 5, 1741.
8. Barnabas. (108)
9. Enoch, baptized Nov. 25, 1746.
10. Anna, baptized March 29, 1748.
11. Phebe, baptized April 1, 1750.
12. Temperance, baptized Aug. 4, 1754.

44. **Mary**, a daughter of Ananias and Hannah Wing (13), married, in 1734, John Rogers, Jr.

45. **Joseph**, the fourth and youngest son of Ananias and Hannah Wing (13), married, Feb. 17, 1736-37, Susannah, the daughter of Edward Kendrick (or Kenrick), of Harwich, whose family has been distinguished for nautical adventures and discoveries on the west coast of America, principally by her nephew, Capt. John Kenrick (who died May 24, 1849, aged 68). Joseph Wing was appointed in

1758 with Jabez Snow "to take care of the boys on Lord's Days, and correct them that are under fourteen years old, and complain to a justice of those older, if found playing on the Sabbath."\*

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Deborah, born Dec. 16, 1737; died Jan. 13, 1738.
2. Elnathan, born Oct. 4, 1739. (109)
3. Deborah, born Feb. 13, 1740.
4. Joseph.

46. **John**, the son of John and Mary Wing (14), married, Oct. 16, 1712, Achsah Winslow (probably a widow of Joseph Winslow, of Harwich). She lived after her marriage but a short time, for March 5, 1712-13, he married Bethia, the daughter of Kenelm Winslow. She also died, June 19, 1720, aged 29, and for his third wife he married, July 24, 1723, Rebecca Vickerie. His servant, Jeremiah Joe, "went in Captain Peter West's company to the war with the French from March 7, 1757, to Feb. 23, 1758, fifty weeks and three days." He had land on the Cane Pond Neck. His place of burial in the old burying-ground at Brewster is marked by a head-stone with this inscription: "Here lies buried the body of Mr. John Wing, who died June 12, 1758, in the 78th year of his age." His will was dated Nov. 15, 1757, and was proved Aug. 15, 1758. Joseph Wing and his wife Rebecca were his executors, and

\* These were probably "Tithingmen," whose office was first referred to in 1682 "with reference to the Indians for their better regulating, and that they may be brought to live orderly, soberly and diligently." Each one had under his charge ten families of Indians, and those of a town, collectively, formed a kind of court for the trial of Indian cases. In 1692 the duties of these officials had been extended, so that in common with justices and constables, they were required to take care that the law regarding "the observance of the Lord's Day," was obeyed "by all persons in all the particulars thereof," "on Saturday night after the sun is set, or on the Lord's Day, or the evening following." They were entirely distinct from the "Selectmen," who had charge of town affairs in general.—"Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth, in Franklyn Howland's Genealogy of the Howland Family," p. 77. *Dane* in Worcester's Dict. sub. v. Selectman.

his estate was appraised at 855 pounds, 9 shillings and 11 pence. In the inventory is mentioned some property in a part of a school-house.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mercy, born Dec. 25, 1713. (110)
2. Bethia, born Jan. 22, 1715-16. (111)
3. Rebecca, born March 26, 1718. (112)
4. John, born June 8, 1720.
5. Hannah, born May 7, 1724. (113)
6. Thankful, born Aug. 20, 1725. (115)
7. Phebe, born Jan. 20, 1726-27. (114)
8. Joseph, born Aug. 21, 1728. (116)
9. David, born Aug. 10, 1732. (117)
10. Thomas.

III. STEPHEN WING'S GRANDCHILDREN.

47. **Ebenezer**, a son of Nathanael Wing (16), was probably the one mentioned under that name in the town records for 1730, and in Mr. Fessenden's list of heads of families in 1744. He and his uncle of the same name were perhaps both living at those periods. His wife's name was Elizabeth Blackemore. His age at the time of his death was said to have been about 96. His sons were Simeon (118), born in Sandwich, Nov. 15, 1722, Nathanael (119), and David (120).

48. **Deborah**, a daughter of John and Mary Perry Wing (18), married Samuel, the son of Isaac Barker and his wife (Judith, the daughter of Thomas Prince, for many years the Governor of the colony of Plymouth). They had one daughter, Deborah, who married Jonathan Burnell of Boston, afterward of Nantucket, and had seven children.

49. **Edward**, a son of John and Mary Perry Wing (18), married Mrs. Rebecca, the widow of Peleg Slocum of Dartmouth, 5th month, 5, 1734. He died 2d month, 22, 1772, in his eighty-second year, and she died 1st month, 22, 1781, in her eighty-third year. She is said to have been remarkable for "her quick apprehension, her clear and sound judgment and the universal respect which she commanded."

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edward, born 4th month, 4, 1734. (121)
2. John, born 8th month, 16, 1735. (122)
3. Mary, born 3d month, 6, 1740. (123)
4. Anna, born 2d month, 12, 1744. (124)

50. **Sarah**, a daughter of John and Mary Perry Wing (18), married Humphrey Wady of North Carolina, 7th month, 7, 1719. They had six children, viz.: John, Catharine, Mary, Annie, Phebe, and Humphrey. The two first and the last settled at the head of the Apponigansett River, and Catharine married Obadiah Williams, and had two children named John and Sarah.

51. **John**, a son of John and Mary Perry Wing (18), died unmarried.

52. **Jedediah**, a son of Elisha and Mehitabel (Butler) Wing (19), married Elizabeth Gifford. He was mentioned as early as 1735, with John (son of John and Experience Wing, No. 51), Abraham, and Edward Wing, on the records of the Monthly Meeting at Oblong as the head of a family. He was the owner of a considerable property there.\*

\* In the legal papers before mentioned (No. 28), in the possession of Asahel Wing of Fort Edward, Jedediah Wing is mentioned as the owner of lands in the Oblong contiguous to those of Abraham Wing.



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, born 7th month, 14, 1735.
2. Matthew, born 9th month, 8, 1737.
3. Mehitable, born 1st month, 27, 1739.
4. Elihu, born 6th month, 31, 1741.
5. Gershom, born 12th month, 2, 1744.
6. Deborah, born 12th month, 6, 1746.
7. Elisha, born 7th month, 16, 1748.
8. Prince, born 3d month, 4, 1753.
9. Elizabeth, born 4th month, 16, 1755.
10. Dorcas, born 9th month, 4, 1757.

53. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Elisha and Mehitable (Butler) Wing (19), married a Benjamin Wing of whom we have no information.

54. **Zebulon**, a son of Elisha and Mehitable (Butler) Wing (19), married Katharine, the daughter of John Rogers, a school-teacher in Sandwich and his wife Armaryvetta.\*

55. **Sarah**, a daughter of Elisha and Mehitable (Butler) Wing (19), married first a Turner, and after his death Barsheba Clifton.

56. **Butler**, a son of Elisha and Mehitable Wing (19), married Bathsheba ——. He resided probably in Rochester, Mass., but nothing further is known respecting him.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elisha, born Sept. 17, 1733.
2. Clifton, born Nov. 25, 1735. (125)
3. Judah, born Jan. 11, 1737.
4. Basha, born May 24, 1738.

\* Freeman, Vol. II., p. 92.

57. **Mehitable**, a daughter of Elisha and Mehitable Wing (19), married, Nov. 22, 1726, Seth, the son of Jeremiah and Sarah Kelly, born in July, 1700.

58. **Stephen**, a son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Backhouse) Wing (20), married, 8th month, 9, 1728, Anna Hoxie, and had at least one son, John, born Oct. 12, 1731 (126). He resided in Sandwich.

59. **Rebecca**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Backhouse) Wing (20), married Judah Allen.

60. **Samuel**, a son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Backhouse) Wing (20), married Hepzibah Hathaway.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born 11th month, 27, 1742.
2. Abigail, born 11th month, 17, 1743.
3. Joseph, born 11th month, 12, 1744.
4. Ebenezer, born 11th month, 19, 1746.
5. Hepzibah, born 8th month, 15, 1747.
6. Lydia, born 11th month, 22, 1752.

61. **Joshua**, a son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Backhouse) Wing (20), married Mary Hoxie, and lived at Harwich (now Brewster), where he died 12th month, 14, 1790 (old style), in the eighty-fourth year of his age. His wife died 11th month, 7, 1810, aged 88 years.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, born Sept. 23, 1745. (127)
2. Joseph, born July 25, 1748. (128)
3. Elizabeth, born Dec. 20, 1751. (129)
4. Presbury, born June 26, 1754. (130)

62. **Sarah**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Backhouse) Wing (20), married John Rogers.

63. **Joseph**, a son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Ricketson) Wing (21), married Catharine ——. After a brief residence in Sandwich, where his older children were born, he removed to Dartmouth, where he died.

HIS CHILDREN.

1. Zerviah, born 3d month, 20, 1715-16.
2. Edward, born 3d month, 23, 1718-19. (138)
3. Matthew, born 9th month, 26, 1721.
4. John, born 7th month, 10, 1731. (139)
5. Daniel, born 12th month, 1, 1734. (140)

64. **Benjamin**, a son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Ricketson) Wing (21), married three times, viz.: First, 8th month, 11, 1722, to Content, a daughter of Abraham and Hannah Tucker, and a younger sister of Sarah, the second wife of Edward Wing (29); after her death, secondly, to Rhoda Rogers (said to have been a direct descendant of the Puritan martyr at Smithfield, England); and, after her death, thirdly, to Mary Potter. His four older children were of the first, and the remainder were of the second marriage.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born April 6, 1724. (141)
2. Sarah, born April 26, 1726. (142)
3. Benjamin, born March 25, 1732. (143)
4. Abigail, born April 25, 1734. (144)
5. Thomas, born 2d month, 3, 1740. (145)
6. Rhoda, born 10th month, 22, 1741. (146)
7. David, born 1st month, 2d, 1743-44. (147)
8. Jonathan, born 9th month, 10, 1745. (148)
9. Prince, born 7th month, 27, 1750. (149)



## FIFTH GENERATION.

### I. DANIEL WING'S GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

65. **Mary**, the daughter of Stephen and Margaret Wing (23), married William, the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spooner) Taber, of Dartmouth; born March 15, 1723.

66. **William**, a son of Joseph and Dorothy Wing (24), married Mary —.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born February 21, 1737.
2. Anna, born March 26, 1741. (150)
3. Gideon, born May 11, 1744. (151)

67. **Joseph**, a son of Joseph and Dorothy Wing (24), married January 8, 1761, Rebecca Hathaway, who died January 29, 1790.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin, born December 17, 1761.
2. Hannah, born March 2, 1763.
3. Experience, born August 24, 1765.
4. Elisha, born April 10, 1768. (152)



5. Timothy, born March 27, 1770; died September 10, 1775.
6. Mary, born November 9, 1772.
7. Timothy, born April 21, 1776.
8. Judah, born August 5, 1779.

68. **Benjamin**, a son of John and Experience Wing (25), married Mary Hiller, April 10, 1734, and lived in Rochester. She had but one child and died June 22, 1745. After her death he married Experience —, and died in 1756.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eunice, born May 8, 1735.
2. Shubael, born September 5, 1738. (153)
3. Joseph, born October 21, 1740. (154)
4. Mary, born December 28, 1742; died August 8, 1743.
5. John, born September 25, 1744. (155)

69. **Daniel**, a son of John and Experience Wing (25), married Rebecca —, and, after her death, Meribah Gifford. He is said also, by some records, to have married Mary Clifton, March 26, 1746. He was a farmer in Rochester.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. David, born Nov. 21, 1748.
2. Olive (or Chloe), born March 22, 1750.
3. Mary, born August 20, 1752.
4. Benjamin, born January 12, 1756.
5. William, born March 16, 1757. (156)

70. **John**, a son of John and Experience Wing (25), married Hannah Gifford, February 22, 1738, and went as early as 1744 to reside on the Oblong, Dutchess County, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Dinah, born 12th month, 6, 1739.
2. Mehitable, born 7th month, 31, 1741.
3. Martha, born 1st month, 18, 1743-44.

4. Hannah, born 8th month, 22, 1745.
5. John, born 5th month, 31, 1747.
6. William, born 9th month, 19, 1750.

71. **Deborah**, a daughter of John and Experience Wing (25), married Lemuel Claghorn (son of James and Experience Claghorn, of Barnstable, Mass.), born June 10, 1713.

72. **Experience**, a daughter of John and Experience Wing (25), married Nehemiah, the son of David and Abigail Sherman, of Dartmouth, Mass., who was born September 10, 1722, and lived in Rochester, Mass.

73. **Hannah**, a daughter of John and Experience Wing (25), married Hastill Risley, and died Feb. 27, 1736.

74. **Jabez**, a son of John and Experience Wing (25), married Mrs. Ann (Spooner) Tobey, the daughter of William and Mercy (Delano) Spooner, who was born Sept. 29, 1723, and died May 18, 1802. He was a farmer in Dartmouth, and they had Daniel (157); Jashub (158), born in 1756, and died May 15, 1802; Philip (159); Mary (161); and Tabitha (160). Jabez Wing died November 9, 1809.\*

75. **David**, a son of Samuel and Anne (Barlow) Wing (28), married December 4, 1760, Sarah Parker, continued to reside in Rochester for a number of years, was there an active and influential man in town affairs, and during the Revolutionary struggle was a zealous patriot. At a town-

\* In Walker's "Hist. of the Walkers" it is said that Walter Walker (born December 10, 1749, and died in Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., March 16, 1844, in the 95th year of his age) married Thankful, the daughter of Jabez and Anna Wing; that this Thankful

died in October, 1825; that her husband was a blacksmith, was a member of the Society of Friends, and came from Smithfield, R. I., to Macedon, where he lived many years, and had seven children.

meeting, December 28, 1772, he was one of a committee of seven "to consider of the approaching struggle and report at an adjourned meeting." Fourteen days afterward this committee reported, "That they were entitled to all the rights of natural-born subjects of Great Britain, and had not forfeited said rights, and that the acts of Parliament raising a revenue in America with the extended powers of the Board of Commissioners and Court of Admiralty, and the stationing a part of the many troops here are at variance of our rights established by charter."

The town, also, on the same date, further voted: "That if our representative, or any other person in this town, either has or shall basely desert the cause of liberty for the sake of being promoted to a post of honor or profit, or for any other mean view to self-interest, he shall be looked upon as an enemy to his country, and be treated with that neglect and contempt that he justly deserves."

He remained all his life zealously attached to the Society of Friends, but soon after the Revolutionary War (about 1790) he was induced to emigrate to the new State of Vermont. The place he selected for his future abode was then several days' journey from the earlier settlements, but has since become the town of Montpelier, the capital of the State. The first inhabitant, Jacob Davis,\* had taken up his residence there three years before, and David Wing was among the twenty-six freemen who voted at the organization of the town, March 29, 1791. He kept the first tavern opened in the present county by Colonel Davis on the south-east bank

\* *Colonel Davis* was born in Oxford, Mass., in 1739, and died at Burlington, Vt., April 19, 1814. He held a Colonel's commission in a Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1776; was with Washington at the crossing of the Delaware at Trenton; was largely engaged in business while residing in Massachusetts; was one of the founders of Leicester Academy; was one of the first settlers and proprietors of Montpelier, Vt., and a very prominent and useful man.—"Spooner's Records of the Spooner Family," pp. 61, 62.

of the stream which flows near the town, but he soon retired from this business and returned to his farm. His children were all born in Rochester, Mass., before his removal to Montpelier.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born April 15, 1761; died September 17, 1767.
2. Sarah, born May 31, 1764.
3. David, born June 4, 1766. (162)
4. Thankful, born July 2, 1769.
5. Joseph, born November 4, 1771. (163)
6. Josiah, born May 1, 1776. (164)

76. **Jonathan**, a son of Samuel and Anne (Barlow) Wing (28), married, October 29, 1752, Phebe Handy, and, after her death, Hannah Hammond, January 15, 1764. He was a farmer, and removed, finally, with his brother, from Rochester to Montpelier in Vermont. The four older children belonged to his first, and the other four to his last marriage.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles, born January 20, 1754.
2. Jonathan, born April 18, 1756.
3. Stephen, born April 1, 1759.
4. Phebe, born July 28, 1761.
5. Waite, born October 12, 1765.
6. Moses, born January 26, 1767.
7. Mary, born January 25, 1768.
8. Elizabeth, born December 1, 1769.

77. **Samuel**, a son of Samuel and Anne (Barlow) Wing (28), was a farmer in Rochester, and married, April 8, 1759, Joanna, the daughter of Mark and Mary (Spooner) Haskell. She was born December 11, 1737. He is said also to have married for his second wife a Mrs. Dexter, by whom he had at least one child named Cynthia.



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Moses, born April 25, 1760. (165)
2. Roger, born February 21, 1762. (165a)
3. Mattie, born March 12, 1764. (165b)

78. **Stephen**, a son of Samuel and Anne (Barlow) Wing (28), married Olive Hammond, January 5, 1764, and was a farmer in Rochester, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Anne, born October 4, 1764.
2. Roger, born September 17, 1766.
3. Samuel, born November 18, 1768.
4. Charity, born July 16, 1771; died February 16, 1773.
5. John W., born December 25, 1774.

79. **Abraham**,\* a son of Edward and Sarah (Tucker) Wing (29), married, about 1741, Anstis, the daughter of William Wood, of Dartmouth, who was born September 7, 1723. When he was about twenty-three years of age he removed to a place in Dutchess County, N. Y., called "The Oblong."† Among the legal papers mentioned above (No. 29) is a conveyance dated July 6, 1745, in which "William Wood, of Dartmouth, glasher," "for, and in consideration of

\* In the following notices of Abraham and Edward Wing and their descendants, the writer has principally been indebted for his facts, and to a considerable extent for his language (he prefers generally when using original authorities to use, as far as convenient, the exact words of the writers), to A.W. Holden, M. D., of Glen's Falls, who, having relinquished his original design of publishing a history of the Wings of Glen's Falls and vicinity, generously placed his numerous manuscripts on the subject at the disposal of the present writer. We have also been much assisted by consulting "The History of the Town of Queensbury (Glen's

Falls), in the State of New-York, with biographical sketches of its distinguished men, etc., by A. W. Holden, M. D., Albany, N. Y., 1874."

† In the disputes between the States of New-York and Connecticut respecting boundaries, there was a strip of land, 580 rods wide, which extended along the eastern side of the counties of Dutchess, Putnam, and a portion of Westchester, which was finally conceded to New York. From its shape it was called "The Oblong," and one district in Dutchess County soon appropriated and still bears the name. As the titles to these lands could be made

the sum of six hundred and twenty pounds, current money of New England, old tennor, paid by Abraham Wing, of Oblong, in the County of Dutchess and Province of New York, Taylor," conveys to the latter a piece of land in the Oblong containing about one hundred and eighty acres. The precise spot at which Abraham Wing settled was on or near what has been generally called "Quaker Hill," a fertile plateau on a high hill, 1600 feet above tide-water, and commanding a view of several counties in three States. The Precinct in which it was situated was then called "Beekman's," and is four or five miles a little north of eastward from the present village of Pawling. It was included in the district called the Oblong, and was near the Connecticut line. It had been settled almost exclusively by Friends from Long Island and the Eastern States as early as 1630-40, and a Society of that order had been formed as early as 1744, which met alternately here and at some place in the "Nine Partners." A small framed building had been early erected, which was succeeded in 1767 by another building, costlier and larger, on the opposite side of the road, and still standing. This last was used by our soldiers during the Revolutionary War, and the oaken floor still shows marks of the crutches of the wounded who there found shelter. With Abraham and Jedediah Wing, who must have been on this ground before 1745, came such companions as John Hoag, David Akin, Moses Bowdish, Jesse Irish, and Nehemiah Merritt, whose families, we shall find, frequently intermarried with theirs.

On the 29th day of May, 1762, a patent was granted to twenty-three persons who had three months before petitioned the Provincial Council of New-York for a grant of a

especially secure, as well as for other reasons, the rush of immigration upon them was very considerable about this time from the eastern Provinces.—Smith's "History of Dutchess County," p. 335.

thousand acres of land for each petitioner, embracing a territory of six miles square, in what is now Warren County, N. Y., and then called Queensbury \* in honor of the King's lately wedded consort. To prevent too great a monopoly of the wild lands, the King had wisely restricted individual grants of land to a thousand acres for each real occupier of the soil.† Within a month, however, so completely had the ownership of this patent been changed that only four of the original patentees remained in possession. Abraham Wing purchased for a nominal sum all the rights, titles, and interest of a number of these patentees, and at a meeting of the new proprietors in the shop of Nehemiah and Daniel Merritt on the Oblong in Dutchess County, N. Y., July 10, 1762, a vote was passed that the land should be divided by lot on the 24th of the same month, at the same place. At the drawing accordingly held, Abraham Wing was fortunate enough to draw three of what were afterward found to be the most valuable lots, comprising those on which the best portion of Glen's Falls is laid out. Abraham Wing was subsequently granted by the proprietors a lot of ten acres, containing the valuable water privileges at the Falls, on the north side of the river, in consideration of his erecting at that point a

\* The name of Queensbury is still given to the township, but the name of the village, which was once "Wing's Corners," and afterward Pearlville, has since been changed to "Glen's Falls." The Falls themselves were originally "Wing's Falls," one of the four islands in the vicinity is still called "Wing's Island," and the bend of the river there is named "Wing's Eddy."

† By a vote of the original proprietors Abraham Wing was authorized to keep and preserve the certificate and patent which had been given them. These were preserved in a wooden case of very ancient-looking material one foot long, half a foot

wide, and two inches deep. Among them are the original patent elegantly written in old English script, having the seal of King George the Third (of some kind of cement or stucco, very hard, and of a drab color, somewhat like that of Rogers' statuary), and two other papers. The seal has been photographed on both sides, as has also been the autograph of General Philip Schuyler, which he appended to a letter respecting the taking of iron from the machinery in the mills of Abraham Wing in the time of the Revolution. These pictures are in the possession of the family of Halsey R. Wing, of Glen's Falls.

grist-mill and a saw-mill. In 1766 he removed his family and dependents, and, with some pioneers, commenced the settlement of the town of Queensbury. The first town meeting was held in the following May, at which he was elected supervisor, an office which he filled for nearly twenty years, during which time he was the merchant, the lawyer, the minister, and the innkeeper of the place in one person. The first religious meetings in the place were held in his log residence. Permission was given him and his friend, James McKinney, "to have some care and oversight" of such meetings "once a week, on each First Day at twelve o'clock," by the Monthly Meeting of the Society of Friends at Nine Partners, in Dutchess County, the 19th of the 3d month, 1767; and they were required "once in three months, or as often as they can, to make report to this Monthly Meeting how the meeting is kept up and conducted, and what satisfaction they have in meeting together in that great and necessary duty." The early meetings of the Friends at Glen's Falls were for some time under the superintendence of the Monthly Meetings at "The Oblong" and at "Nine Partners," in Dutchess County, but from a "removal certificate" which was granted to Abraham Wing, dated 1st month, 16, 1766, we infer that near that date this subordination was broken off. He, with his family, suffered serious losses during the struggle for Independence, chiefly through appropriations and requisitions made by the American army, and for which no adequate compensation was ever received. His patriotism was unquestionable, though he and many of like religious principles were not unfrequently misunderstood for not sustaining more actively the military movements. He remained a consistent and earnest member of the Society of Friends until the close of life, and his remains, with those of many first settlers of the town, repose in the little burial-



ground where the old Quaker meeting-house stood, in accordance with the usage of the members of that sect in those times, without tablet or monument. He died at Glen's Falls, 5th month, 3, 1795. His will was dated "20th day of 9th month, 1794," and was proved May 27, 1795. It bequeathed a house and farm containing 342 acres, with stock, farming utensils, and household furniture. His wife, Anstis Wood, died 29th of 5th month, 1807.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Phebe, born 3d month, 5, 1742. (166)
2. Sarah, born 12th month, 7, 1743. (167)
3. Hannah, born 12th month, 28, 1745. (168)
4. Benjamin, born 9th month, 18, 1748. (169)
5. Deborah, born 7th month, 6, 1750. (170)
6. Patience, born 9th month, 6, 1751. (171)
7. Content, born 4th month, 11, 1755. (172)
8. Abraham, 6th month, 29, 1757. (173)
9. Mary, born 11th month, 9, 1760. (174)

80. **Jemimah**, a daughter of Edward and Sarah (Tucker) Wing (29), married Benjamin Shaw, who lived near Spring Hill, in Sandwich. After his death (1780) she removed to Oblong. She was a noted preacher among the Orthodox Friends. She had no children, but after the death of her brother Edward's first wife she took under her charge his son Thomas, who lived with her both in Sandwich and at the Oblong.

81. **Edward**, a son of Edward and Sarah (Tucker) Wing (29), was born probably in Sandwich, July 27, 1727, though in some accounts he is said to have been born in Dartmouth. His first wife, named Content, was of the Wood family, in Dartmouth, and was born 9th month, 7, 1723. At an early period (before 1754) he removed to "Nine

Partners" in Dutchess County, N. Y. His wife died there in giving birth to twins, and, according to the records of the Monthly Meeting at Oblong, the infant children were taken into the families of Friends. He was by occupation a saddle and harness maker. On the 23d of 8th month, 1758, he married Hannah, the daughter of David and Keziah Hoag, of Nine Partners. She was born Nov. 22, 1735. In 1793 he removed to Queensbury (Glen's Falls) in Warren County, N. Y., and erected a building, a portion of which is now occupied by James Sisson, near the Soldiers' Monument. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and died at Glen's Falls at an advanced age.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, born at Sandwich. (175)
2. William, who died young.
3. Abraham T. (176) } Twins, born 6th month, 12, 1754.
4. Russell. (177) }
5. Content, born 6th month, 8th, 1759. (178)
6. Abigail, born 3d month, 25, 1761. (179)
7. Sarah, born 12th month, 5, 1762. (180)
8. Hannah, born 11th month, 17, 1764. (181)
9. David, born 4th month, 23, 1767; died 4th month, 30, 1768.
10. Joseph, born 5th month, 12, 1770; died 11th month, 24, 1830. (182)
11. John, born 6th month, 2, 1779. (183)

82. **Sarah**, a daughter of Edward and Patience (Ellis) Wing (29), married, Nov. 16, 1749, Amaziah Taber, of Dartmouth, and had Phebe, born Oct. 7, 1753.\*

\* This Phebe Taber became the first wife of Joseph, the son of William and Dorothy (Wing) Howland, of Vassalborough, Me. (189a). They had three daughters, viz.: (1) *Phebe*, who married Daniel Smiley, and had at least three children, viz.: Albert K., A. M., for many years the principal of an academy belonging to Friends at Provi-

dence, R. I., but, for seventeen years past, the proprietor of 3500 acres near New Paltz, Ulster County, N. Y., including Lake Mahonk, on an elevated situation in view of an extensive district on both sides of the Hudson, where he has established a beautiful summer resort for such as desire a temporary retreat of a refined and strictly

83. **Daniel**, a son of Samuel and Dorothy Wing (30), married 8th month, 18, 1749, Meroba Gifford, of Falmouth, Barnstable County, Mass., and had at least one son, William (184).

84. **Samuel**, a son of Samuel and Dorothy Wing (30), married Hepzibah, the daughter of Thomas Hathaway, of Fair Haven, Mass.\* He resided at Sandwich.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born 1st month, 27, 1742.
2. Abigail, born 1st month, 17, 1743. (185)
3. Joseph, born 1st month, 12, 1744.
4. Ebenezer, born 1st month, 19, 1746. (186)
5. Hepzibah, born 11th month, 10, 1747. (187)
6. Lydia, born 1st month, 22, 1752. (188)

85. **Barnabas**, a son of Samuel and Dorothy Wing (30), who is reported to have been "born in or near New Bedford in the year 1731," married, before 1740, Dorothy, and had at least one child (Dorothy) by her. After her death he married, first, 7th month, 9, 1753, Hannah Gif-

Christian character; his twin brother, Alfred Wing, who is the proprietor of a similar establishment about seven miles distant, at Lake Winnewaska, and conducted on the same principles; and their sister, Sarah F., formerly a well-known preacher among the Friends, but more recently a Protestant Episcopalian, residing at Saratoga, N. Y.: (2) *Rebecca*, who never married, and resided with or near her sister at Vassalborough, Me.: (3) *Mercy*, who married Henry Getchell.—"Howland's Genealogy," p. 47, and private letters.

\* The mother of Hepzibah, the wife of Thomas Hathaway, was the daughter of Mary Starbuck, of the Island of Nantucket, who has generally been regarded as the first

white person born on that Island, and the first who, in New England, professed that form of faith which was adopted by the Friends. She "was convinced" under the preaching of Thomas Chalkley and Thomas Storey. In "Macey's History of Nantucket" (p. 59) it is recorded: "There was in this Island one Nathanael Starbuck, whose wife was a wise, discreet woman, well read in the Scriptures, and not attached unto any sect, but in great reputation throughout the Island for her knowledge in matters of religion, and an oracle among them on that account, insomuch that they would not do anything without her advice and consent."—MS. of Dr. Henry Russell, of Sandwich.

ford, by whom he had at least four children; and after her death Jane Merrihew, by whom he had six children. He was a merchant, and near the close of the war for Independence had valuable shipping destroyed by the British. Soon after these losses he removed, with his younger children, to Kentucky, and finally died, in 1815, at the age of 84 years, at the residence of his son, Charles F., in Greenville, Muhlenburg County. The records of Dartmouth give the names of some of his children. Of his daughters, one married a Mr. Allen, of Frankfort, Ky., another married Dr. Nelson, of Knoxville, Tenn., and another married a Mr. Hodge, of Tennessee.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Dorothy, born 7th month, 20, 1740.
2. Abigail, born Feb. 23, 1758.
3. Sarah, born June 27, 1761.
4. Lydia, born March 1, 1764.
5. Cornelius, born May 7, 1766. (187)

By his second wife.

6. Hannah, born July 11, 1771.
7. Barnabas, born March 2, 1774.
8. John, born March 24, 1776.
9. Charles F., born Jan. 15, 1779. (189)
10. Betsey, born Feb. 28, 1781.
11. Jean, born July 11, 1783.

86. **Hannah**, a daughter of Samuel and Dorothy Wing (30), married Benjamin Shove, of Dartmouth, 2d month, 1, 1743.

87. **Hannah**, a daughter of Zaccheus and Content (Swift) Wing (31), became the second wife of David Bowman (written sometimes Bowerman), of Falmouth,



Barnstable County, Mass., but afterward of Sidney, Maine. Her children were Jeremiah, Thomas, and Peace.

88. **Beulah**, a daughter of Zaccheus and Content (Swift) Wing (31), married Robert Estes, of Hanover, Mass.

89. **Paul**, a son of Zaccheus and Content (Swift) Wing (31), married Abigail (185), the daughter of his first cousin, Samuel and Dorothy Wing (84). They lived and died in Sandwich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Deborah, born 1st month, 15, 1765. (190)
2. Sarah, born 9th month, 18, 1767; died 6th month, 7, 1785.
3. Hepzibah, born 9th month, 2, 1769. (191)
4. Beulah, born 6th month, 22, 1772. (192)
5. Samuel, born 10th month, 12, 1774. (193)
6. Content, born 1st month, 18, 1778. (194)
7. Tryphosa, born 6th month, 4, 1780; died 7th month, 20, 1800.
8. Zaccheus, born 7th month, 9, 1782; died 7th month, 1804.
9. Lydia Hussey, born 8th month, 13, 1784. (195)
10. Paul, born 9th month, 16, 1786. (196)
11. Ebenezer, born 9th month, 13, 1789. (197)

90. **Benjamin**, a son of Zaccheus and Content (Swift) Wing (31), married for his first wife Peace Gifford, probably of Dartmouth, and removed after his father's death (about 1784), and the division and settlement of the paternal estate in Sandwich, in the spring of 1800, with his son Adam, to Sidney, Kennebec County, in what was then the Province of Maine. After the death of his first wife, which soon followed the birth of her third child, Benjamin married Mary Hoxie, of Sandwich, and had by her five children. He died Nov. 10, 1818, aged 77 years, and his wife died Feb. 20, 1824.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Anna, born July 28, 1769; died Sept. 7, 1809.
2. Adam, born April 7, 1771. (198)
3. Peace. (199)
4. Zaccheus, died in infancy.
5. Zaccheus, died in infancy.
6. Mary, born June 9, 1783. (200)
7. Susanna, born Sept. 16, 1785. (201)
8. Christiana, born Sept. 24, 1790. (202)

91. **Deborah**, a daughter of Zaccheus and Content (Swift) Wing (31), married Jeremiah Bowman, the son of her sister Hannah's husband by a former wife. With him and his father she removed to Sidney, Maine, but returned to Sandwich in 1788. Their children were Charlotte, David (who married Sarah Allen), Ruth (who married Benjamin Swift), Abner, and Asa, born in 1786. The mother died Feb. 12, 1816.

92. **Paul**, a son of Joseph and Deborah (Clifton) Wing (34), married Elizabeth Hoxie, and resided at Acushnet, Bristol County, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born 1771; unmarried.
2. Savory, born 1773. (204)
3. Mary, born 1774. (205)
4. Content, born 1777. (206)
5. Joseph, born 17—; unmarried.
6. Gideon, born 1779. (207)
7. Huldah, born 1781. (209)
8. Grace, born, 1783. (210)
9. Jashub, born 1786; unmarried.
10. Paul, born 1788. (208)
11. Elizabeth, born 1791. (211)
12. Daniel, born 1795; unmarried.

II. JOHN WING'S GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

93. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Elnathan and Hannah (Allen) Wing (39), married, in 1752, Thomas Mayo, who was for some time a prisoner on board the noted ship *Jersey*, at New-York, was discharged sick, and died on his way home, at Newport, Rhode Island, in 1776.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, born Oct. 8, 1753.
2. Asa, born Feb. 7, 1755.
3. Ebenezer, born March 27, 1757.
4. Isaac, born Nov. 20, 1758.
5. Maria, born Feb. 5, 1761.
6. Elnathan, born 1762.
7. Hannah, born 1764.
8. Desire, born 1767.
9. Elizabeth, born 1771.\*

94. **Samuel**,† a son of Elnathan and Hannah (Allen) Wing (39), married, February 26, 1755, Hannah Sears, con-

\* Of these children of Elizabeth Mayo, Mass., and is collecting materials for a genealogical history of the family.

*Thomas* married, Nov. 18, 1785, Hannah Atwood, and after her death, Hannah Crosby, and died Aug. 1, 1825; *Asa* married, Aug. 23, 1778, Sarah Seabury, and died Dec. 4, 1823; *Ebenezer* married, Sept. 15, 1779, Sally Burge, and after her death, Mrs. Elizabeth B. Hussey, and died April 29, 1814; *Isaac* married, in 1781, Hannah Cahoon, and died in October, 1844; *Maria* remained unmarried, and died in 1821; *Elnathan* married, June 8, 1786, Patience Lincoln, and after her death, Susan Chapman, and died in 1839; *Hannah* married a Durfee, and after his death, married Thomas Bangs, and died in 1841; *Desire* married, April 3, 1797, Jason Wood, and *Elizabeth* married, in 1793, Melatiah Jenkins. Charles E. Mayo, a grandson of Asa, resides in St. Paul, Minn., but is a native of Brewster,

† Our authority for what is given in this history respecting Samuel Wing and his descendants is a MS. of Lewis M. Wing, of N. Livermore, Me. In some general remarks he says: "The Wings were originally of light complexion, but the descendants of Hannah Sears inherited from her, with few exceptions, a dark complexion and black eyes. They are also physically large and remarkably stout and muscular. Those in Livermore and Wayne, both of the old and the younger stock, are Baptists in religious faith. As regards political parties I never saw a Wing that was a Democrat." A different development must have taken place in other branches of the family, where other environments and another law of variation prevailed.

nected with one of the oldest and most honorable of the families in the colony of Plymouth. About 1776 he removed from Harwich to a town which was then called Winthrop, but now Readfield, Kennebec County, Maine. He was killed, about 1786, by a fall from the roof of his house.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ruth, born June 20, 1757. (212)
2. Paul, born February 3, 1760. (213)
3. Samuel, born February 1, 1762. (214)
4. Tabitha, born April 5, 1765. (215)
5. William, born May 25, 1767. (216)
6. Elizabeth, born July 1, 1768. (217)
7. Reuben, born December 12, 1771. (218)
8. Anna. (219)
9. Hannah. (220)

95. **Susannah**, a daughter of Elnathan and Hannah (Allen) Wing (39), married a Mr. Smith.

96. **Mary**, a daughter of Elnathan and Hannah (Allen) Wing (39), married, in 1767, John Cash, of Yarmouth.

97. **Amy**, a daughter of Elnathan and Hannah (Allen) Wing (39), married, in 1766, William Cooper, of Nantucket.

98. **Jonathan**, a son of Elnathan and Hannah (Allen) Wing (39), married Susannah Gook, of Tisbury, in 1770.

99. **Stephen Allen**, a son of Elnathan and Hannah (Allen) Wing (39), married, in 1772, Persis Allen, of Chilmark, Island of Nantucket, and had five sons, viz.: Ephraim (221), Elnathan, Samuel, Jeduthiah, and Elijah (222).



100. **Edward**,\* a son of Samuel Wing (40), married, Aug. 7, 1774, Elizabeth Miller, of Warren, R. I., who was born in Bristol, R. I., July 18, 1754. He was a sea-captain of more than ordinary skill and trustworthiness. For some years he went on whaling voyages, in which he endured much hardship, but was successful in accumulating a comfortable property. On one occasion, it is related of him that he was taken up into a whale's mouth, and barely escaped Jonah's three days' lodging by the exhaustion of the whale in its last struggles. When on land he resided in the family of his father-in-law, in Warren. His wife was twenty years younger, and died in Ashfield, September 1, 1839. During the revolutionary war his vessel, which, with its cargo, was valued at about \$8000, was captured and confiscated by the British, when he renounced his seafaring life and became a farmer in Goshen, Hampshire County, Mass., where he died, February 7, 1814.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edward, born September 20, 1776. (223)
2. Nelson, born April 6, 1778. (224)
3. James, born December 30, 1780; died June 7, 1797.
4. Elisha, born September 7, 1782. (225)
5. Elizabeth, born March 14, 1784. (226)
6. Isaac, born January 20, 1786. (227)
7. Rebecca, born February 18, 1788. (228)
8. Sarah, born June 2, 1790; died December 31, 1827.
9. Samuel, born February 25, 1792. (229)
10. Benjamin, born January 18, 1795. (230)
11. Mehitabel, born March 9, 1796; died Dec. 17, 1827. (231)

101. **Hannah**, a daughter of Samuel Wing (40), married a Matthews, and lived in Worcester, Mass. She had at

\* Our principal authority regarding the descendants of Edward Wing is the MS. of Chauncey Wing, of Greenfield, Franklin Co., Mass.

least one daughter, and, after her death, he married a second time, and his children lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

102. **Seth**, a son of Samuel Wing (39), married Huldah —, settled in Harwich, Barnstable County, Mass., and had Huldah, Abigail (who married a Barnard, lived at New Bedford, Mass., and had a daughter Abigail, who lives in Pittsfield, Mass.), Hannah (all baptized January 24, 1773), Samuel, born December 17, 1774 (232), and Thomas (233). Seth Wing was a sea-captain, and while on his way home to his sons in Hinsdale, in 1801, he was robbed and murdered in East Pittsfield by Josiah Converse, who afterward confessed his crime.

103. **Abner**, a son of Samuel Wing (40), was dead in 1828, and had Thankful, who married Joshua Bangs, Sarah, the wife of William Kent, and Lois, the wife of Edward Cole.

104. **Elisha**, a son of Samuel Wing (40), married Anna Boardman (born probably in Dalton, Berkshire County, Mass.), and had Abner, born at Hinsdale, Mass., in 1792 (234), Olive, Anna, Elisha, Zeri (235), and Eunice.

105. **John**, a son of John and Mary (Knowles) Wing (42), settled first in Harwich (in the part now called Brewster), where he married Abigail, the daughter of John Snow of the same town.\*

\* "The descendants of Nicholas Snow," says Freeman, "are like snowflakes for multitude, and are found in most of the Cape towns, but are most numerous in Eastham, where he first settled. He came in the ship *Ann* in 1623, had a share in the division of lands at Plymouth, was one of Governor Prince's associates, went with him to Eastham, and was deputy town-clerk, selectman, etc., for many years. One of his descendants was Dea. John, who died at Brewster, Feb. 15, 1766, and had a son named Eli." As the name of Eli Snow was given to one of Abigail's sons, there is some probability that she was one of the unnamed daughters spoken of in Freeman's "Notes

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Peter, born Oct. 10, 1754. (236)
2. James, born Sept. 10, 1756. (237)
3. Eli Snow, born Mar. 30, 1759. (238)
4. Isaiah, born July 26, 1761. (239)
5. Bani, born Aug. 10, 1763. (240)
6. Nathan, born Jan. 20, 1765. (241)
7. Enoch, born Mar. 15, and baptized Mar. 27, 1768. (242)

At an early period he removed to Conway, Berkshire County, Mass., where he must have been one of the earliest settlers. The precise date of his arrival there is not given, but from J. G. Holland's "History of Western Massachusetts," we learn that the town of Conway originally belonged to Deerfield, and had no settlers until 1763. It was first called Southwest, and was incorporated June 16, 1767. His first wife died soon after his settlement there, and not long afterward he married Abigail Isham. By her he had eight children, viz.: John, born April 24, 1768 (243); Peter, Peter again (244), William (245), Oliver (246), Abigail (248), and three who died in infancy. By a third wife, Jane Trescott, he had three more children, viz.: Lovina, Roxana, and Freeman (247), born Jan. 12, 1800. He resided about three miles from the village of Conway, on a farm of about one hundred and fifty acres, tolerably fertile, on a plateau on the summit of a hill. The places where his house and barn were situated are easily determined from the remnants of walls and ditches which once must have been at their base, and from some trees which remain from an orchard. The property has now passed out of the family. He, however, remained on it until his death, which

on the Snow Family," Vol. II., pp. 365 the name of Snow, all of which, however,  
and 759. In the cemetery at Brewster are dated somewhere between 1800 and  
are numerous graves of persons bearing 1850.

took place Dec. 12, 1822, when he was aged 90 years and 7 months. He possessed extraordinary health and activity, as he was said never to have been sick and to have been engaged on the day he died in hard work in severe winter weather.

106. **James**, the second son of John and Mary (Knowles) Wing (42), had four sons, viz.: John, Nathan, Benjamin, and Isaac.

107. **Thomas**, a son of John and Mary (Knowles) Wing (42), is mentioned in "a list of three sailors taken (Aug., 1758) by the enemy on board the sloop Dolphin, on their passage to Louisburg, Nova Scotia, John Thompson, master, and James Young, mate."

108. **Barnabas**, a son of John and Mary (Knowles) Wing (42), resided on his father's farm in Harwich (Brewster), a short distance east of the present village. The house in which he and one or two generations before him lived was a large, long, and unpainted building, a story and a half high, covered on each side, as well as on the roof, with shingles, and surrounded by a number of smaller buildings covered in like manner, and in the center of a large and beautiful farm. It was supposed to have been more than one hundred years old when it was demolished some years ago, having been built, probably, by John, the father of Barnabas. During the occupancy of the latter it was kept as an inn. He married Hannah Berry, and lived to be over 80 years of age. According to an inscription on a tombstone in the grave-yard at Brewster, his wife, "Hannah, died Nov. 28, 1795, aged 50 years and 6 days."



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, born Sept. 12, 1768. (248)
2. Nathanael, born Dec. 25, 1769. (249)
3. Mercy, born Jan. 25, 1772. (250)
4. Betsey, born Jan. 18, 1774. (251)
5. John, born Feb. 3, 1776. (252)
6. Phebe, born March 5, 1778. (253)
7. Barnabas, born July 12, 1780. (254)
8. Zeviah, born Dec. 21, 1781. (255)
9. Hannah, born Dec. 18, 1785. (256)
10. Joshua, born Aug. 27, 1788. (257)

109. **Elnathan**, a son of Joseph and Susannah (Kendrick) Wing (45), married, Nov. 6, 1760, Experience —, a member of the Middle Church of East Chatham, Barnstable County, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Israel, born Aug. 8, 1761.
2. Tamsin, born Oct. 24, 1763.
3. Scotto, born Aug. 25, 1765.
4. Benjamin, born Aug. 28, 1767.
5. Ichabod, born Oct. 22, 1769.

110. **Mercy**, a daughter of John and Bethia (Winslow) Wing (46), married a Mr. Chase, and died before 1758, leaving one child named Bethia.

111. **Bethia**, a daughter of John and Bethia (Winslow) Wing (46), married a Mr. Cobb.

112. **Rebecca**, a daughter of John and Bethia (Winslow) Wing (46), married Dec. 28, 1738, Lot Chase, of Yarmouth. They had one son, Lot.

113. **Hannah**, a daughter of John and Rebecca (Vickerie) Wing (46), married April 5, 1744, Samuel Bangs, of Harwich. She died before 1757.

114. **Phebe**, a daughter of John and Rebecca (Vickerie) Wing (46), married a Foster.

115. **Thankful**, a daughter of John and Rebecca (Vickerie) Wing (46), married April 23, 1752, Thomas Jenkins, of Barnstable.

116. **Joseph**, a son of John and Rebecca (Vickerie) Wing (46), married Experience, the daughter of Elisha and Experience Hopkins of Chatham, and built him a house upon the place where the late John Atwood lived. He died not far from the year 1800. He was a man of much humor, and finally became somewhat dissipated in his habits.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Reliance, born July 28, 1750; married Reuben Snow, Nov. 16, 1769.
2. Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1752; died early.
3. Obed, born Nov. 20, 1758.
4. Elizabeth, born April 5, 1756; died Feb. 25, 1758.
5. Edmund, born Nov. 26, 1764.
6. Levi, born Aug. 3, 1776; settled in Chatham.
7. Rebecca, born May 14, 1770.

117. **David**, a son of John and Rebecca (Vickerie) Wing (46), married, March 9, 1761, Temperance Kelly, of Yarmouth. The probate courts of Harwich make him the first in the order of four brothers, viz.: David, Thomas, Joseph, and John; but the town record of births gives the order and dates as we have given them in No. 46. He is said to have had a residence, for a time at least, in Dennis, Barn-

stable County, Mass. They had twelve children, viz.: three sons, David (258), John (259), and William (260); and nine daughters, viz.: Jedidah (261), Thankful (262), Temperance (263), Hannah (264), Tamzin (265), Sylvia (266), Abigail (267), Rebecca (268), and Elizabeth. The father, David, died about 1806.

III. STEPHEN WING'S GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

118. **Simeon**,\* the oldest son of Ebenezer Wing (47), married Mary Allen, of Falmouth, Mass. (born March 3, 1726, and died Feb. 25, 1808), and appears to have been prominent in the public affairs of his native town. At a public meeting, Nov. 11, 1774, the doings of the Provincial Congress were approved of, and Simeon Wing and four others were appointed "to consider the recommendations of the Provincial and Continental Congresses, and report at a future meeting." At another meeting, Feb. 1, 1775, he was chosen with others "to see that the recommendations of the Congresses were carried into execution"; and in 1780, March 8th, the town voted that he, with six others, "be a committee to take under consideration the Constitution agreed upon by the Delegates of the people, and transmitted to the towns for their acceptance." On the 9th of October, 1784, having lost his large estate in Sandwich in consequence of the depreciation of continental money and other calamities of the war, he followed his sons to the province of Maine. With his wife and his youngest son, William, he settled on a tract of land adjoining the north-western shore of the lake on which his other children were

\* For notices of Simeon Wing and his descendants, the writer is indebted to G. J. Wing, of Wayne, Me., whose full and accurate account, prepared expressly for this work, has been of great value.

located in the town of Wayne, and there lived and finally died, Feb. 5, 1794. His wife died in the same place, Feb. 25, 1808.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born Aug. 6, 1746. (269)
2. Abisha, born Aug. 26, 1749. (270)
3. William, born Aug. 20, 1751; died July 20, 1754.
4. Simeon, born Dec. 29, 1752; died July 28, 1754.
5. Thomas, born Oct. 26, 1754. (271)
6. Sarah, born July 22, 1756. (272)
7. Ebenezer, born Dec. 22, 1757. (273)
8. Moses, born April 25, 1759. (274)
9. Aaron, born March 23, 1761. (275)
10. Allen, born March 22, 1763. (276)
11. Simeon, born May 28, 1765. (277)
12. Mary, born Oct. 5, 1766. (278)
13. William, born April 25, 1768. (279)

119. **Nathanael**, a son of Ebenezer Wing (47), married, May 22, 1755, Thankful, the daughter of Thomas S. Swift of Wareham, Plymouth County, Mass., lived in Sandwich, and was probably the father of Nancy (281), Deliverance (280), Fear (282), Priscilla, and others.

120. **David**, a son of Ebenezer Wing (47), is supposed to have settled somewhere in Ohio.

121. **Edward**, a son of Edward and Rebecca (Slocum) Wing (49), married, 1st month, 5, 1757, Mehitable Russell, of New Bedford, born 12th month, 29, 1734. His three oldest children were the fruit of this marriage. After her death, 7th month, 23, 1764, aged 29 years, 6 months, and 24 days, he married, 7th month, 2, 1766, Edith, the daughter of Joseph Tucker, born 6th month, 1, 1737, died 10th month, 21, 1827, aged 90 years, 4 months, and 20 days.



He died 1st month, 10, 1816, aged 81 years, 8 months, and 10 days.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Bennett, born 5th month, 9, 1758. (283)
2. Rebecca, born 1st month, 15, 1762. (284)
3. Abraham, born 7th month, 10, 1764. (285)
4. Rhoda, born 11th month, 4, 1767. (286)
5. Mehitable, born 11th month, 2, 1768. (287)
6. Lydia, born 2d month, 2, 1771. (288)
7. Ruth, born 11th month, 18, 1773. (289)
8. Mary, born 12th month, 13, 1776. (290)
9. Abraham, born 5th month, 3, 1780. (291)

122. **John**, a son of Edward and Rebecca (Slocum) Wing (49), married Elizabeth, the daughter of John and Sarah (Wing) Rogers. John Wing died 8th month, 25, 1801, aged 66, and his wife, Elizabeth, died 11th month, 5, 1825.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Aaron, born 7th month, 8, 1768. (292)
2. Sarah, born 12th month, 16, 1769. (293)
3. Edward, born 5th month, 23, 1772. (294)
4. John, born 9th month, 3, 1775. (295)
5. Sands, born 12th month, 9, 1778. (296)

123. **Mary**, a daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Slocum) Wing (49), married Joseph Tucker, of Dartmouth, 12th month, 2, 1762, and had Mary (who married Peleg Howland), Anna (who married Reuben Russell), and Edward, who lived in Dartmouth.

124. **Anna**, a daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Slocum) Wing (49), married Paul Green, of Warwick, R. I., 7th month, 8, 1778, and had two children, Timothy and Sarah.

125. **Clifton**, a son of Butler and Bathsheba Wing (56), married Ruth —.

**Fifth Generation.**

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born September 7, 1759.
2. Butler, born January 21, 1762. (297)
3. Jedediah, born January 26, 1764.

126. **John**, a son of Stephen and Anna (Hoxie) Wing (58), lived in Sandwich, and married, 7th month, 6, 1750, Lydia Allen, born in 1734, and had by her four children. She died some time between 1760 and 1764, and, after her death, he married Abigail Holway, who was born 12th of 9th month, 1734, and by her had seven children.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Anna, born 12th month, 25, 1753.
2. Stephen, born 3d month, 2, 1755. (298)
3. Gideon, born 3d month, 7, 1757.
4. Grace, born 1st month, 5, 1760.
5. Lydia, born 8th month, 13, 1765. (299)
6. Gideon, born 2d month, 25, 1767. (300)
7. John, born 4th month, 7, 1768.
8. Elizabeth, born 12th month, 25, 1769. (301)
9. Samuel, born 1st month, 6, 1773. (302)
10. Daniel, born 1st month, 6, 1773; died early
11. Gracey, born 4th month, 2, 1776. (303)
12. Daniel, born 11th month, 28, 1777. (304)

127. **Sarah**, a daughter of Joshua and Mary (Hoxie) Wing (61), married Abraham Duvoll, and died 12th month, 8, 1760, aged 21 years.

128. **Joseph**, a son of Joshua and Mary (Hoxie) Wing (61), married Phebe Shove, born 4th month, 28, 1749, died 9th month, 21, 1833. He died 2d month, 25, 1831.

129. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Joshua and Mary (Hoxie) Wing (61), married Edward Shove, and died 5th month, 13, 1793, aged 44 years.

130. **Pressbury**, a son of Joshua and Mary (Hoxie) Wing (61), married Hannah L. Swift, born 6th month, 1, 1752, resided in North Falmouth, Barnstable County, Mass., and died 2d month, 6, 1807, in the fifty-third year of his age. His wife survived him, and died 9th month, 6, 1816, aged 83 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joshua, born 5th month, 15, 1781. (305)
2. Benjamin, born 8th month, 23, 1783. (306)
3. Joseph, born 11th month, 25, 1784. (307)
4. Sylvanus, born 3d month, 5, 1789. (308)

131. **Barnabas**, probably one of Ebenezer's grandsons, but by which of his sons is still more uncertain, was born April 10, 1764 or 1765. He was known to be from some part of Cape Cod, when he came, about 1770, to what was then the "District of Maine." He was one of the original settlers of the town of Wayne, Kennebec County, and from the fact that the name of that town was originally Pocasset we infer with some probability that these first settlers were from the part of Sandwich, Mass., which bears that designation. According to his own account he had five brothers, viz.: Nathanael (or Nathan), Jesse, Noah, Judah, and Lemuel, and three sisters, viz.: Keziah, Olive, and Polly. Notwithstanding the rather vague tradition in the family that Barnabas "came from England," we think it almost certain that he came from Barnstable County, Mass. He had five sons, viz.: Joshua, born June 30, 1792 (309), Noah (310), Joel, Barnabas, and Isaac Dexter (311), and four daughters, viz.: Melissa, Asenath, Sarah, and Joanna. He died Jan. 20, 1825.

132. **Jesse**, a brother of the preceding Barnabas, died when he was 87 years of age, and had four sons, viz.: Jesse,

Seth, Jochebed, and —, and four daughters, viz.: Lucy, Sarah, Olive, and Isabel.

133. **Noah**, also a brother of the preceding, had three sons, viz.: Stephen, Ezekiel, and Bradford.

134. **Keziah**, a sister of the preceding, married Deacon Isaac Dexter, and they had seven sons, viz.: Constant, Stephen, Nathanael, Freeman, Gideon, Isaac, and Amaziah.

135. **Olive**, a sister of the preceding, married Enoch Swift, and had two sons and seven daughters, viz.: Elnathan, Nathanael, Betsey, Polly, Esther, Susan, Mercy, Olive, and Thankful.

136. **Polly**, a sister of the preceding, married Richard Handy, and had four sons, viz.: Abisha, Ebenezer, Jesse, and Richard.

137. **Nathanael**, probably a brother of the preceding, lived in Pocasset, Barnstable County, Mass. By his first marriage he had Nathanael (312), and Mehitable (313); and by his second, he had Lemuel (314), and Judah (315).

138. **Edward**, a son of Joseph and Catharine (?) Wing (63), removed at an early period (about 1765), to Nine Partners, in Dutchess County, N. Y., with his brother Daniel. He is said to have had four sons, viz.: Russell, Thomas, Joseph, and John, but of them I have no information.

139. **John**, a son of Joseph and Catharine Wing (63), married Jemima Shepherd "at the Friends' Meeting in



### Stephen's Great-Grandchildren.

113

Dartmouth," Mass., 10th month, 5, 1752. She died 11th month, 28, 1816.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Catharine, born 5th month, 29, 1752.
2. Dorcas, born 10th month, 17, 1753.
3. John, born 4th month, 11, 1756. (313)

140. **Daniel**, a son of Joseph and Catharine Wing (63), married, at Dartmouth, Lydia Shepherd, and removed at an early period to Dutchess County, N. Y. The place on which he resided is still pointed out two or three miles east of Wing's Station, in Dover township, with a large tract of land surrounding it, which he divided with his children. He was a farmer, and an adherent to the Society of Friends.

#### HIS CHILDREN.

1. Brice, born 12th month, 24, 1754. (317)
2. Zerviah, born 1st month, 8, 1759. (318)
3. Daniel, born 3d month, 2, 1762.
4. Abner, ——. (319)
5. Patience, born 6th month, 30, 1765; died young.
6. John, born 9th month, 3, 1769. (320)

141. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Benjamin and Content (Tucker) Wing (64), married, 1st month, 6, 1740, James, the son of James and Deborah (Cook) Howland; born 11th month, 3, 1719; a farmer and dealer in real estate in Dartmouth. He died 10th month, 28, 1778, leaving a large estate, and she died, 10th month, 10, 1778.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lucy, born 6th month, 19, 1740; m. Peleg Slocum.
2. John, born 1st month, 24, 1742; died 9th month, 25, 1826.
3. Content, born 4th month, 14, 1744; m. Abner Wilcox.
4. Sarah, born 2d month, 2, 1746; m. David Wilcox.

5. James, born 2d month, 25, 1748; died 5th month, 8, 1832.
6. Wing, born 5th month, 28, 1750; died 8th month, 16, 1805.
7. Timothy, born 5th month, 14, 1752; died 12th month, 17, 1830.
8. Warren, born 5th month, 17, 1754; died 7th month, 26, 1823.
9. Rebecca, born 5th month, 26, 1758; m. John Wood.
10. Benjamin, born 10th month, 5, 1760; died 10th month, 2, 1828.
11. Jonathan, born 4th month, 16, 1765; died 9th month, 7, 1846.
12. David, born 6th month, 18, 1766; died 12th month, 23, 1854.
13. Elizabeth, born 11th month, 5, 1769; died 5th month, 7, 1795.\*

142. **Sarah**, a daughter of Benjamin and Content (Tucker) Wing (64), married Job Anthony and had one child named John.

143. **Benjamin**, a son of Benjamin and Content (Tucker) Wing (64), married Bathsheba Potter, and had two sons, viz.: Edward, born in 1754 (321), and Joseph (322).

144. **Abigail**, a daughter of Benjamin and Content (Tucker) Wing (64), married Jonathan White, and had five children, viz.: Holden, Jonathan, Humphrey, Hannah, and Rhoda.

145. **Thomas**, a son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Rogers) Wing (64), married Hannah White, and removed soon after his brother Jonathan, and at an early age, to Dutchess County, N. Y. The place on which he settled was in the valley of the Ten Mile or Weebutook River. This valley is bounded on the east by the Taconic and on the west by the Matteawan hills, which often rise to the proportion of mountains, with the river meandering along its whole length and finally bending near where Thomas Wing settled,

\* "The Genealogical and Biographical History of Arthur, Henry, and John Howland and their Descendants of the United States and Canada," etc., by Captain Franklin Howland, New Bedford, Massachusetts, p. 463, 8vo.

toward the east, and emptying into the Housatonic, in Connecticut. This valley is from two to three miles average width in that vicinity, and is composed of rolling land of great fertility and beauty. It is said that the land owned by Thomas Wing and his brothers had a continuous length of about four miles. His residence was on the north side of the road which runs eastward a half mile from the present Wing's Station in South Dover, and traces of the walls and cellar are still perceptible. He became, after his settlement in Dutchess County, a zealous Methodist, and he "was one of the original members who signed the first records on the books of a society of that order in Sharon, Connecticut, just across the eastern line of the State." A church was afterward organized near where he resided in Dover. He died in 1823, aged 82 years, and his wife in 1825, aged 83 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Thurston. (323)
2. Benjamin. (329)
3. Jackson. (328)
4. George, born Jan. 7, 1766. (325)
5. Mary. (330)
6. Amy. (331)
7. Catharine. (332)
8. Bethia. (324)
9. Elizabeth. (333)
10. Deborah. (327)
11. Rhoda. (326)

146. **Rhoda**, a daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda (Rogers) Wing (64), was the second wife of John Tucker, married, 10th month, 25, 1769, and settled in Dartmouth, Massachusetts. They had, viz.: John, born 4th month, 13, 1771 or '72, died 7th month, 27, 1791; Lydia, born 9th

month, 12, 1793, or 9th month, 20, 1774, and died 12th month, 29, 1796; James, born 4th month, 27, 1777, and died 12th month, 17, 1843; and Benjamin, born 9th month, 15, 1781, and died 12th month, 19, 1861.

147. **David**, a son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Rogers) Wing (64), married, Aug. 3, 1780, Sarah (Kirby), the widow of Peleg Sherman;\* born at Dartmouth in 1748. He was a farmer in that part of Dartmouth which has since been called Westport, where he died in 1813. His wife died in June, 1835, in the same place.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born in 1778; died 10th month, 1832.
2. Phebe, born 6th month, 1782; died 6th month, 1874. (334)
3. Abigail S., born in 1784; died 10th month, 1846. (335)
4. Sarah, born in 7th month, 1787; died 1st month, 1, 1849.
5. David, born in 4th month, 30, 1789; died 11th month, 1863. (336)
6. Charles, born in 4th month, 1792; died in 1813.

148. **Jonathan**, a son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Rogers) Wing (64), married Anna, the only daughter of Daniel and Mary (Wady)† Wood. Her descendants claim that "her great-grandmother, Johanna Leg, was a direct descendant of Charles V., Emperor of Austria, and King of Spain. She was said to have possessed many personal attractions, and in her youth had many admirers. After the death of his wife, Anna, Jonathan Wing married Sarah Sherman. He

\* The families of Sherman and Kirby were early settlers on the Nine Partners. Benjamin Sherman came, in 1765, from New Bedford and purchased a farm at the foot of Quaker Hill, on the road to Pawling, since owned by John Kirby and now in the possession of Archibald Dodge. This "Kirby House" was at one time the headquar-

ters of General Washington, and in it was held the trial by court-martial of General Schuyler in the summer of 1778. It was built by Reed Ferris in 1771, and was owned by him during the revolutionary war.

† The Wady family had before been inter-married with the Wing family. (See No. 50.)



went early to Dutchess County, N. Y., and settled on the Oblong,\* but soon removed to a house yet standing near Russell's Mill, where he worked at scythe-making, a business then extensively followed by blacksmiths, and which he had learned in Boston. In 1797 he purchased two hundred and sixty acres of land in Stanford in the same county, where he became a prosperous farmer and was noted for reserving a portion of his annual crops for such neighbors as had not much land. He died in 1826 and his wife in 1833, both in Stanford, and each 84 years of age. Their farm continued in the family until 1853, and is now owned by a member of the Bowerman family.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Rhoda, born 12th month, 26, 1775. (337)
2. John, born 12th month, 16, 1777; died in 1797.
3. Daniel, born 11th month, 14, 1779. (338)
4. Mahlon, born 6th month, 1, 1783. (339)

149. **Prince**, a son of Benjamin and Rhoda (Rogers) Wing (64), had his intention of marriage with Jemimah, the daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Wing)† Howland, entered on the records of Dartmouth on the 25th day of November, 1774: "attest, Benjamin Russell, Town Clerk." He died

\* The spot where his house stood (now off from any public road and left by the straightening of highways in a meadow back of the cemetery in South Dover) is marked by a rather decayed Balm of Gilead poplar-tree, grown at first from a sprout used as a riding-whip by one of the family on their removal from the East to the Oblong.

† I can find no trace of this Ruth Wing, who, however, is said by Captain F. Howland to have married in Dartmouth, June 25, 1740, Thomas, the son of James and Deborah (Cook) Howland, who owned and lived on a farm at Westport, and was a manufacturer of spinning-wheels, foot-wheels, chairs, etc. He was also a surveyor of highways, tithing-man, and in other ways a public officer. They had *Deborah*, born 9th month, 25, 1740; *Sophia, Ruth*, born 9th month, 30, 1743; *Catharine*, born 12th month, 14, 1745; *Thomas*, born 3d month, 25, 1748; *Matthew*, born 1st month, 16, 1751; *Cook*, born 4th month, 4, 1755; *John*, born 11th month, 15, 1758; *Charles*, born 6th month, 4, 1764, and *Jemimah* (who married Prince Wing), 11th month, 25, 1774.

1st month, 6, 1830, and his wife 3d month, 15, 1824, both of them members of the Methodist Church.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Content, born 3d month, 1776; died 12th month, 1857.
2. Catharine, born 4th month, 1779; died 10th month, 1859.
3. Rhoda, born 7th month, 1783; died 8th month, 1835. (340)
4. Benjamin, born 2d month, 1786; died 6th month, 1822. (341)
5. Thomas, born 11th month, 1793; died 8th month, 1824.
6. Ruth, born 4th month, 1797; died 6th month, 1861. (342)





## SIXTH GENERATION.

### I. DANIEL'S DESCENDANTS.

150. **Anna**, a daughter of William and Mary Wing (66), married, October 24, 1764, Levi Robinson.

151. **Gideon**, a son of William and Mary Wing (66), resided at Duxbury, Mass., but followed a seafaring life, and at the commencement of the revolutionary war was on a voyage to England. He contrived, however, to find his way to America, and soon enlisted as a soldier in the Patriot Army. He was present at the Battle of Monmouth, N. J., and other battles, and was a prisoner for some years before his death. At the close of the war, or soon after, he settled first at Hallowell (now Augusta), Kennebec County, Maine, and afterward (1782) at Vassalborough, twelve miles up the Kennebec River. He, with his son Allen and Allen's father-in-law, Joseph Robinson, were among the original members incorporated as the First Baptist Church of Vassalborough. He died February 27, 1821, aged 76 years, 9 months, and 16 days. He married, February 25, 1767,

**Sixth Generation.**

Abigail Ripley, of Duxbury, Mass., who survived him, received a pension, and died July 2, 1837, aged 87 years, 8 months, and 19 days.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born in Duxbury, July 18, 1768.
2. Allen, born in Duxbury, August 27, 1770. (343)
3. Abigail (Bragg), born in Duxbury, November 20, 1772.
4. Joseph, born in Hallowell, November 14, 1780.
5. Hannah, born in Vassalborough, January 22, 1783.

152. **Elisha**, a son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hathaway) Wing (67), married Mercy —.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sally, born June 23, 1794.
2. Earl, born August 15, 1801; died Oct. 2, 1807.
3. Joseph, born July 3, 1805.
4. Betsey, born May 6, 1808.

153. **Shubael**, a son of Benjamin and Experience Wing (68), married Beulah Weston, November 28, 1758.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eunice, born January 13, 1762.
2. Philip, born September 30, 1763. (344)
3. Shubael, born September 2, 1765.
4. Isaac, born October 27, 1767.
5. Ebenezer, born January 1, 1770; died Sept. 3, 1771.
6. Ebenezer, March 3, 1772.
7. Benjamin, March 20, 1775.

154. **Joseph**, a son of Benjamin and Experience Wing (68), married Rebecca Ashley, January 8, 1761, and died October 9, 1826. He is supposed to have been the Joseph Wing who went from Rochester, Mass., to Montpelier, Vt. If so, he was the owner of a farm north-eastward of that town,



on the road to Calais, near the old cemetery which once constituted a part of his property, and was sold by him for burial purposes, July 21, 1794. He was the first Justice of the Peace appointed on the nomination of the people, January 16, 1800.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin, born December 17, 1761. (345)
2. Hannah, born March 2, 1763.
3. Experience, born August 24, 1765.
4. Elisha, born April 10, 1768. (346)
5. Timothy, born March 27, 1770; died Sept. 30, 1775.
6. Mary, born November 9, 1772.
7. Timothy, born April 21, 1776. (347)
8. Judah, born August 5, 1779.

155. **John**, a son of Benjamin and Experience Wing (68), married, Nov. 30, 1769, Margaret Gook, who was born in 1743, and died Dec. 25, 1829. John died in 1821.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. John, born March 26, 1772.
2. Rebecca, born Nov. 4, 1773.
3. Alden, born May 16, 1775.
4. Mary, born Sept. 8, 1777.

156. **William**, a son of Daniel and Meribah (Gifford) Wing (69), married, in May, 1783, Sarah, a daughter of George and Rebecca (Spooner) Allen, who was born Nov. 14, 1762, and died May 27, 1851. He was a farmer at Long Plain, Bristol County, Mass., but removed to the State of New-York and died at Saratoga, N. Y., in March, 1841.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Daniel, born Jan. 27, 1785. (348)
2. Barnabas, born Aug. 19, 1786. (349)
3. Anna, born Sept. 4, 1788; died young.

*Sixth Generation.*

4. Marabeth, born Feb. 8, 1792. (350)
5. Mary D., born Aug. 8, 1802. (352)
6. William, born Aug. 8, 1806. (351)

157. **Daniel**, a son of Jabez and Anna (Spooner, Tobey) Wing (74), married Mrs. Sarah Whittemore Wing (346). After his death she married, April 4, 1834, Daniel Bowerman (26).

158. **Jashub**, a son of Jabez and Anna (Spooner, Tobey) Wing (74), married, first, Eleanor, the daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Sherman) Handy, who was born Jan. 19, 1760, and died Jan. 26, 1816, and after her death Sarah —, who was born Jan. 12, 1756, and died March 18, 1802. He was a farmer near New Bedford, Mass., and died Jan. 30, 1830.

## HIS CHILDREN [BY HIS FIRST WIFE].

1. Sarah, born Nov. 15, 1782; died unmarried, Sept. 17, 1859.
2. Abigail, born May 6, 1785; died unmarried, Sept. 13, 1853.
3. Anna, born May 16, 1787; died unmarried, July 27, 1863.
4. Philip, born July 6, 1789. (353)
5. Jashub, born Sept. 4, 1791. (354)
6. Samuel Spooner, born May 23, 1794. (355)
7. James, born Feb. 5, 1797. (356)
8. Ebenezer, born July 9, 1800. (357)

159. **Philip**, a son of Jabez and Anna (Spooner, Tobey) Wing (74), married Abbey —, was a house carpenter at Grafton, Mass., and had six children, viz.: Jabez, Jashub, Stephen, Susan, Anna, and Levi.

160. **Tabitha**, a daughter of Jabez and Anna (Spooner, Tobey) Wing (74), married Jonathan, a son of Isaac and Sarah (Sherman) Handy, of New Bedford, Mass. Their children were Caleb, Jonathan, Mercy, Jane, Priscilla, and Eleanor.

161. **Mary**, a daughter of Jabez and Anna (Spooner, Tobey) Wing (74), married Edward, the son of Isaac and Sarah (Sherman) Handy, lived in New Bedford, and had thirteen children, viz.: Ansel, Joseph, Jabez, Isaac, John, Pardon, Sarah, Leonard (born July 10, 1807), Anna, Thankful, Polly, Edward, and Nye.

162. **David**, a son of David and Sarah Parker Wing (75), removed with his father when he was scarcely of age to Montpelier, in the new State of Vermont. The earlier settlers who had gone before and during the Revolution into that region, had scarcely penetrated so far north and west as the district to which the family now adventured. He, however, found a sufficient number to call for his services as a teacher. In his "History of Montpelier," Thompson writes of him: "David Wing had doubtless received a rather superior common-school education, though the educational accomplishments, which he almost at once exhibited after coming into the settlement, were probably mainly the fruits of his native tastes and scholarship, which are strikingly conspicuous in all the memorials, social or civil, that he has left behind him. He taught the second school of the town, which was opened, it is believed, in the same year in which he became one of its inhabitants. Within about two years after his arrival, he was elected Town Clerk, and during the next dozen years, the offices of Town Agent, Town Representative, Judge of the County Court and Secretary of State seem to have been crowded upon him in regular and rapid succession. As an evidence of his great popularity among his townsmen, the fact may be cited, that while he was holding the office of side judge and chief judge of the County Court (tenfold the best office held by any inhabitant of the town), he was elected the

Town Representative four years previous to his election as Secretary of State ; and not content with that, for the several years during that time, they threw their entire vote for him as State Treasurer.

"He was elected Secretary of State in the Fall of 1802, and while still holding the office, and in the midst of his usefulness and high promise, was suddenly swept away by a malignant fever. And rarely indeed has ever a death occurred in this section of the State which produced so profound a sensation in community. His death was mourned as a great loss, not only to the town but to the whole State ; and the remark was then everywhere made that had he lived no man within its limits was more sure than he of soon being promoted to the highest offices within the gift of the people."

In 1792 he married Hannah, the second daughter of Colonel Jacob Davis, born at Charleston, Mass., April 8, 1774. She is said to have been a lady of unusual personal attractions and moral excellence.\* "In person he was of a medium height, with a good form, fine head, shapely features, and an animated countenance, all made more attractive and winning by the dignified affability of his manners." It is said of him that "he would correctly and rapidly draw up any kind of document, report a dispatch or a legal instrument, and at the same time maintain a connected and lively conversation." The new charter of

\* In Thompson's "History of Montpelier," an aged lady is said to have related a characteristic anecdote: "I well remember," she said, "the first silk dress that was ever purchased and brought into Montpelier. It was at a meeting late in the year 1803, held in a new barn owned by Colonel Davis, that Mrs. Wing, the wife of Judge David Wing, came in with it on, and made quite a sensa-

tion among us ; but she being so good a woman, and putting on no airs about it, we did not go to envying her. We thought it extravagant, to be sure ; but as her husband had just been elected Secretary of State, and might wish to take her abroad with him, we concluded at length that the purchase might be perhaps, after all, quite a pardonable act."



Montpelier was obtained from the Legislature of 1804 by his persistent efforts, and still exists as it was first drawn up in the beautiful chirography of Secretary David Wing, Jr. He died at forty years of age, Sept. 13, 1806. The names of his children indicate the classical tastes of the father and the estimation in which he held certain noted personages of history.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Debby Daphne, born December 25, 1793; died January 12, 1795.
2. Christopher Columbus, born January 28, 1795. (358)
3. Algernon Sidney, born January 17, 1797. (359)
4. Marcus Tullius Cicero, born Oct. 15, 1798. (360)
5. Maria Theresa, born July 21, died October 13, 1800.
6. David Davis, born December 30, 1801. (361)
7. Caroline Augusta, born August 29, 1803. (362)
8. Maximus Fabius, born August 7, 1805; died at Barre, Vt., July 1, 1836.

163. **Joseph**, the second son of David and Sarah (Parker) Wing (75), was chosen Town Clerk of Montpelier twenty-seven times, and was also for some time a Justice of the Peace. He had one son, Charles.

164. **Josiah**, the third son of David and Sarah (Parker) Wing (75), was by occupation a farmer, and was seven times elected one of the Selectmen of the town of Montpelier. He had a son, Joseph A., now practicing law in Montpelier.

165. **Moses**, a son of Samuel and Joanna (Haskell) Wing (77), married Huldah Denslow, is said to have been a jeweler in Long Meadow, Hampden County, Mass., and had three children, viz.: William, for some time a clerk in a store, but finally settled in Columbus, Ohio, and had a family, including a son, William, employed on the railroad, and now liv-

ing at Omaha; and a daughter living in Boston, Adeline, who married Mr. Woodford, living in 1884 at Hartford, Conn., aged 73 years; and Louisa.

165a. **Roger**, a son of Samuel and Joanna (Haskell) Wing (77), married, first, Polly Dennis, who died of measles six weeks after her marriage, and then Sarah T. Bigelow, of Colchester, Conn., who died June 2, 1886. He was a clothier in Williamsburg, Hampshire County, Mass., and died October 23, 186—, aged 44 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Harriet, who was drowned when one year old.
2. Sarah, born at Lenox, Mass., February 20, 1798. (363)
3. Eliza, born at Adams, Mass., July 9, 1801. (364)
4. Roger D., born at Adams, Mass., January 25, 1804. (365)
5. Henry D., born at Granville, N. Y., September 21, 1806. (366)

165b. **Mattie**, a daughter of Samuel and Joanna (Haskell) Wing (77), married Jesse Hinds, of Brandon, Rutland County, Vt., and had a numerous family, in which were Jesse; Sarah, who married a Congdon, had several children, and lived to 90 years of age; Lavia, who married an Adams; Mattie, who married a Baldwin; Mary, who married A. M. Weed, of Binghamton, N. Y.; Joseph Ganson and Wing. These are all dead, except perhaps the last, who was living recently at Binghamton.

166. **Phebe**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis (Wood) Wing (79), married, at Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, N. Y., Nehemiah, the eldest son of Nehemiah and Dinah Hopkins Merritt, of the Oblong, in Dutchess County, N. Y. They lived at Nine Partners, and had eleven children.

167. **Sarah**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis (Wood) Wing (79), married Ichabod, the second son of Nehemiah and Dinah H. Merritt, who went with Abraham Wing in the first settlement of Queensbury, was chosen Collector at the first town meeting there, filled various offices in that town, and erected the first framed house there, which was burned, with most of the houses and mills in town, during the advance of General Burgoyne. They then returned to Nine Partners, where they continued to reside. They had three children, viz.: Joseph (the first white child born at Glen's Falls), born 12th month, 17, 1766, died 11th month, 15, 1826; Deborah, died 3d month, 6, 1820 (unmarried), and Mary.

168. **Hannah**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis (Wood) Wing (79), married Daniel, the third of the sons of Nehemiah and Dinah H. Merritt; resided in Dutchess County, and had one daughter, who is said to have married Asa Lyon of that county. Dr. Holden thinks this is a mistake, and that there was really no issue of this marriage.\*

169. **Benjamin**, a son of Abraham and Anstis (Wood) Wing (79), was born at Quaker Hill, Dutchess County,

\* These three sons of Nehemiah Merritt were reputed to be descendants of Mr. Thomas Merritt, who was born about the year 1685, emigrated from England or Wales and settled at Rye, Westchester County, N. Y. He had three sons, Joseph, Thomas, and Nehemiah, of whom Joseph went to Nova Scotia, and left children; Thomas removed to Canada, and was the ancestor of the late Hon. William H. Merritt, one of the projectors of the Welland Canal, and of another of the name residing at St. Catharine, in Ontario, and a member of the Dominion Parliament; and Nehemiah, who settled at Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, N. Y., was a blacksmith, and a person of mark and consideration, especially among the Friends. Nehemiah is supposed to have been the agent of some persons who owned land in the vicinity, and to have lived at a spot high up on Quaker Hill, protected from the Western winds, and commanding an extensive and beautiful prospect. None of his descendants reside there now. Among his great-grandchildren, the grandchildren of Daniel, and the children of Nehemiah and Phebe (Thorne) Merritt are William T., of Poughkeepsie, Jacob T., of Tuckahoe, N. Y., and M. Franklin, of Stanford, Conn.

N. Y., married, at the Oblong Meeting House, Thankful, the daughter of Caleb and Mercy Lockwood of Westchester County, N. Y., who was born 10th month, 22, 1746, and died 10th month, 22, 1814. He was one of the original settlers of Queensbury in 1765, and his name appears on the records of that town in 1767. From that date onward for about forty years he was prominently active in all public affairs, and held some of its most important offices. He died June 19, 1824.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, born 10th month, 7, 1771. (367)
2. Rachel, born 7th month, 5, 1773. (368)
3. Nehemiah, born 5th month, 2, 1776. (369)
4. Sarah, born 3d month, 20, 1781. (370)
5. Richard, born 6th month, 26, 1783; died Dec. 16, 1861. (371)
6. Benjamin, born 8th month, 26, 1785; died Sept. 2, 1850. (372)
7. Mahala, born 7th month, 10, 1788; died June 4, 1867. (373)

170. **Deborah**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis (Wood) Wing (79), married Daniel Jones, a brother of David Jones, so famous in American history as the betrothed lover of the hapless Jane McCrea. Daniel was one of the earliest settlers in Queensbury, and contributed much to the development of its water power and resources. He was himself a millwright and a part owner of a grist and saw mill and of islands in the river, which he afterward conveyed to Abraham Wing, and one of which bears the name of Wing's Island to this day. At the outbreak of the Revolution he adhered to the royal party, and with other loyalists fled to Canada. The property which he left was confiscated and sold after the war. In a letter to his father-in-law he communicated the tidings of the death of his wife in childbirth, in Montreal, March 28, 1782, and of the infant four months afterward. After the war he settled at Brockville,



Upper Canada, where he received from the Crown a large grant of land in compensation for his losses, and where his descendants still reside and are people of considerable influence. His son, Richard, was arrested during the war and imprisoned for a while at Albany as a Loyalist and Tory, but was released through the intercession of his more patriotic father-in-law, Abraham Wing.

171. **Patience**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis (Wood) Wing (79), married Phineas Babcock, one of the earliest settlers of Queensbury, who probably accompanied Abraham Wing when the latter first came to the town. For more than twenty years his name appears continuously on the town records as the bearer of various offices. He suffered much loss during the revolutionary war, for which, in spite of his unquestioned patriotism, he received no compensation. At one time he lived at the head of the lake, but not far from 1790 he removed to St. Albans, where, about one mile west of the present village, he erected the first framed house in that vicinity. His home was adorned with shrubs and flowers planted by the hands of his wife, "a woman of refined taste and culture." He died about the year 1820, but his wife survived him about fifteen years. She died at the house of her son-in-law, Willard Jewell, Esq., of St. Albans, in the month of February, aged 84. Their grandchildren and great-grandchildren are numerous in St. Albans. Their children were: (1) Benjamin, who married Salome Lane (had five children, viz.: Sidney, Morey, Henry, Jane, and Maria), and is now dead; (2) Polly, who married Francis Hogle, lived in Canada, had fifteen children, and died some years since; (3) Betsey, who married Martin Merritt, and had thirteen children; (4) Sarah, who, in 1805, married Willard Jewell, of St. Albans, who

was living in 1871, but she died Feb. 26, 1870, aged 87 years, having had thirteen children ; (5) Harry, who married Rosina Huntoon, but died without issue ; (6) Wood, who married Sophia Peer, lived for some years at St. Albans, and removed to Troy, N. Y., where he died, having had four children ; (7) Abraham ; (8) Phebe, and (9) Patience.

172. **Content**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis (Wood) Wing (79), married, when she was but fourteen years of age, Jacob Hicks, who had the management of the mills belonging to Messrs. Jones & Wing. He died probably in the latter part of the year 1773, or the early part of 1774. He had two daughters, viz.: Sarah, who married Amos Baldwin, and had six children, and Anstis, who married, first, James Murray, and after his death Reuben Morgan, and had a numerous family. After the death of Mr. Hicks, she married James Hickson (commonly written Higson), a thorough patriot, who was taken prisoner with Andrew Lewis, his brother-in-law, and others, and taken to Canada. After running the gauntlet in the hands of the Indians they were rescued and confined for a while in prison, but through the influence of Loyalist kinsmen they were kindly treated, and sent home at the close of the war. After his return he purchased and lived upon a farm a mile north of Glen's Falls. He and his wife adhered to the Quakers, used their language, and one who knew well "Aunt Tenty," as her husband used to call her, says that she "was a very chatty, agreeable person." She was an intimate friend and confidante of Jane McCrea, often exchanged visits with her, and, after the massacre, the Indians exhibited at her father's house "Jenny's scalp with its long tresses of golden hair." Hickson had two daughters and one son, the last of whom removed west.

173. **Abraham**, a son of Abraham and Anstis (Wood) Wing (79), married, early in 1779, Polly McKee, of White Creek, and lived at Glen's Falls. In 1781, when Major Carlton (a nephew of Sir Guy), at the head of a motley force of Europeans, Tories, and some Indians, captured Forts Anne and George, word came across the river that they were destroying everything before them and sparing the lives of none. The inhabitants fled in great haste, but in the confusion Mrs. Polly Wing was left with two of her children alone. She is said to have taken these infant children and fled to the recesses of the Great Cedar Swamp, which still borders with its dense undergrowth and tangled vegetation the eastern boundaries of the village. In quite as much danger from the wild animals and reptiles which abounded in the forest, she spent the night in efforts to keep her children from making a noise. She is said to have been a native of Scotland, and to have come to this country when she was but seventeen years of age. She is described as "a woman of fine presence and rare personal attractions, as well as of great courage and fitness to encounter the rough scenes of border life." She died April 6, 1831, aged 78 years.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born Oct. —, 1778. (374)
2. Daniel Wood, born July 25, 1780. (375)
3. Deborah, born —, 1782. (376)
4. Betsey, born April 15, 1783. (377)
5. Ann, born Oct. 7, 1788. (378)
6. Mary Ann, born Oct. 7, 1788. (379)
7. Abraham, born Aug. —, 1791. (380)

174. **Mary**, a daughter of Abraham and Anstis (Wood) Wing (79), some time before the Revolution married Andrew Lewis, who came to Glen's Falls from New Milford,

Connecticut. He resided at one time on what was called Wing's Island, where he escaped being killed or taken prisoner by the Indians at the Parke Massacre (about 1777), on account of the absence of any boat by which they could reach the Island, and the fear of his rifle if they attempted to wade the river. He was, however, twice made a prisoner and taken to Canada, where the last time he remained till the close of the war. Numerous descendants of his still reside in the neighborhood. Their immediate children were: (1) Rachel, who married Jonathan Pitcher; (2) Russell; (3) Robert, who married a daughter of Nathanael Folsom; (4) Deborah, who married Hanmer Palmer; (5) Mary, who married Timothy Nye; (6) Andrew; (7) Jemima; (8) Jane, who married a Winston; (9) Abraham; (10) Charles.

175. **Thomas**, a son of Edward and Content (Wood) Wing (81), was born at the Oblong, in Dutchess County, N. Y., about 1750, but went, when only a child, after the death of his mother, to live with his aunt, Jemima Shaw, first at Sandwich and then at the Oblong. In early life he made some whaling voyages, married, Nov. 5, 1775, Mercy Dakin, of Fairfield, Connecticut, removed to Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y.,\* where he purchased and for the remainder of his life remained on a farm, was a much esteemed elder among his brethren of the Society of Friends, and died there at the age of 72 years. He had five sons and five daughters, viz.: Joseph Thomas (381), Benjamin, Edward (382), Abel, and David (383), Beulah, Phebe (384), Lydia (385), Mary (386), and Lucy (387).

\* Some traditions have given occasion to the assertion that Thomas married, 11th month, 3, 1772, Beulah, the daughter of Jabez and Deborah Delins, of Rochester, Massachusetts, and that he removed from Sandwich to Dutchess County in 1779. The family records, which we have preferred to follow, give the facts as above.—Letters of Benjamin Wing, of Rochester, N. Y.



176. **Abraham Thomas**, a son of Edward and Content (Wood) Wing (81), after the death of his mother at his birth, was taken into the family of Abraham and Mary Thomas, was named from this foster-father, married, about 1781, Lydia, the daughter of Joshua and Martha (Peckham) Brownell (who was born at Little Compton, Rhode Island, near the commencement of the revolutionary war, and had removed with her father to Nine Partners, in Dutchess County, N. Y.). He was a blacksmith in the same vicinity, and all his children were born there. In the year 1806 they removed with all their children, except the eldest, to Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where he purchased a farm on which they lived until their deaths. She died 9th month, 9, 1829, and he died 9th month, 3, 1835.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Martha. (388)
2. Seneca, born Feb. 1, 1783. (389)
3. Anna Theresa, born March 3, 1785. (390)
4. Deborah, born 1787. (391)
5. William, born 1789. (392)
6. Thomas, born 1789. (393)
7. Abraham, born March 12, 1794. (394)

177. **Russell**, a son of Edward and Content (Wood) Wing (81), was taken from his birth under the care of William and Elizabeth Russell, received their name, and was much favored by his Uncle Abraham. He married, lived at Glen's Falls, and had one son named William Russell, who was born June 15, 1791 (395).

178. **Content**, a daughter of Edward and Hannah (Hoag) Wing (81), married Roger Steadwell, a farmer.

179. **Abigail**, a daughter of Edward and Hannah (Hoag) Wing (81), was killed by lightning at the age of thirteen.

180. **Sarah**, a daughter of Edward and Hannah (Hoag) Wing (81), married a gentleman named Hewson, and resided in the West.

181. **Hannah**, a daughter of Edward and Hannah (Hoag) Wing (81), married Roger, a son of Roger and Elizabeth (Hare) Haviland, who was born 3d month, 11, 1765, and died 3d month, 10, 1854. He had four sons, viz.: David, born 4th month, 13, 1785, and died 12th month, 21, 1862; Solomon, born 3d month 7, 1788, and died 4th month, 2, 1846; Joseph, born 7th month, 31, 1792, and Roger, born 9th month, 13, 1797.

182. **Joseph**, a son of Edward and Hannah (Hoag) Wing (81), married Aug. 31, 1797, Irene, the daughter of Daniel and Finch Phelps, who was born Feb. 27, 1779. He lived at Glen's Falls until about 1810, when he removed to Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., where he died Nov. 24, 1838. His wife died Aug. 29, 1851. Many of his descendants are living in that vicinity.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Daniel P., born at Glen's Falls, Nov. 6, 1798. (396)
2. Hannah, born at Glen's Falls, Dec. 2, 1800. (397)
3. Gulielma Shaw, born at Glen's Falls, Dec. 11, 1802. (398)
4. David Elcus, born at Glen's Falls, Sept. 25, 1807. (399)
5. Electa Ann, born at Glen's Falls, Sept. 25, 1809. (400)
6. Rachel, born at Duanesburg, Oct. 16, 1813. (401)
7. Christiana, born at Duanesburg, Jan. 18, 1816. (402)

183. **John**, a son of Edward and Hannah (Hoag) Wing (81), married Phebe Terrell, of New Milford, Conn. The

following obituary notice, slightly abridged, and taken from a newspaper published in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, gives the principal facts of his life: "Died, at the residence of his son-in-law, H. Sherwood, in Mount Vernon, on the 30th day of April, 1865, John Wing, Esq., in the 86th year of his age. The deceased was born at Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, N. Y. His father removed to Glen's Falls when he was only fourteen years of age, but in 1817 he came to Mount Vernon and resided there continuously until his death. He was married in 1802 to Phebe Terrell, of New Milford, Conn., who still survives. He was a man of most exemplary life and unblemished character. Possessed of a strong and vigorous intellect, his opinions were always respected and had much influence. In politics he was always liberal, but never fanatical. During the late rebellion he had a strong anxiety for the salvation of the Union, and a never failing confidence that it would be saved and the insurrection would be quelled. In the success of the Union army he seemed to feel that his highest earthly hopes were realized. He died, leaving five children, one son, residing about one mile from Mount Vernon, and four daughters." His wife died on the 25th of December, 1866, aged 87 years.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Melvin, born at Glen's Falls, July 8, 1804. (403)
2. Sarah Jane, born at Glen's Falls, July 26, 1806. (404)
3. Antoinette, born at Glen's Falls, Nov. 20, 1810, and died Aug. 7, 1870. (405)
4. Content, born at Glen's Falls, Nov. 10, 1812. (406)
5. Hannah Eliza, born at Mount Vernon, Aug. 20, 1820. (407)
6. Harriet, born at Mount Vernon, Oct. 18, 1822. (408)
7. Edward DeWitt Clinton, born at Mount Vernon, June 15, 1826, and died Feb. 9, 1827.

184. **William**, a son of Daniel and Meroba (Gifford) Wing (83), married, and had a son named Barnabas.

185. **Abigail**, a daughter of Samuel and Hepzibah (Hathaway) Wing (84), married Paul Wing (89), and had children as mentioned in No. 89.

186. **Ebenezer**, a son of Samuel and Hepzibah (Hathaway) Wing (84), married Mary, the widow of Hastill Kelly, of South Dennis, and they had two sons, Ebenezer and Samuel, who became teachers and died in the South. By a second wife, Mary, the daughter of Silas and Elizabeth Swift, of Sandwich, he had two daughters, Eliza Gould (409), and Mary Ann (410).

187. **Hepzibah**, a daughter of Samuel and Hepzibah (Hathaway) Wing (84), married William Coleman, of Nantucket, and they had one son, William, and one daughter, Lydia, a teacher, who never married.

188. **Lydia**, a daughter of Samuel and Hepzibah (Hathaway) Wing (84), married Sylvanus Hussey, of Lynn, Mass., and had Samuel, George, Lydia, and William (?). George married Hetty Holcomb, of New Bedford, Mass., and Lydia married Joshua Richmond of the same place.

189a. **Dorothy**, a daughter of Barnabas and Dorothy Wing, married at Sandwich, Mass., 6th month, 30, 1763, William, the son of William and Mercy Howland, born in Pembroke, Mass., 11th month, 2, 1741. They were both active members of the Friends' Meeting in Pembroke, of which he was an elder and she an overseer for many years.\*

\* In the "Genealogy of the Howland Family," p. 45, it is said "Dorothy was appointed an overseer of the Pembroke Meeting in 1788, serving as such many years. She took care of the meeting-house, sweeping it, etc., in 1796-97." The family record of Dorothy and her children as here given is taken from the fly-leaf of an old English Bible belonging to Annie C. Howland, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.



## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, born 3d month, 6, 1764; died in infancy.
2. Joseph, born 5th month, 9, 1765; died.
3. Mercy, born 9th month, 12, 1767; married Pelatiah Hussey.
4. Daniel, born 2d month, 5, 1770; died aged six weeks.
5. Elizabeth, born 2d month, 16, 1771; died in infancy.
6. Phebe, born 10th month, 3, 1774; went to Maine.
7. Ebenezer, born 2d month, 3, 1777.
8. Mary, born 7th month, 21, 1779.
9. Anna (Robinson), born 12th month, 17, 1781.
10. Becca, born 9th month, 3, 1784; died in infancy.

189b. **Abigail**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah (Gifford) Wing (85), married, at Long Plain in 1774, Matthew, the son of Thomas and Ruth (Wing) Howland. They settled in that part of Dartmouth which was afterward Acushnet. He was a carpenter and builder, an industrious and honorable citizen and an active member of the Friends' Meeting at Long Plain, where he died 12th month, 5, 1834, and she died 11th month, 1, 1833.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born 4th month, 27, 1775; died 2d month, 25, 1850.
2. Allen, born 4th month, 28, 1779; lost at sea.
3. George, born 7th month, 11, 1781; died 5th month, 21, 1852.
4. Cornelius, born 3d month, 11, 1784; died 8th month, 11, 1855.
5. Abigail, born 3d month, 11, 1786; died 4th month, 28, 1880.
6. Wing, born 8th month, 23, 1788; died 2d month, 29, 1848.
7. Matthew, born 9th month, 15, 1790; killed 11th month, 25, 1811.
8. Hannah (Allen), born 10th month, 7, 1792; died 2d month, 16, 1813.
9. Thomas, born 4th month, 1795; died 5th month, 3, 1883.

189c. **Charles F.**, a son of Barnabas and Jane (Merrihew) Wing (85), married, in 1806, Nancy S., a daughter of William Campbell, Esq., nearly related to Colonel Campbell of revolutionary celebrity. He was a clerk of the Cir-

cuit and County Court from its organization in 1798 to 1856, fifty-eight years, at Greenville, Muhlenburg County, Kentucky, was a captain in the war of 1812, and served with distinction in the battles of the Thames and other places. He raised and equipped his company of 102 men and reported for duty at Newport, a distance of 250 miles, in thirty days from the date of the call for men. When he was buried, in 1861, it was with his old flag of 1812 around him, and, although an army of 4000 Confederate soldiers marched out of Greenville to pay respect to his memory, his wife declined the offer of their commander, General Buckner, to bury him with military honors. He had eight children, two sons and six daughters, viz.: William H. Campbell (411), Jane Merrihew (412), Samuel M. (413), Caroline, Anna, Lucy, and Lucelia (414). One daughter married Mr. Short, of Greenville, Ky., and three daughters reside on the homestead in the same place.

190. **Deborah**, a daughter of Paul and Abigail (Wing) Wing (89), married Joseph Hoxie, born October 20, 1798, and died Feb. 22, 1856, aged 91 years and 2 months. They had five children, viz.: Samuel Wing, Hepzibah W., Joseph (born Dec. 2, 17—, and still living at Spring Hill), Abigail W., and Newell.\*

191. **Hepzibah**, a daughter of Paul and Abigail (Wing) Wing (89), married Estes, the oldest son of Daniel Newhall,

\* Of these, *Hepzibah* married Daniel Swift, of West Falmouth, and had Lucy, Henry, Ebenezer, Lizzie, Abbie W., and Hannah; *Joseph* married Mary Holway, and has had George, Joseph, Daniel, Henry, and Abbie; *Abigail W.* married Stephen Holway, of Sandwich, and had Edward, Dora, George, and Lucy; and *Newell* married Rebecca Chapman, and had Susan. Newell Hoxie was for some time a prosperous merchant in West Falmouth, but finally returned to Sandwich, where he resided on a farm near Spring Hill, was an influential preacher among the Orthodox Friends, and died Jan. 19, 1884, aged 80 years.

of Lynn, Mass. Hewas for fifty years an elder in the Friends' Meeting there. Their children were Paul 1st, Paul 2d (who married Hannah Johnson, of Lynn, and had George, William, and Abigail), Hannah, Abigail Wing (who married Micajah C. Pratt), George H., and Henry Russell. After the death of Hepzibah Wing, Estes Newhall married Miriam Philbrick, by whom he had two daughters and one son, (Joseph Philbrick), all of whom died young.

192. **Beulah**, a daughter of Paul and Abigail (Wing) Wing (89), married Abijah Purington, of Salem, Mass. The two sisters, Hepzibah and Beulah, were married the same day in the old family mansion. Beulah, the daughter of Abijah and Beulah Purington, married Dr. William B. Brown, of Hanover, Mass., and had William and Charles, born in Lynn.

193. **Samuel**, a son of Paul and Abigail (Wing) Wing (89), married Anna Rogers, of Marshfield, Plymouth County, Mass., and had Mary R. (419), Abraham R. (415), Beulah R., born in Sandwich, 2d month, 2, 1803 (420), Lindley Moore (417), Joseph R., born, 7th month, 9, 1807 (418), Hepzibah, born 1st month, 3, 1812 (421), and Stephen R., born 7th month, 20, 1814 (416).

194. **Content**, a daughter of Paul and Abigail (Wing) Wing (89), married Henry, the son of Job and Elizabeth Russell, of Dartmouth, Mass. Job Russell was a farmer, and for eleven years a clerk of the Monthly Meeting in that place, and died there 7th month, 30, 1773, and his wife 6th month, 16, 1761. Henry was born at Dartmouth, 1st month, 1764, was a merchant, a member of the Society of Friends, for many years a resident of Providence, R. I., where he died

in the fifty-second year of his age, near the close of the 6th month, 1815.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lydia Wing, born 11th month, 12, 1810.
2. William Hussey, born 1st month, 20, 1813.
3. Henry, born 7th month, 31, 1814.\*

195. **Lydia Hussey**, a daughter of Paul and Abigail (Wing) Wing (89), was never married, but lived with her brothers in the old paternal mansion in Sandwich. "In a family of eleven brothers and sisters she was an invalid but outlived them all, was a most devoted sister and an example of patience, kindness and motherly affection to all under her care and sweet influence." She died 10th month, 28, 1863.

196. **Paul**, a son of Paul and Abigail (Wing) Wing (89), married Anna Dennis, of Portsmouth, R. I. He was a farmer and lived on the paternal estate with his brothers and sisters until his death, 7th month, 27, 1849. "He was

\* Of these children of Content and Henry Russell, (1) *Lydia Wing* married, 9th month, 28, 1851, at Sandwich, Nelson Crocker, of West Barnstable, born 2d month, 18, 1817, a captain of an East India merchant vessel, who died at Sandwich, 1st month, 23, 1884, aged 67 years, 8 months, and 10 days. She was for many years a teacher in Sandwich Academy, but her health failing, she relinquished this employment, remained for twenty years an invalid, and died at Sandwich 8th month, 18, 1872, leaving no children; (2) *William Hussey* was a merchant and a school-teacher in Sandwich, where he died unmarried 7th month, 22, 1848; (3) *Henry*, became a physician with an extensive practice in Sandwich, married, first, in Nantucket, 5th month, 5, 1842, Mary Mitchell, born 11th month, 22, 1813, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 7th month, 1, 1851; and secondly, at West Farms, Hampshire County, Mass., Jan. 10, 1856, Louisa Jane Matthews, born at Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 24, 1824. By his first marriage he had Mary Starbuck (born 1st month, 7, 1844), and Sarah Howland (born at New Bedford, 2d month, 9, 1847, and died at Sandwich, 8th month, 21, 1845). Dr. R. is living at Sandwich in a residence on the border of the Mill Pond on the western end of the village. His daughter, Mary S., married, 7th month, 31, 1868, Isaac W. Wood, a teacher of Westboro, Mass., but who has for some time resided at Grand Rapids, Mich., where they have had Willard H., born 8th month, 7, 1869, Louis Edgar, born 4th month, 23, 1872, and died 6th month, 4, 1875, Edith May, born 10th month, 2, 1874, and Mary Ethel, born 2d month, 18, 1879.



an elder and sat at the head of the Friends' Meeting in Sandwich nearly forty years, one of the most loved and exemplary men the Society ever had."

197. **Ebenezer**, a son of Paul and Abigail (Wing) Wing (89), never married, and was "an overseer of the Society most of his mature life. His kindly nature made him beloved by all who knew him, especially the young, who were attracted to him by his cheerful, social temperament and by the interest he always shewed in their welfare." \* He died at Sandwich, 8th month, 17, 1859, aged 69 years.

The family of Paul and Abigail (Wing) Wing (89) remained for some years unbroken at the paternal residence, near the spot which had been in the possession of Daniel Wing's descendants from the earliest settlement of Sandwich. There all their children had their home, and there they all died except Deborah, Beulah, Hepzibah, and Content, who were married. Before the door of the present building is a granite stepping-stone on which have been cut for several generations the initials of the name of the heads of the family. There is a notice of the family in the published journal of John Wigham, under the date of 10th month, 1797, which is worthy of transcription: "On the seventh day rode to Paul Wing's, where I lodged. In his family were five precious daughters, Hepzibah, Beulah, Content, Tryphosa and Lydia, and several sons who appeared hopeful, among whom with their worthy parents so sweet a spirit seemed to prevail that the house felt like a paradise."

\* The extracts in the three last paragraphs of the members of the Society of Friends are taken from the "American Annual Tract Association, 389 Broadway, New-York. Monitor" intended specially for obituaries

The members of this family can best be described in the words which the grateful piety of Dr. Henry Russell has used in a reply to inquiries respecting a home he so long enjoyed. We have no inclination to abridge the account in any essential particulars, or to separate the notice of each individual from its general connection: "In extreme old age Paul Wing (89) became much enfeebled in mind, yet in all his conversation and life he exhibited the benevolence and kindness which were prominent in his better days. His wife, Abigail, also gave evidence of impaired reason for several years before her death. She was short of stature but well developed, and with a high forehead. Her benevolence and deep interest in every person she knew were plainly seen. A little colored boy adopted in the family received from her the affection of a mother, and none were allowed to relieve her of the care of this child as long as she could walk. The Marshpee Indians, who often visited her and were employed about the house, speak of her even at this late period (1874) with warm gratitude for the many tokens of kindness she and her family bestowed upon them. Unlike her, her eleven children were of more than medium height and weight, with large features, prominent Roman noses, and strong, muscular development. The dignified carriage of Samuel, Paul, Jr., and Ebenezer, dressed in Friends' attire, with their broad-brimmed hats, white cravats and standing collars, and seated in the gallery of the Friends' Meeting-house, usually made a strong impression upon all, and especially upon strangers. Paul, Jr., Ebenezer, and Lydia lived together on the old homestead, and in the same house where they were born, making one family for nearly half a century. During this time neither of them was married, and the property was possessed in common. When one had a new garment, the other had one also, and

usually of the same piece. Each had access to the same purse in great harmony and brotherly love. When Paul finally married Anna Dennis of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, the estate remained undivided, Lydia and Ebenezer making one family, and Paul and his wife another, the common dwelling-house having been reconstructed for two families. The Quarterly Meetings which were annually held in Sandwich were occasions for the exercise of a large hospitality. The writer has known twenty-one Friends from Nantucket, besides many from other parts, to lodge there in one night. For more than thirty years on such occasions they were in the habit of giving up their beds to strangers and sleeping on coverlets in the attics, etc. In those days, before railroads were constructed in this region, and when people came with horses and carriages, it was no small labor to provide for all. Everything, however, was cheerfully done, and even the boys were ambitious to outdo their neighbors and cousins. The great east room, with high-backed chairs filled with the erect forms of these many Friends, was my first impression of Quakerism. I was required by my Aunt Lydia to be with her at the door when these strangers arrived, and (though I could not have been more than four or five years old) to shake hands with every one. The separations caused by the death, the marriages, or the calls of business in this family of eleven children were occasions for much regret to the parents and the remaining portion of the household; and on the other hand, the family greetings and reunions of relatives of several generations were seasons of extraordinary joyousness. Those of them whose relationship was remote, it was often said by observers, seemed to love each other more tenderly than nearer connections in other families. Paul, Jr., was naturally reserved, sedate, and firm, but kind and beloved. It was said

of him by a citizen of Sandwich, when he died, that his equal was not left in town. Ebenezer was of a different temperament. At twenty-five he was frequently complimented as the handsomest man in Sandwich. His cheeks were red, his eyes dark chestnut with a smiling expression that almost talked. He had large language, and was good at telling a story or giving a joke. His mirthfulness was so extreme that it was commonly said to be as good as a play to hear 'Uncle Eben' relate what he had seen and heard. Content Russell was of the same temperament, and much resembled him in person. Her mind was well cultivated and stored with much reading, especially of the writings of Friends, though she was the least sectarian of any of the family. Her strong maternal affection made her a Christian mother and sister. Lydia Hussey, the last survivor and the most feeble of the family, was more like her brother Paul. Though for many years an invalid, her slender frame and constitution encountered disease with remarkable energy and endurance. Her indefatigable labors in behalf of her aged mother, her two brothers, and the youthful writer can never be forgotten and are recorded in Heaven. Most of the connection were devoted to agriculture, and were noted for having good farms, large orchards, and a great variety of fruits. An order for twenty bushels of apples, of which no two half bushels should be of the same kind, was complied with without exhausting the variety of sorts. Many of the name, however, were distinguished for a mechanical genius. Ebenezer, at nineteen, while a journeyman at Pawtucket, was offered a salary of a thousand dollars a year if he would remain, but he chose rather to return to his parental home. His brother Samuel, also, and his children were remarkable for mechanical ingenuity. Most of the kindred have been much inclined to the



acquisition of property, especially of landed estate. The earlier families usually had a large number of children. Each of three generations in one line had not less than eleven, but of late the average has been not more than three or four to a family. Most of the progenitors were also long lived, a characteristic which has been better kept up. A short time before his death (1844) Paul Wing, Jr., was visited at midday, and when he was wide awake, by what he looked upon as a remarkable vision of the Celestial City, which he was persuaded was no mere fancy, and which left in him an intense longing to depart. Ebenezer also, who was an overseer in the Society of Friends, at the age of sixty-nine, two weeks before his death, while in a harvest field and resting under a tree, dreamed that he was in Heaven and had communion with his deceased brother and sister. The effect upon him was overpowering, and the same night he was attacked by the illness which two weeks later terminated his life (8th month, 17, 1859). He was at once satisfied that he was not long for this world, and he could hardly wait for the symptoms of approaching death. Lydia Hussey, the last of the children of Paul, Sr., lived to the age 79 years and two and a half months, and died 10th month, 28, 1863." Her nephew, Dr. Henry Russell, the writer of the preceding account, who had seen her about ten days before, being in his bed at four o'clock in the morning, at his residence in New Bedford, dreamed that his room was illuminated and that he saw his mother, who had been deceased for more than ten years, meeting and greeting his Aunt Lydia. He awoke at once, noted the precise time, told his dream in the morning, and avowed his conviction that the two sisters were reunited in Heaven. A telegram soon informed him of the death of his aunt, and on going to the funeral (thirty miles distant) he found that she had

passed away precisely at the hour he had noted of his dream.

198. **Adam**, a son of Benjamin and Peace (Gifford) Wing (90), was born April 7, 1771, and married Content, the daughter of Paul Wing, of Acushnet, Mass. (92). He removed, about 1800, to Sidney in Maine, where his wife died Jan. 1, 1803, leaving but one son named Joseph, who also died, March 1, 1804. He then married Esther Pinkham and had four children. He was an Elder in the Society of Friends, and died at Sidney 9th month, 17, 1859, aged 88 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born —; died March 1, 1804. (422)
2. Sarah, born 10th month, 24, 1809. (423)
3. Phebe, born 3d month, 14, 1811. (424)
4. Zaccheus, born 3d month, 23, 1813. (425)
5. Paul, born 10th month, 24, 1817. (426)

199. **Peace**, a daughter of Benjamin and Peace (Gifford) Wing (90), was born 4th month, 21, 1773; married Samuel Slade, of Westport, Mass., a member and for some time an elder of the Society of Friends there, and had three children, viz.: Benjamin, William, and Anna. Benjamin and William never married, and Anna married Joseph Davis, of New Bedford, who died about 1860. Neither she nor her daughter Rebecca has since married.

200. **Mary**, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hoxie) Wing (90), was born 6th month, 9, 1783, and married Samuel Pope, a Friend, who removed to New-York about 1830.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Nathan, born 8th month, 19, 1803.
2. Eliza, born 1st month, 12, 1805.

3. Nancy, born 11th month, 24, 1806.
4. Lucy, born 8th month, 28, 1808.
5. Christiana, born 9th month, 2, 1810.
6. Mary, born 7th month, 18, 1812.
7. Joseph, born 7th month, 20, 1814; died young.
8. Joseph, born 4th month, 25, 1816.
9. Lydia, born 8th month, 4, 1818.
10. Samuel, born 5th month, 3, 1820.
11. Caroline, born 1st month, 30, 1822.
12. George, born 10th month, 6, 1825.\*

201. **Susanna**, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hoxie) Wing (90), was born 9th month, 16, 1785, married Israel Goddard and settled in the town of Vassalborough, Kennebec County, Maine. Their children were Benjamin, Zaccheus, Robert, Sarah, Stephen, Charles, and Henry. †

\* Of these children of Mary Pope, (1) *Nathan* married a Mr. Pope and had one son, Samuel; (2) *Eliza* married an Estes and had nine children, viz.: Elizabeth, Susanna (who married Mr. Stoker and had Francilia, Maria, Albon, Morris, Ashley, Carl, and Edwin), Sarah (who married a Shortwell and had Josephine and Eliza), Mary (who also married a Shortwell and had Thurston and Benjamin, who had Elizabeth), Benjamin, Carrie (who married a Stewart and had Chester, Carl, and Eva), William, Albon, and Angie (who married a Hyde and had a son Eldridge); (3) *Nancy*, who married a Mr. Post and had Mary, George, and James; (4) *Lucy*, who married Peter Shaw and had Josephine, Maria (Bowerman), Henry, and Nancy (Pixley); (5) *Mary* married a Headley and had Edward, Elizabeth, George, Lydia, and William; (6) *Joseph* resides in Scottsville, Monroe County, New-York, and has Elbert, Myron, George, and Albert; (7) *Lydia* married a Brownell and had a daughter Alice; (8) *Samuel* had four children, Charles, Arthur, Jennie, and Fred; (9) *Caroline* married a Slater and

had Mary, Samuel, Frank, Louisa, and Herbert.

† We have the following account of this family, viz.: "The eldest, *Benjamin*, has had six children, viz.: Sarah (who married a Hanson and has had one daughter, Jennie), Ebenezer (who has had three children, viz.: Ella, Mary, and Charles), Mary (who married a Doe and has had Anna and Hiram), James (who has had Jacob and Harriet), Lucy, and Annie (who married Howard Weeks and has had Edward and William); the second, *Zaccheus*, has had eight children, viz.: Susanna (who married James White and has had Lillian, Arthur, and Herbert), Elvira, Olney, Stephen, John, Hattie, Helen, and Caroline; the third son, *Robert*, has had seven children, viz.: Charles, Sarah, Israel, Mary, John, Mahlon, and Gulielma; *Sarah*, the only daughter, married Charles Sawyer, and has had three children, viz.: Amos, Edith, and Jennie; *Charles*, the fifth son, has had four children, viz.: Lizzie, Calvin, Laura, and Pliny; and *Henry*, the youngest son, has had three children, viz.: Maria, Nellie, and Herbert.

202. **Christiana**, a daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hoxie) Wing (90), was born 9th month, 24, 1790, married Robert Goddard, formerly of Durham, Androscoggin County, but afterward a farmer in Sidney, Kennebec County, Maine, and at her death, in 1811, left one daughter named Mary. This daughter married Isaiah Frye and had John (who married Anna Allen, a granddaughter of Adam Wing), Susanna (who married Charles Winslow and had Edith and Walter), and Charles, who had Eugene and Clara.

203. **Savory**, whose immediate parentage is uncertain, but who must have belonged to this branch of the family about this time, is said by his descendants to have been the eldest of several brothers (among whom are mentioned John, William, and Joseph), to have gone near the beginning of the present century from Hancock, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, to New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., and to have died about 1819. He married Lydia Gorton, was a farmer, belonged to the Society of Friends, and had three sons and three daughters, viz.: Job, born March 18, 1794 (427), Isaac, born in New Hampshire, Jan. 25, 1797 (428), Stephen (429), Dinah, Hannah, and Polly. One of these daughters married a Davis and lived at Augusta, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.\*

204. **Savory**, a son of Paul and Elizabeth (Hoxie) Wing (92), married Silvia Cornish.

\* The name of Savory appears to have been common among the descendants of Joseph and Deborah (Clifton) Wing (34). One of their sons, however, could hardly have been the Savory above mentioned, whose brothers and sisters were so different and the birth of whose sons and whose death were so

recent. Their grandson, the son of Paul and Elizabeth (Hoxie) Wing (92), also had no such brothers and sisters, and married Silvia Cornish. See Jesse Tucker's Extracts of Dartmouth Records, S. F. Hoxie's transcript of her father's memoranda, and Henry F. Wing's letter.



205. **Mary**, a daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Hoxie) Wing (92), married Abiel Akin.

206. **Content**, a daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Hoxie) Wing (92), married Adam Wing (198).

207. **Gideon**, a son of Paul and Elizabeth (Hoxie) Wing (92), married, in Sept., 1775, Elizabeth, a daughter of Nathan and Rose A. Davis, born Aug. 26, 1779, and died in May, 1844. He was a farmer, a selectman and the bearer of other offices in Sandwich, where he resided.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born May 22, 1802. (430)
2. Nathan, born Feb. 28, 1804. (431)
3. Elizabeth, born April 16, 1809. (432)
4. Paul, born Dec. 11, 1811. (433)
5. Rose D., born April 4, 1816. (434)

208. **Paul**, a son of Paul and Elizabeth (Hoxie) Wing (92), married Betsey Henshaw, resided at Acushnet, Mass., and died in 1875 in the eighty-seventh year of his age. They had six children, viz.: Nathanael, Caroline, Mary, Joseph, Charles (435), and Albert (436). These all died young except the last two.

209. **Huldah**, a daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Hoxie) Wing (92), married Metiah Gifford.

210. **Grace**, a daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Hoxie) Wing (92), married John R. Davis.

211. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Hoxie) Wing (92), married, 11th month, 28, 1810, Wing,

the son of Matthew and Abigail (Wing) Howland (189b). He lived first in New Bedford, then at Sandwich, and finally at Long Plain (Acushnet), where both of them died and are buried. After her death he married, 10th month, 6, 1835, Rebecca, the daughter of Stephen and Abigail Tripp.

CHILDREN OF W. AND E. HOWLAND.

1. Joseph Wing, married Abbie Kelly.
2. Hannah Allen, born 7th month, 27, 1813.
3. Zilphia Wing, born 5th month, 16, 1818; died 10th month, 26, 1821.
4. Mary Wing (Sherman), born 2d month, 19, 1825; died 9th month, 28, 1856.

II. JOHN WING'S DESCENDANTS.

212. **Ruth**, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sears) Wing (94), married Daniel Wyman, of Readfield, Kennebec County, Me. Among her children were William, Peter, Daniel, Abraham, Mary (who married Allen Rogers, a physician of considerable distinction, in Hampden, Penobscot County), and Hannah (who married Henry Atkinson, of Winthrop, Me.). The descendants of Mary and Hannah are numerous in the towns where they resided. The sons went to Michigan, with the exception of Abraham, who lived and died in Maine.

213. **Paul**, a son of Samuel and Hannah (Sears) Wing (94), married Patience Trask. They settled first at Mount Vernon, Lawrence County, Me., but finally removed to Freeman, Franklin County, where he died. They had four children, viz.: Samuel, Joseph, Patty, and Stephen. Joseph and Samuel went to Michigan and settled in Jackson in that State; Patty married John Knapp of Freeman, Me.;

and Stephen lived and died in Stetson, Penobscot County, Me. (437).

214. **Samuel**, a son of Samuel and Hannah (Sears) Wing (94), married Rhoda Chandler, of Winthrop, Kennebec County, Me., and by her had a daughter who married Franklin Gibbs, of Livermore, Me. She died early, and after her death he married Mrs. Earle, by whom he had three children, viz.: Henry, Mehitable (who married a Whittier of Readfield), and Mary (who married a Luce of the same town).

215. **Tabitha**, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sears) Wing (94), had one child, Obed (437), born Aug. 8, 1785, and married Samuel Perry, who resided in Chesterville, Franklin County, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elisha, born April 22, 1787.
2. Hannah, born June 24, 1791.
3. Levi, born April 5, 1793.
4. Lydia, born Aug. 5, 1800.\*

216. **William**, a son of Samuel and Hannah (Sears) Wing (94), married Cynthia Cooper, and had three sons, viz.: William (438), Daniel (439), and Elbridge G. (440), and two daughters, viz.: Amy (441) and Cynthia (442).

\* *Elisha Perry*, was a farmer at Chester-ville and died March 11, 1846; *Hannah*, married Joel Fuller, born at Paris, Me., resided at Livermore Falls, and died March 24, 1876, having had Adeline C., born Dec. 24, 1833; Wilbur; Edwin V., born Oct. 8, 1837; and Jennie Perry; *Levi*, married March 28, 1814, Nancy Morrill, born Jan. 27, 1793, was a farmer, and had Samuel, born May 9, 1815; Mary Jane, born Feb. 16, 1817; Hannah G., born Jan. 16, 1819; William M., born Dec. 19, 1820; Benjamin F., born July 11, 1824; Eliza A., born Oct. 21, 1827; Levi, born April 15, 1830; and Charles H., born May 2, 1831; and *Lydia*, married Samuel Sanderson, born Sept. 23, 1798, a farmer who resided at Monson, Me., and died June 13, 1884, having had Ann, born May 24, 1829; Lois, born May 22, 1831, died Dec. 8, 1884; Clarissa A., born July 26, 1834; and Mary M., born Sept. 10, 1837.

217. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sears) Wing (94), married Hull Abbott of Livermore, and died, leaving one son, Hull.

218. **Reuben**, a son of Samuel and Hannah (Sears) Wing (94), was but three years of age when he came to Readfield with his father from Harwich, Massachusetts. As the country was new and schools were few, his only opportunity for early education was an attendance of two winters on a distant school when he was fifteen or sixteen years old, and in the midst of many cares of a large household every day. He, however, early acquired a good business education, which he never ceased to improve by diligent reading and with the aid of an unusually strong and retentive memory; so that he became finally possessed of a knowledge of history and of current events, as well as of the Bible and religion, which is equaled by few in like circumstances. When he was in his eighteenth year, he took up land in Livermore and drove the first cart through the woods that ever entered the town. He was a man of more than ordinary vigor, and it was said that he could fell an acre of heavily timbered land in a day, and that none could excel him in teaming and lumbering. He was six feet in height and weighed in middle life one hundred and fifty pounds, but in later life, after he discontinued the use of tobacco, more than two hundred pounds. When he was about twenty years of age (1792) he married, in Livermore, Hannah, the daughter of Elisha and Susanna (Wing) Smith. This mother of his wife was the sister of his father (95). In the midst of great prosperity and after the birth of seven children, the canker-rash, or putrid sore throat, began to rage in the town, and after a terrible season of suffering in his family, his wife and three of his sons were taken away by death. Eleven years



elapsed, when he married, at Livermore (1810), Lucy Carpenter, the daughter of Walter and Lucy (Carpenter) Weld, born at Cornish, New Hampshire, March 29, 1788. Her father was of Welsh extraction, and was then living in Greene, Androscoggin County, Me., and her mother was from Pomfret, Connecticut. In early manhood he became a member of the Baptist Church, then recently organized, and consistently maintained his profession for more than sixty-five years. His views of religious truth were scriptural and intelligent, and his fidelity to his convictions was always conscientious and unswerving. His excellent judgment and fairness of character were witnessed by the fact that more cases of arbitration were submitted to him for adjustment than to any other man in that region. He died at Livermore, May 28, 1862, and his wife, June 7, 1871.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Polly, born July 4, 1783. (443)
2. Nancy, born —, 1784. (444)
3. Susan, born —, 1785; died in 1813.
- 4-6. Three sons who died in childhood.
7. Samuel, born —, 1800. (445)
8. Walter Weld, born —, 1811. (446)
9. Reuben, born —, 1813. (447)
10. Hannah, born —, 1815; died in 1817.
11. Peleg Benson, born —, 1817. (448)
12. Charles C., born —, 1819; died in 1838.
13. Susan, born —, 1822; died in 1837.
14. Mary A., born —, 1825; died in 1840.
15. Lewis M., born —, June 9, 1828. (449)

219. **Anna**, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sears) Wing (94), married Hull Abbott, the former husband of her sister Elizabeth (217), and had William, Reuben, Richard, Madison, Benjamin, Charles, Polly, Bethia, Rachel, Anna,

and Lucy. These children settled in the northern part of Franklin County, Me.

220. **Hannah**, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sears) Wing (94), married Thomas Stevens, who resided in Kingsfield, Maine, and had by her one son and two daughters.

221. **Ephraim**, a son of Stephen Allen and Persis (Allen) Wing (99), had a son named Allen.

222. **Elijah**, a son of Stephen Allen and Persis (Allen) Wing (99), had two sons, William and Cyrus.

223. **Edward**, a son of Edward and Elizabeth (Miller) Wing (100), married Polly Blood, of Mason, N. H., born Sept. 14, 1784. He was a farmer and removed with his brother Samuel to Ohio, where he died, Jan. 9, 1852, and his wife, March 13, 1862.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Electa, born May 7, 1804. (450)
2. Hope J., born —; died Dec. 29, 1828.
3. James, born Nov. 11, 1808. (451)
4. Polly, born —, 1811; died April 30, 1816.
5. Emily, born Oct. 5, 1813; died July 26, 1840.
6. Diantha, born —; died Dec. 15, 1816.
7. Levi, born Oct. 31, 1818; died Aug. 27, 1836.
8. Ambrose, born Jan. 16, 1821; died Jan. 26, 1843.
9. William, born April 26, 1824. (452)
10. Aurelia, born Aug. 17, 1826. (453)

224. **Nelson**, a son of Edward and Elizabeth (Miller) Wing (100), married, first, Betsey Tilton, who died July 4, 1816; and second, Rebecca Bullard, who died April 27, 1847. He died June 10, 1847.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hiram, born Nov. 13, 1803. (454)
2. Braman, born July 4, 1810. (455)
3. Julia, born July 4, 1810. (456)
4. Betsey, born —, 1818; died Nov. 20, 1850.
5. Rebecca, born —, 1819; died Aug. 31, 1847.
6. Orange Nelson, born —, 1822; died April 9, 1825.
7. Orange Nelson, born —, 1826; died Feb. 20, 1826.
8. Mary C. B., born —, 1829; died —, 1838.
9. Hope J., born —, 1831; died —, 1842.

225. **Elisha**, a son of Edward and Elizabeth (Miller) Wing (100),\* was married four times, viz.: first, in 1807 to Desire Hall, born in Ashfield, March 1, 1787, and died Jan. 31, 1811, by whom he had two children; second, Dec. 20, 1811, to Jemima Lyon, born May 29, 1787, and died Feb. 16, 1838, by whom he had seven children; third, to Free-love Lyon, of Buckland (a sister of his former wife, and of Mary, the founder of Mount Holyoke Seminary), born Aug. 13, 1801, and died Sept. 21, 1840, by whom he had one son; and fourth, Dec. 1, 1840, to Bathsheba (Tobey), the former wife of Benjamin Wing, of Hawley, Franklin County, Mass. (230), by whom he has had one child.

## THE CHILDREN OF ELISHA WING.

1. Harriet, born June 21, 1809. (457)
2. Desire, born Jan. 21, 1811.
3. Edward, born June 20, 1812; died June 20, 1824.
4. Jemima Shepherd, born Sept. 9, 1815; died April 9, 1835.
5. Electa, born —, 1818; died Nov. 11, 1847. (458)
6. Rosina L., born —, 1820; died in 1852. (459)
7. Elisha, born March 2, 1823. (460)
8. Edward, born —, 1825; died June 20, 1835.
9. Seth Nelson, born Feb. 26, 1831; died Feb. 26, 1831.
10. Ezra, born April 9, 1840; died Sept. 9, 1840.
11. Bathsheba, born Oct. 1, 1842. (461)

\* On the family of Elisha Wing, MSS., of Albert L. Wing, of Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass.

226. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Miller) Wing (100), married Mr. Goodenow.

227. **Isaac**, a son of Edward and Elizabeth (Miller) Wing (100), married, is a farmer in West Deerfield, Franklin County, Mass., and has had at least four sons, viz.: Samuel, born in 1814 (462), Isaac, born in 1816 (463), Joel (464), Angeline, Reuben, Luther, and Alvin (465).

228. **Rebecca**, a daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Miller) Wing (100), married, June 1, 1807, Nathanael Clark, of Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., and died April 12, 1880.

THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Eunice, born Feb. 28, 1810; died Sept. 15, 1829.
2. Charles W., born Jan. 12, 1813.
3. Polly, born Feb. 24, 1815; died May 15, 1847.
4. Sally, born Sept. 30, 1817.
5. Nathan, born Oct. 4, 1819.
6. David, born March 31, 1822; died July 13, 1859.
7. Nathanael, born Dec. 13, 1824.
8. Henry, born Aug. 25, 1827; died March 12, 1837.
9. Eunice, born Aug. 8, 1830.
10. Henry, born March 13, 1833.
11. Nabby, born April 9, 1836; died Aug. 25, 1873.

\* Of these children of Nathanael and Rebecca Clark, the two Eunices, David, and Nabby died unmarried; *Charles W.* married Lydia Hallet, who was born in Yarmouthport, Barnstable County, Mass., Oct. 22, 1816, who was a machinist, and died in Coleraine, Franklin County, Mass., and she died in the same place April 30, 1879; their children were Elmira M., Mary E., Melissa L., Charles H., Watson and Abbie L. (Read); *Polly* married Benjamin Upton, who resides in Elyria, Ohio, and has had Sarah Clark (Hawks), Lucy, Thirza Flint (Nevins), Lucy Bissell (Saunders), Benjamin Flint, Eunice D. (Alvord), and Chester Emmerson

(see 240); *Sarah M.* married, Aug. 15, 1839, Nathan Mason, who died Sept. 10, 1880, and had Rebecca, Mary U., Clara E., Edward W., and Charles H.; *Nathan* married July 6, 1842, Joanna Abbey, and had Nathanael W., Nathan, Julia, Warren, David, and Josie; *Nathanael* married, Dec. 12, 1853, Sarah C. Lilly, and after her death Guelma M. Booth, and had by the first marriage Stanley D., and by the second Charles W., and a daughter who died in infancy; *Henry* married Ellen A. Holden, Oct. 19, 1858, resides in Hawley, Mass., and has had Herbert L., Walter H., and Flora A.



229. **Samuel**, a son of Edward and Elizabeth (Miller) Wing (100), married, first, in 1816, Patty Bond, of Conway, Franklin County, Mass., and by her he had three children. She died in 1821, and in about a year after her death he married Hannah Beals, also of Conway, and by her he had six children. He lived in Hawley, Franklin County, Mass., but in the spring of 1838 he removed to Ohio and purchased a farm of about eighty acres in Eden, Seneca County, and lived there until four years before his death, when he bought a house and lot in the village of Melmore, one mile distant, where he died May 16, 1875, aged 83 years, two months, and 22 days. His wife, Hannah, died Jan. 5, 1859, aged 67. He was, for about a year, a soldier in the war of 1812. In the spring of 1843 he united with the Methodist Church, and continued in it with most of his family until his death. Their children were Henry M. (466), Benjamin, who died before his second year; Martha Adelia, born Jan. 29, 1821 (467); Abigail, who died Aug. 20, 1839, aged 17; Seneca (468); Adaline, who died Aug. 8, 1884, aged 59, unmarried; Edward (469); and two children who died very young in Hawley, Mass., before the removal of the family to Ohio.

230. **Benjamin**, a son of Edward and Elizabeth (Miller) Wing (100), married, first, April 8, 1819, Jane Bond, who was born Feb. 2, 1800, and died March 14, 1825. He married, Sept. 17, 1825, in Hawley, Mass., Bathsheba Tobey, who was born Aug. 30, 1798. He was a carpenter, and had four children by each marriage, and died March 1, 1835. After his death his widow married again, and died Sept. 20, 1871.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ezra, born in Ashfield, Jan. 31, 1820. (470)
2. Jane, born May 21, 1822. (471)
3. Joseph, born July 20, 1823. (472)

4. Polixana, born Feb. 22, 1825; died, unmarried, May 17, 1853.
5. Elizabeth M., born Aug. 26, 1828. (473)
6. Sarah, born Aug. 20, 1830. (474)
7. Benjamin, born March 20, 1832. (475)
8. Bathsheba Tobey, born Jan. 9, 1834.

231. **Mehitable**, a daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Miller) Wing (100), married Martin Wheelock, and lives in New Salem, Massachusetts.

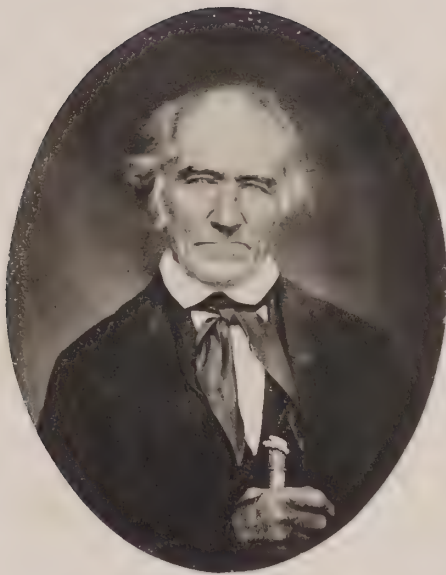
THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles, born Aug. 17, 1822.
2. Dexter, born Oct. 8, 1823.\*

232. **Samuel**, a son of Seth and Huldah Wing (102), married Abigail Prentice, settled in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Mass., and died at Richmond, in the same county, Dec. 17, 1863. His wife died about 1820. They had two

\* *Charles*, the oldest son of Martin and Mehitable (Wing) Wheelock, went South, and was killed in Mississippi. About 1856 he was living in Canton in that State, and was shot in the streets of Vicksburg, because he was suspected of influencing slaves to run away. He denied the charge and defended himself by arms, in consequence of which his assailant was cleared in court on the ground of self-defense. The parties exchanged shots three times, but he was mortally wounded, at noon, and died at 8 o'clock the same day. *Dexter Wheelock*, married and had six children, viz.: *Elizabeth M.*, born in Royalston, Massachusetts, Jan. 30, 1848, and married, first, Nov. 19, 1864, Horace W. Andrews, of New Salem, Mass., and had by him Herbert W., born in Gardner, Massachusetts, March 23, 1868; and second, Alexander Haskell, of New Salem, by whom she had Madge Lillian, born Aug. 25, 1875, and lives in Athol, Massachusetts; *Ellen M.*, born March 28,

1851, married Wallace Morgan, June 19, 1870, lives in Northfield, Massachusetts, and has had Flora Lillian, born April 1, 1872, died Sept. 1, 1872, and Frank Wallace, born April 21, 1881; *Orahetta F.*, born at Wendell, Massachusetts, June 12, 1853, married at Gardner, Massachusetts, Jan. 3, 1871, C. O. Young, and has had Edward L., born Dec. 11, 1872, and died Dec. 17, 1874; Olive P., born at Greenfield, Jan. 16, 1874, and died Aug. 23, 1874; Frederick E., born Jan. 11, 1875, at Winchendon, Massachusetts; Flora L., born at Winchendon, Dec. 15, 1877; and Leon E. C., born at Winchendon, April 6, 1879. *Charles T.* born Nov. 8, 1854. *William M.* married, April 22, 1876, Ida N. Dirth, and has had Herbert E., born Jan. 4, 1881, and Agenora M., born June 10, 1885. *Henry M.*, born Nov. 16, 1860, married, in 1880, Eliza A. Dodwell, born in Peabody, in 1859, and has had Olive Ninian, born in Gardner, July 26, 1883.



*Samuel Wing*





sons, Merrick, who died in infancy, and Philander, born at Hinsdale, Nov. 9, 1809 (476), and five daughters, viz.: Eliza (477), Melura (478), Mercy, who married James Butler, Melinda (479), and Melissa, who married Mr. Kendall. All these children are deceased.

233. **Thomas**, a son of Seth and Huldah Wing (102), went West and engaged in the fur trade and is said to have had at least two children, named, respectively, Alonzo and Lorenzo.

234. **Abner**, a son of Elisha and Anna (Boardman) Wing (104), was born at Hinsdale; married, in 1816, at Middlefield, Mehitable, a daughter of Solomon and Mary (Wright) Ingham, a farmer in Ogle County, Ill., where he died in 1867. His wife died in the same place in 1866. Their children were Cynthia M., Abner Griffin (480), Adeline (481), Uriah (who died in infancy), and Cooley Elisha, born at Middlefield, Massachusetts, in 1828 (482).

235. **Zeri**, a son of Elisha and Anna (Boardman) Wing (104), was a physician in Portage, Wisconsin, and died in 1858. He had Austin (483), Melina, Milo, Corinth, Solomon Ingham, Sarah Louise, Anna Boardman, and Mary.

236. **Peter**, the eldest son of John and Abigail (Snow) Wing (105), of Conway, became the captain of a vessel trading with the West Indies and was lost with his vessel on the coast of North Carolina, Dec. 29, 1793, on a return voyage. His brother Bani went a few weeks afterward to Havana for his effects and to settle up some business for him there.

237. **James**, the second son of John and Abigail (Snow) Wing (105), resided with his father until the revolutionary war, at the commencement of which he was nearly nineteen years of age. According to a record written by himself, he enlisted on the 1st of May, 1775, for eight months in the military service of the United Colonies, and went to Cambridge, near Boston, under Captain Robert Oliver, Major Moore, Lieutenant-Colonel Holden, and Colonel Ephraim Doolittle. He was in the Battle of Bunker's Hill from the commencement to the close. His regiment encamped on Winter's Hill, in General Sullivan's brigade. When his time expired, Oct. 31, he enlisted for one month in Captain Barnes's company, in Colonel Nixon's regiment, stationed on the same hill as before. Some time in Feb., 1776, he enlisted for one year under Sergeant James Davis, was sent to New-Haven, thence on a sloop to New-York City, was connected with a company under Captain (afterward General) Wilkinson, and a regiment under Colonel James Reed. After a brief stay in New-York, his regiment was ordered to Canada, which it reached by water to Albany through Lakes George and Champlain, by St. John's to Montreal. Wilkinson was there promoted and sent down the St. Lawrence, where he was taken prisoner and sent to Quebec. The command of the company then devolved upon the second lieutenant, Thompson Maxwell, until the end of the campaign. In August of the next year (1777) he enlisted for three months in Captain Abel Dinsmore's company of militia, in Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, marched from Conway to Bennington, Vermont, where he arrived soon after the battle, thence to Whitehall, New-York, and to Brookfield, Massachusetts. At this place he was stationed to guard some British prisoners who had been taken at or near Mount Hope. He then rejoined his

company at Albany, sailed down the river to Tarrytown, and marched to White Plains, New-York. At the close of his term of enlistment there, he was drafted to go to New London, Connecticut, for one month, which time he served out in Captain Abel Dinsmore's company, in the regiment of Colonel Porter, of Hadley. The whole time which he thus served during the war for independence was two years and one month. On Sept. 20, 1781, he married Lydia Allis, born Dec. 25, 1761, at Hatfield, Hampshire County, Mass., and removed to Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Mass., where he was engaged in farming during the remainder of his life. His wife died there Oct. 7, 1840, and he himself Aug. 11, 1841.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sophia, born Jan. 7, 1785. (484)
2. Dexter, born Oct. 20, 1786; died in infancy.
3. Joel Allis, born Aug. 13, 1788. (485)
4. Judith, born June 4, 1790. (486)
5. Augustus, born May 20, 1792; died in infancy.
6. James Otis, born Aug. 3, 1794. (487)
7. Orra, born Dec. 8, 1796. (488)
8. Austin, born March 17, 1799; died in infancy.
9. Lydia, born Aug. 20, 1801; died in infancy.
10. Lucy Allis, born May 4, 1806. (489)

238. **Eli Snow**, the third son of John and Abigail (Snow) Wing (105), became a physician in Leyden, Franklin County, Mass., where he lived to an advanced age, with a considerable reputation for skill and good judgment. He married Ruth Potter, who survived him, and after his death, married S. S. Howland of Gill, in the same county, Nov. 19, 1839, and died at Leyden, Aug. 21, 1863, aged 82. He left no children but an adopted son, Eli Wing Packer, who was living, in 1873, at Brattleborough, Vermont.

239. **Isaiah**, the fourth son of John and Abigail (Snow) Wing (105), was a soldier of the revolutionary army, and after the expiration of his term of enlistment, he spent his life on a farm about three miles from his father's residence. He married, Aug. 21, 1786, Zelinda Allis, who was born Jan. 7, 1761, and died April 3, 1797, aged 34 years. By her he had six children. In Sept. 6, 1798, he married Ruth Wood, of Hawley, who was born March 2, 1767, and died Dec. 26, 1807. By her he had five children. He was married a third time to Esther —, but they had no children, and he himself died, Feb. 20, 1834, aged 72 years and 6 months.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Walter S., born June 10, 1787. (490)
2. Lucius Bliss, born Jan. 30, 1789. (491)
3. Mehetable, born Dec. 4, 1790.
4. Zelinda, born Nov. 15, 1792; died March 7, 1797.
5. Achsah, born Dec. 25, 1794. (492)
6. Zelinda, born March 28, 1797.
7. Ruth, born July 18, 1799; died June 30, 1816.
8. Solon, born June 5, 1801; died Aug. 5, 1803.
9. Thomas Wood Allis, born March 28, 1803; died Oct. 4, 1806.
10. A child unnamed, born Oct. 28, 1805; died before birth.
11. Esther, born Dec. 26, 1807. (492)

240. **Bani**, the fifth son of John and Abigail (Snow) Wing (105), was also a soldier in the war for independence. When only in his seventeenth year (1779), he enlisted in Captain Rice's company, belonging to Colonel Chapin's regiment. He subsequently served in a regiment commanded by Colonel Weston, which was engaged principally in the defense of the Hudson River, and was present with his company at the execution of Major André, Oct. 2, 1780. His first wife was Lucy, the daughter of Lieutenant John Clary, of Conway, whom he married in 1788, and had by her



six children. In June, 1795, he purchased, for three hundred pounds, one hundred acres of land on the Deerfield River in Wilmington, Windham County, Vermont, to which he afterward made several additions. There six of his children were born and reared, and there his wife, Lucy, died, Nov. 15, 1819. On the 9th of October, 1821, he married Thirza, the widow of Joseph Upton, of Charlemont, Franklin County, Mass., and the daughter of Benjamin and Olive (Richardson) Flint, of North Reading, and granddaughter of Rev. Josiah Richardson, the first minister of Woburn, Mass. She was born March 10, 1778, had married Mr. Upton in 1797, and had been left by him with six children, when he died in 1811. By his marriage with her, Bani Wing had but one child, his youngest son. In 1837 he removed to Charlemont, Mass., where he died, April 2, 1847, in the eighty-fourth year of his age. His wife, Thirza, survived him twenty-seven years, during nineteen of which she resided with her daughter, Mrs. Judson Booth, in the full possession of all her faculties up to the day of her death, in Charlemont, March 7, 1874, when she had just completed her ninety-sixth year. On Decoration Day (May 30) of the preceding year, a laurel wreath was presented by the citizens of Charlemont to her as the only surviving relict of the revolutionary families in that town. Bani Wing was for more than half a century a communicant in the Congregational Church, and among the earliest to engage in the movements against intemperance and slavery. A pension was awarded him regularly for services in the revolutionary army, and was continued to his widow. He was fond of reading, had acute perceptive powers, and was full of genuine good humor. His character was unblemished, his authority in the family and his temper in general society were mild, and his judgment of others was always charitable. The clerk of the parish, in

the record of his death, wrote of him: "He was a man true to his country and to his God."

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Adolphus, born at Conway, Oct. 20, 1789. (493)
2. Wealthy, born at Conway, Nov. 24, 1793. (494)
3. Joseph, born at Wilmington, Nov. 18, 1795; died Aug. 11, 1803.
4. Charles, born at Wilmington, Feb. 24, 1797. (495)
5. Rufus, born at Wilmington, Aug. 7, 1799. (496)
6. Gulielmus, born at Wilmington, April 3, 1802. (497)
7. Lucy, born at Wilmington, Sept. 21, 1804. (498)
8. Stalham, born at Wilmington, Oct. 20, 1806. (499)
9. Joseph Knowles, born at Wilmington, July 27, 1810. (500)
10. Lucius Bliss, born at Wilmington, Nov. 15, 1822. (501)

241. **Nathan**, the sixth son of John and Abigail (Snow) Wing (105), was married, Dec. 25, 1791, to Love Frost, who was born Dec. 1, 1772. He removed in early life to what was then the Province of Maine, and lived till 1815 on Richmond Island, near Portland. For some time after that year he resided at Farmington, Franklin County, Maine, about seventy miles north of Portland, but from 1820 to the time of his death he lived at Abbott, in Piscataquis County. His death took place April 10, 1836, when he was in his seventy-second year. His wife survived him, and died in March, 1854, in the eighty-second year of her age. She was buried at Abbott.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joshua Wingate, born Feb. 26, 1793. (502)
2. Love Wingate, born Oct. 18, 1794. (503)
3. Peter Oliver, born Sept. 19, 1796; died Nov. 11, 1811.
4. Zerlinda, born Aug. 19, 1798; died Sept. 22, 1816.
5. Betsey Frost, born Sept. 25, 1800. (504)
6. James Frost, born Oct. 6, 1802. (505)
7. Nancy, born Aug. 14, 1804; died Aug. 18, 1804.

8. Snow, born July 9, 1806; died July 16, 1805.
9. Ruth Potter, born July 11, 1809. (506)
10. Eli Snow, born July 21, 1811. (507)
11. Peter Oliver, born Jan. 2, 1814. (508)
12. John Brooks, born March 20, 1816. (509)

242. **Enoch**, the seventh son of John and Abigail (Snow) Wing (105), lived for some years in Conway, where he married Mary, the daughter of Colonel Alexander Oliver,\* who at that time resided in that town. While living there he had eight children, and then removed (in 1801) to Ohio, and purchased a considerable tract of land on the right bank of the Muskingum River, about twelve miles from its confluence with the Ohio. The place on which he settled was then a wilderness, but has since become the seat of a manufacturing town called Lowell. He himself, before he left it,

\* Alexander Oliver belonged to a family in Conway, Mass., married Mary Warner, was a colonel in the revolutionary war, and is mentioned in J. G. Holland's "History of Western Massachusetts" as "one of a committee of thirteen with power to regulate mobs," in 1774. He was a member of the Society of Cincinnati, settled with a number of other officers at Belpre about 1790, and had four sons and seven daughters, viz.: (1) Mary, who married Enoch Wing; (2) Lucretia, who married Levi Mansell, who went first to Cincinnati but afterward to Marietta; (3) Betsey; (4) Launcelot, who married a Clark; (5) Sarah, who married a Mr. Austin, a lawyer in Lancaster, Ohio; (6) Lucinda, who married George Putnam, probably a farmer, and had a numerous family; (7) John, who lived first at Marietta, afterward at Adams, and finally at Piqua; (8) Alexander, who married Betsey Graham and lived at Piqua, and afterward in Illinois; (9) Electra, who married Oliver Spencer, who was stolen by the Indians

and gave a narrative of his captivity, which was published as a Methodist Sunday-school book; he became a Methodist preacher, and still later was a judge in Cincinnati; his children, seven sons and a daughter, are of high respectability in that city, one of them having been its mayor for many years, and the daughter was the wife of Raphael Symmes, the Confederate admiral in the late Civil War; (10) Mahala, who married Calvin Shepherd, a brick-mason at Galipolis, Ohio; (11) David, a physician, first at Cincinnati and afterward at Blue Ball, Butler County, Ohio; (12) Elizabeth, who married Daniel Symmes, a judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, who lived in Cincinnati, and with his brother Peyton and his near relative, John Cleves Symmes, was the owner of a large portion of land in and around that city at an early period of its settlement. He had no children, and his nephews inherited his property. His widow married a clergyman named Graham, and had a son who was also a clergyman.

gave a start to the village by setting up a store, some mills, and other manufacturing establishments. On the death of his wife, Mary (in 1812), he removed through an almost trackless forest in western Pennsylvania and New-York to Phelps, Ontario County, New-York, where he married the widow of John Newhall,\* whom he had at an early day known as Beulah Stearns, in Conway, Mass. Both had families of children, but these were soon married and separated, and both had large estates which, however, were always scrupulously and satisfactorily kept apart. He there became an extensive farmer, but soon connected with that business merchandising in various kinds of goods, which proved unprofitable on account of the fall of prices at the close of the war with Great Britain. He then returned to his farm, about two miles from the village of Vienna, and in his declining years resigned his business to his son, Freeman, resided in the village, and died March 26, 1834, in the sixty-fifth year of his age. He was a justice of the peace for many years in Ohio and in New-York, and an elder in the Presbyterian churches of Phelps and Vienna, three times a member of General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, and almost constantly an attendant upon the meetings of the Presbytery and Synod of Geneva. His first wife was

\* John Newhall died in Phelps, Oct. 4, 1810. He was among the earliest settlers in that town, arriving from Massachusetts in 1796, and taking up 350 acres of land which he purchased for a mere pittance and which he only half cleared of the forests. He left a widow and five children, viz.: (1) *Cynthia*, who married Francis Root and died soon, leaving a daughter named Charlotte; (2) *Elizabeth*, who married David McNeil, for many years a postmaster, justice of the peace, and merchant; she died Feb. 22, 1833, aged 40 years, and he July 17, 1841, aged 53; (3) *Sarah*, who

married Roswell Perry, a harness-maker, and died May 16, 1839, aged 45; he died Sept. 5, 1840, aged 48; they had a daughter who died in her eighteenth year; (4) *Joel* died in his middle age, having never married; (5) *John* married Mary E. Underhill, lived for a while on the paternal farm, but afterward removed to near the village of Orleans in the town of Phelps; his wife died May 16, 1839; they had Charlotte, who died June 30, 1841, aged four years, Charlotte Ann, who died Nov. 28, 1832, aged two years, and Mary E., who died Aug. 20, 1865, aged 23 years.



the mother of all his children except the youngest. His second wife survived him, residing most of her time with her son John, and died Sept. 22, 1845, aged 77 years and 27 days.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Oliver, born in Conway, Aug. 18, 1789. (510)
2. Austin Eli, born in Conway, Feb. 3, 1792. (511)
3. Electra, born in Conway, May 10, 1793. (512)
4. Mary, born in Conway, Feb. 10, 1795. (513)
5. Eudocia, born in Conway, Dec. 3, 1796. (514)
6. Dexter, born in Conway, Oct. 17, 1798; died in infancy.
7. Sophronia, born in Conway, Nov. 29, 1799; died in infancy.
8. Elizabeth Symmes, born in Ohio, May 2, 1802. (515)
9. Warner, born in Ohio, Sept. 19, 1805. (516)
10. Freeman Snow, born in Ohio, Oct. 19, 1806. (517)
11. Conway Phelps, born in Ohio, Feb. 12, 1809. (518)
12. Marshall Enoch, born in Ohio, Nov. 18, 1810; died in 1810.
13. Harriet Skinner, born Sept. 26, 1814; died Nov. 1, 1816.

243. **John**, a son of John and Abigail (Isham) Wing (105), married Melinda, the daughter of David Ellis, of Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass., became a farmer and removed to Erie, Pennsylvania, about the year 1810. During the war with Great Britain in 1812-15, he was a captain in the army. He finally died at Erie, July 19, 1857, aged 89 years; his wife died June 28, 1862, aged 77 years. They had one son, Alexander Hamilton, who was born at Erie, May 22, 1821 (519).

244. **Peter**, a son of John and Abigail (Isham) Wing (105), and the second of the name in this family, emigrated from Massachusetts at an early age to Erie, Pennsylvania, but soon afterward went to South America with G. H. Kellogg, of Erie, to engage in the wars of the republics there for independence, and was not afterward heard from.

245. **William**, a son of John and Abigail (Isham) Wing (105), married in Massachusetts and removed to Erie, Pennsylvania. Not long afterward he settled near the mouth of the River Wabash, and was for several years a trader between Shawneetown and New Orleans. He died at Shawneetown about 1840, leaving no children, and his widow married again.

246. **Oliver**, the youngest son of John and Abigail (Isham) Wing (105), removed also in early life to the West, and finally settled at Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married, April 12, 1810, Julina, the daughter of Jason and Ruany Harrington,\* born Feb. 8, 1783. He died, July 14, 1859, at the age of ninety, and his wife, Oct. 29, 1845.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Amelia Symmes, born in Massachusetts, Feb. 7, 1811. (520)
2. Calista Childs, born Aug. 9, 1812. (521)
3. Harriet Louisa, born Dec. 10, 1813. (522)
4. Ruany Farnham, born Jan. 9, 1816. (523)
5. Clarissa, born Sept. 20, 1818.
6. Austin E., born May 15, 1820. (524)
7. Julia Alma, born Nov. 22, 1821.
8. Oliver Hazard Perry, born Dec. 22, 1823. (525)
9. Emily, born April 7, 1826.
10. Horace Freeman, born April 21, 1829. (526)

247. **Freeman**, a son of John and Jane (Trescott) Wing (105), in early life traveled extensively in New-York and Virginia, and while teaching in the latter State, at twenty-

\* Jason Harrington was born in Massachusetts, July 29, 1750, and he married Ruany —, Sept. 1, 1774. Among his children were Lydia, born April 9, 1775; Luther, born March 18, 1777, died Sept. 12, 1777; Martha, born Sept. 15, 1778; Rufus, born Jan. 17, 1781; Julina, born Feb. 8, 1783; David, born Oct. 12, 1785; Eunice, born Oct. 14, 1788; Polly, born Jan. 21, 1791.

one years of age, he married, Nov. 10, 1831, Catharine B., the eldest daughter of John Jones, a highly respected citizen of Pittsylvania County, and a soldier of the war of 1812. She was born Saturday, Dec. 22, 1810. In the following spring he turned his face to what was then the "Far West," and settled in Cooper County, Missouri. He made the entire journey with his young wife by wagon through the States of Indiana and Illinois. After purchasing and clearing two or three farms in different localities, he finally settled upon the place where he spent the most of his life, in Lamine, Cooper County. The tract of land on which he lived at first contained only four hundred and eighty acres, and was purchased from General Ashley; but to this he soon added other portions, until it included not less than 1500 acres. During his whole life he traded much in real estate, and at one time he had in his possession three thousand acres. Besides managing his own landed interests, he was for some years the agent of General Ashley, and after the death of the General he continued to manage for the widow, not only during her widowhood, but after her marriage with the Hon. J. J. Crittenden, of Kentucky. Before his death he made a division of his real estate among his children and retired from business. He was possessed of uncommon physical energy, acquired an excellent education by his own efforts, and, by his extensive intercourse with men, managed to obtain an extraordinary knowledge of human nature and habits of self-control. He was for many years a justice of the peace, and though called often to act in difficult cases in turbulent times, his decisions were seldom questioned. From circumstances he was almost compelled to familiarize himself with both law and medicine; and he prescribed extensively in both departments. In 1843 he became connected with the Christian Church, was

a charter member of the church at Pleasant Grove, and was known not only as a consistent disciple, but a fervent co-worker in all good and charitable labors. He died on the 21st of January, 1868, in the sixty-ninth year of his age. His wife survived him many years, and died Jan. 8, 1885.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Jane, born Oct. 28, 1832. (527)
2. Ann Eliza, born Oct. 1, 1833. (528)
3. De Witt Clinton, born Oct. 15, 1834. (529)
4. Virginia Roxana Susan, born Feb. 21, 1836. (530)
5. John Quincy, born April 20, 1837. (531)
6. William Ashley, born Feb. 9, 1839. (532)
7. Lucy Catharine, born June 28, 1840. (533)
8. Sarah Elizabeth, born Dec. 1, 1841. (534)
9. Henry Clay, born Feb. 28, 1843. (535)
10. Benjamin Franklin, born Sept. 2, 1845. (536)
11. Emily Freeman, born April 26, 1846.
12. James Austin, born July 29, 1847.
13. David Warner, born Jan. 5, 1849. (537)
14. Annette, born May 15, 1850. (538)
15. Rebecca Edwards, born Nov. 20, 1852. (539)

248. **Abigail**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah (Berry) Wing (108), married Nathan Burgess.

249. **Nathanael**, a son of Barnabas and Hannah (Berry) Wing (108), married and settled in Kennebec County, in Maine, where he is said to have had a numerous family.

250. **Mercy**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah (Berry) Wing (108), married, first, Mr. Phinney, and after his death, Samuel Crosby.

251. **Betsey**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah (Berry) Wing (108), married Elisha Snow, of Harwich.



252. **John**, a son of Barnabas and Hannah (Berry) Wing (108), married, first, Sally Lincoln, who died April 30, 1816, aged 36 (leaving at least one daughter, Paulina, who also died Jan. 23, 1819, aged 16), and after her death, Betsey Snow, by whom he had John and Sally.

253. **Phebe**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah (Berry) Wing (108), married David Snow, of Harwich.

254. **Barnabas**, a son of Barnabas and Hannah (Berry) Wing (108), married Mehitable —, who died May 8, 1856. They had one son, Josiah, who died young, and a daughter, Sarah, who resides at the homestead unmarried.

255. **Zeviah**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah (Berry) Wing (108), married, March 16, 1806, David Hall, who was born at Dennis, Barnstable County, Mass., Jan. 12, 1778, and died at Brewster, in the same county, Oct. 9, 1819, aged 49 years, 6 months, 9 days, before the birth of his youngest daughter. She afterward married Joel Smith, of Lexington, Middlesex County, Mass., who died in Waltham, in the same county, July 8, 1863, aged 92 years. She died in Cambridgeport, Massachusetts, Nov. 3, 1863.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND ZEVIAH HALL.

1. Reuben, born Dec. 31, 1806.
2. David, born Oct. 16, 1809; died June 21, 1817.
3. Caroline, born April 16, 1811.
4. Sarah Howes, born July 2, 1817.
5. Mary H., born Oct. 31, 1819.\*

\* Among these children of Zeviah and David Hall, *Reuben* married Reliance Snow, was lost at sea in April, 1832, and had one son, Samuel Myrick; *Caroline* married James Arch Weeks, who is living in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and has had G. Washington and James Frederick; *Sarah Howes* married W. S. Barnes, of Quincy, Massachusetts, and had William H., David H., and Charles H.; and *Mary H.* married John Norris, of Tiptonborough, New Hampshire, had John Elbert, and resides in Waltham, Massachusetts.

256. **Hannah**, a daughter of Barnabas and Hannah (Berry) Wing (108), died unmarried in Boston, in Sept., 1856.

257. **Joshua**, a son of Barnabas and Hannah (Berry) Wing (108), lived on the homestead in Brewster, where he was born, and married, Sept. 11, 1812, Abigail Freeman, of Brewster, who was born there March 11, 1782. He died in Brewster, Dec. 3, 1820, and his wife in Chatham, Barnstable County, Mass., Nov. 28, 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Freeman, born Dec. 29, 1813. (540)
2. Lydia Laha, born July 22, 1816. (541)
3. Sophia, born Aug. 31, 1817. (542)
4. Hannah Berry, born Aug. 22, 1818. (543)
5. Abigail, born May 17, 1821. (544)

258. **David**, a son of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing (117), married Desire Vincent. About some time in the year 1810, he left Dennis, and remained for two years at a place near Smyrna, Chenango County, N. Y. He then removed to Homer, Cortland County, in the same State, where he lived until the time of his death, Nov. 19, 1839, aged 77. He was much esteemed for his spiritual and benevolent life. His wife was born June 18, 1771, and died Nov. 4, 1842, aged 72. Their remains are buried in a cemetery at Cortlandville.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mehitabel, born Dec. 10, 1792. (545)
2. Temperance, born Jan. 26, 1795. (546)
3. Arathusa, born April 28, 1797. (547)
4. Otis, born April 10, 1799. (548)
5. Desire, born June 14, 1801. (549)
6. Joanna, April 27, 1803. (550)

7. Abigail, born July 3, 1805; died July 5, 1829.
8. Persis, born Sept. 2, 1807. (551)
9. David, born June 21, 1810. (552)
10. Rosanna Sears, born June 19, 1812. (553)
11. Joseph Vincent, born Oct. 14, 1814. (554)

259. **John**, a son of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing (117), married Hannah Forbes, lived in Brewster, Barnstable County, Mass., and had six children, viz.: Josiah (555), Charlotte (556), George, Betsey, John (who died young), and Hannah.

260. **William**, a son of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing (117), went to sea, and died at an early age.

261. **Jedidah**, a daughter of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing (117), married a Chase.

262. **Thankful**, a daughter of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing (117), married Enoch Chase.

263. **Temperance**, a daughter of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing (117), married Isaac Eldridge.

264. **Hannah**, a daughter of David and Temperance (Kelly), Wing (117), married John Hammond.

265. **Tamzin**, a daughter of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing (117), married Isaac Hawes in 1792, and removed to Vassalborough, Kennebec County, Maine, where Isaac built a house on his father's land, which is still standing and in the possession of the family. They had eleven children, all of whom lived to maturity, the first one who died being forty-five years old. Mr. Hawes died in 1840, aged

75, and his wife in 1844, aged 72. Besides their children, they lived to see around them fifty-seven grandchildren and about eighty great-grandchildren. The children are: David, John, Temperance, Abigail, Betsey, Lucinda, Joshua, Joseph, Martin, Otis, and Almira.\*

266. **Sylvia**, a daughter of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing (117), married William Gardner.

267. **Abigail**, a daughter of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing (117), married Alpheus Adams.

268. **Rebecca**, a daughter of David and Temperance (Kelly) Wing (117), remained unmarried.

### III. STEPHEN WING'S DESCENDANTS.

269. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), married Captain Job Fuller and removed, in 1773, to Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine. She is said to have traveled the whole distance from Sandwich, finding her road after she reached the unsettled country by spotted trees,

\* Of these children of Isaac and Tamzin Hawes, *David* lived in Bristol, Maine, and died in 1873; *John* lived in Augusta, Maine, where he died in 1862, but where his widow still lives, having had four children; *Temperance* married Samuel Cross, had eight children, and they both still live; *Abigail*, married Oliver Webber, lived in Vassalborough, and had ten children; *Betsey* married Randlett Ness, who died in 1861, but she lives in Searsmont, Waldo County, Me., having had nine children; *Lucinda* married Ambrose Gardner, lived in Chelsea, Me., where she died in 1861, leaving six children; *Joshua* married, first, Miss Parker and then Miss Baker, and had one son by each, and died in Corinth, Penobscot County, Me., in 1876; *Joseph*, a twin with Joshua, married Miss Pride, lives in Deering, Me., and has three children; *Otis* married Almira Kendall, lived all his life on the paternal property, had two children, and died in 1876; and *Almira* married William Palmer, of Albion, Kennebec County, Me., where she still lives, having had seven children. Among Tamzin's grandchildren, ten at least have been in the military or naval service.



and carrying her oldest child in her arms. It is said that after a year or more Mr. Fuller and his wife buried all their valuable articles to keep them from the Indians, and taking each a child in their arms, rode back to Sandwich, a distance of over one hundred and fifty miles, on a visit to their friends. She died Aug. 3, 1826, aged 80 years. They were the first white inhabitants of the town.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Temperance, born in Sandwich, June 29, 1773.
2. Mary, born in Wayne, July 19, 1775.
3. Job, born in Wayne, Nov. 6, 1784.

270. **Abisha**, the oldest son of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), died in Sandwich, Aug. 24, 1771, aged 22 years. Two of his brothers, William and Simeon, died when they were between two and three years of age.

271. **Thomas**, a son of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), married, first, Lydia, a daughter of Zechariah Perry (196), of Sandwich. She died in Livermore, Maine, and he then married Meribah Bowman. His father had a large interest in the timbered lands, and the coasting trade of the Province of Maine, and he therefore was engaged from the age of seventeen to twenty-five as the master of a vessel. When the continental army was in need of recruits, he was drafted, but his father being unwilling to lose his services, allowed his younger brother, Aaron, then a lad of sixteen, to take his place in the ranks. After peace was declared, Thomas settled in Wayne, Maine, bought a large tract of land and built a mill at the outlet of Wing's Pond, for himself and his brother Aaron. Later, he sold his property in Wayne, and settled in Livermore, Androscoggin County, Me., where he engaged in the work of building and

operating mills and machinery, and in the construction of roads and bridges. After the death of his first wife, he removed to Fairfield, Somerset County, and assisted his son Abisha in the work of building and operating his mills and machinery. Here he became an active member of the Society of Friends, and married his second wife. Still later he removed to Mount Vernon, Kennebec County, where his son, Calvin, in company with his cousins, Greenlief and Silas B., sons of Aaron Wing, was engaged in the manufacture of lumber, meal, and flour, and in carding and cloth-dressing. There, in advanced age, he died, in Oct., 1835. His wife also died in the same place. Their children were Abisha (557), Lucy (558), Silas Perry (559), Sophia (560), Warren Perry, born in 1788 (561), Allen (562), and Calvin (563).\*

272. **Sarah**, a daughter of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), married Judah Eldred and removed from Falmouth in 1800 to Pittston, Kennebec County, Me. At that early period the settlers were often in danger from famishing wild beasts. It is told of Sarah Eldred that one day, in the absence of her husband, she was returning on horseback with her grist until the evening, when she was startled by the howling of wolves on the road before her. She succeeded in passing them, but soon found that a whole pack were pursuing her. She, however, reached

\* I find in a Detroit newspaper of July 1, 1886, a notice of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the birthday of John Batchelder, who resides five miles north of the city of Jackson, Michigan, with his son Ira. He was said to have been born July 1, 1786, and to have married, at the age of seventeen, Sophia Wing, by whom he had six sons and one daughter. Those living are Ira, aged 74; Royal, aged 72; Alvin, aged 70; Betsey, aged 68; and Isaac, aged 66. Betsey is now Mrs. Harrison Norton, of Earl, Illinois. Mr. Batchelder's wife, Sophia, died in 1855, and he came to Michigan in 1875. Although he has lost the use of his limbs by paralysis, he has seldom known sickness. The writer has been unable to locate this Sophia Wing in the family lineage, but he suspects she was closely connected with Thomas's family.

home, and gained time enough to unharness her horse and get with her grist within her door, while the horse ran for the woods. The wolves now climbed to the top of the log building, and soon made their appearance at an opening in the roof which had been left for the escape of the smoke, and were about to spring down to the room below. She hastily kindled a fire with the contents of her straw bed, and finding that this drove them back, she kept up a brisk fire all night, and when her straw and wood failed her she piled on the furniture and nearly everything combustible in the house, and thus succeeded in keeping the wolves at bay until morning, when they slunk away to the woods. She died in 1831, aged 74, having had nine children, viz.: Micah, born 1777; Mary, born in 1782 (married Joseph Colburn); Elizabeth, born in 1782 (married John Fuller); Matty, born in 1785; Sylvia, born in 1787; Hannah, born in 1789; Reuben, born in 1792; Emma, born in 1795; and Olive, born in 1798.

273. **Ebenezer**, a son of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), died Oct. 29, 1822, in the sixty-fourth year of his age. He married Mrs. Lucy Bonney, daughter of Mr. Chandler, of Winthrop, Maine.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born Aug. 25, 1789. (564)
2. Lydia, born April 6, 1792.
3. Rhoda, born Feb. 26, 1797; died May 1, 1800.
4. Lucinda, born Nov. 8, 1802. (565)
5. Abisha, born June 13, 1805. (566)

274. **Moses**, a son of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), was born in Sandwich, Mass., became a physician and was married first to Polly Perry, of Sandwich, and

after her death (Jan. 5, 1788) to Patty Maxim, of Wareham. He died in Wayne, Maine, June 28, 1837.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Betsey, born Oct. 23, 1781. (567)
2. Moses, born Dec. 6, 1783. (568)
3. Polly, born May 15, 1786; died Feb. 15, 1787.
4. John, born Dec. 25, 1787. (569)
5. Samuel, born Dec. 4, 1792.
6. Florinda, born Aug. 31, 1794; died July 12, 1817.
7. Martha, born Feb. 28, 1797.
8. Mary, born May 7, 1799.
9. Achsah, born Oct. 10, 1802. (570)
10. Pinckney C., born Oct. 8, 1808

275. **Aaron**, a son of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), married Sylvina, the daughter of Zechariah Perry.\* She was born March 16, 1771. He was one of the selectmen chosen at the first town meeting, held in Wayne, April 2, 1798, and in later years was repeatedly chosen for the most responsible offices in the town. He was a man of intelligence, but was never connected with any of the religious denominations. Indeed, when called a Deist he never refused the title, though he professed his belief in a personal God and an immortal life. His wife was a member of the Baptist Church, respected and loved, from its organization to the close of her long and useful life. Much as he and

\* *Zechariah Perry* went from Sandwich, Mass., and settled in Wayne, Me., and married a Blish. Their children were: (1) *John*, who married and had one child; (2) *Betsey*, who married a Barlow; (3) *Lydia*, who married Thomas Wing (191), and had seven children; (4) *William*, who settled in Albany, N. Y.; (5) *Hannah*, who died in Wayne unmarried, aged 93 years; (6) *Lucy*, who married Constant Southard and settled in Corinna, Penobscot

County, Me.; (7) *Silas*, who settled in Nova Scotia, and died there, leaving a large family; (8) *Temperance*, who married Allen Wing, of Wayne, Me. (276), and had one child, Temperance, who married Nathan Lovejoy; (9) *Zechariah*, who married Rachel Wing (374), and had eight children, viz.: John, Lona, Nancy, Betsey, Lydia, Eunice, Polly, and Zecharias; (10) *Sylvina*, who married Aaron Wing.



she differed in their religious opinions, they heartily agreed in the moral and educational training of their children. This was strict, but gentle and indulgent. It is noteworthy that so large a family, brought up under religious instruction so widely different at home, and under so little apparent restraint, should have been so well established in all the moral virtues, and that no taint of dishonesty or intemperance should have been developed in any of its members. A number of his rules for his children are preserved by them with pious veneration, and indicate a high moral principle connected with profound affection and good sense. He died, April 18, 1841, aged 80, and his wife, Dec. 24, 1865, aged nearly 95 years. They had twelve children, nine of whom are living.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Bloomy Fair, born Jan. 30, 1793. (571)
2. Roxana, born May 13, 1794. (572)
3. Parinthia, born March 14, 1796. (573)
4. Greenlief, born Feb. 13, 1798. (574)
5. Silas Blish, born Jan. 14, 1800. (575)
6. Zechariah Perry, born Feb. 22, 1802. (576)
7. Aaron Allen, born Feb. 7, 1804. (577)
8. Alonzo, born Feb. 2, 1807. (578)
9. Sylvina Perry, born Dec. 10, 1808. (579)
10. Eliza Ann, born June 22, 1811. (580)
11. Hannah Perry, born May 21, 1813; died Aug. 23, 1818.
12. Lucy Jane, born April 11, 1816; died Sept. 3, 1832.

276. **Allen**, a son of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), married, first, Temperance Perry, who was born in Sandwich, Mass., May 16, 1764, and after her death, in Wayne, Sept. 29, 1787, Cynthia, the daughter of Benjamin and Fear Burgess, who was born in Sandwich, Oct. 11, 1778. He had but one child, named Temperance, by his

first marriage. He died in Wayne, Maine, Dec. 29, 1846, aged 83 years and 9 months, and his wife, Cynthia, died Oct. 9, 1859. He carried on an extensive farming establishment, besides building and owning an interest in several saw and grist mills. He also completed the building of the first Baptist church at Wayne village, after the frame had been put up by others. It was dedicated June 11, 1823, but was burned to the ground in May, 1879. A neat, new edifice has since been erected on the same spot, and was dedicated in November, 1879.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Temperance, born Sept. 22, 1787; died March 22, 1863. (581)
2. David, born Jan. 3, 1795; died Sept. 23, 1871. (582)
3. Alden, born Dec. 28, 1796. (583)
4. Leonard, born March 18, 1799. (584)
5. Nancy T., born Nov. 28, 1801. (585)
6. Allen, born Sept. 24, 1804. (586)
7. Jason, born May 16, 1807. (587)
8. Laura W., born Feb. 26, 1813. (588)
9. Julia A., born Oct. 29, 1815. (589)
10. Benjamin C., born Sept. 14, 1819. (590)

277. **Simeon**, a son of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), was born in Sandwich, but settled in Wayne, Maine, where he died March 7, 1844, aged 78 years and 10 months, from taking cedar oil by mistake for the essence of peppermint. His wife, Elizabeth Atkinson, was born in Winthrop, Maine, Feb. 1, 1774, and died in Wayne, July 7, 1850.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Isabel, born Jan. 19, 1791.
2. James, born Sept. 9, 1792. (591)
3. Calvin, born July 16, 1795. (592)
4. Sally, born —.
5. Elizabeth, born Dec. —, 1801.
6. Charlotte, born March 4, 1805.

278. **Mary**, a daughter of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), married Woodin Norris, who was born in Wareham, Plymouth County, Mass., Sept. 17, 1762. He died in Wayne, Nov. 26, 1842. She died Nov. 26, 1808, aged 42 years and 1 month.

THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Grafton, born Oct. 30, 1789.
2. Simeon, born Aug. 21, 1791.
3. Joshua, born Sept. 7, 1793.
4. Woodin, born Jan. 8, 1796; died Jan. 14, 1820.
5. Sarah, born July 8, 1798.

279. **William**, the youngest son of Simeon and Mary (Allen) Wing (118), married, first, Deborah Besse, the mother of all but the youngest of his children, and after her death, Lucy Blackstone. He was chosen one of the assessors at the first town meeting in Wayne, April 2, 1798, and died in that town, March 17, 1844, aged 75 years and 11 months.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Waitstill, born April 18, 1796. (593)
2. Alvin, born Oct. 22, 1797. (594)
3. Charlotte, born Feb. 16, 1799; died July 8, 1800.
4. Cyrus, born June 2, 1801.
5. Tillotson, born June 15, 1803; died Jan. 12, 1805.
6. William, born April 17, 1805. (595)

\* Of these, *Grafton* married Mary Stevens, of Mount Vernon, Me., resided in Livermore, Me., and had five children, all living, viz.: Emulous, Weston, Norris, Lovina A., and Sophronia Stevens; *Simeon* married Hannah Lord, of Hill, N. H.; *Joshua* married Polly Norris, of Wayne, Me., and had six children, viz.: Eugenia, Nathanael, Josiah, Sarah E., Grafton and Emily; and *Sarah* married Simeon Foss, of Leeds, Me., and had two children, viz.: Flora A. and Frances. Sarah E., the daughter of Joshua and Polly Norris, married Luther S. Sanborn, an engineer and machinist in Freeport, Ill., and they have had Alice, a graduate of Wisconsin University and now engaged in teaching; Norris, who took a select course in the same university, became a machinist, engineer and draughtsman, married and settled in St. Louis, Mo.; and Anna Maud, who is now a student in the High School, in Freeport, Ill.

## Sixth Generation.

7. Elvira A., born Feb. 22, 1807. (596)
8. Lorrin A., born Jan. 7, 1809. (597)
9. Thomas, born Nov. 16, 1810. (598)
10. Ann, born Nov. 11, 1812. (599)
11. Mary B., born Feb. 11, 1815; died June 24, 1816.
12. Lucy B., born March 17, 1826. (600)

280. **Deliverance**, probably a daughter of Nathaniel Wing (119), married Obed Wing (116). They had two sons, viz.: *Obed*, who was born Jan. 2, 1784, married Jane True (born in Turner, Androscoggin County, Maine, Dec. 22, 1791) and had Obed, Jr.; Celia P., born March 17, 1814, died Aug. 19, 1833; True, born July 29, 1816; Anson D., born Jan. 2, 1822, and Clarinda E., born Dec. 10, 1825. Obed, Jr., the son of Obed and Jane True Wing, married Alice H. Hunton, and had Celia C., born Sept. 3, 1838; Sarah F., born Sept. 26, 1840; Lewis H., born Aug. 26, 1842; Charles E., born July 15, 1845, and a member of the Second Maine Cavalry; and Alice M., born March 17, 1860. Celia C., daughter of Obed, Jr., and Alice Hunton Wing, married Melvin B. Fuller, of Portland, and has Nellie, Charles L., and Frankie; Lewis H., her brother, married Martha P. Bigelow, of Wayne, has one daughter, Martha L., born Oct. 9, 1863, and was killed while on picket duty as a member of the Maine Volunteers; Charles E., their brother, married Frances L. Johnson, of Wayne, and has one daughter, Alice, born Aug., 1879; and Alice, M., their sister, married John McKennon, and has one child. *Alpheus*, the second son of Obed and Deliverance Wing, married Rhoda True, of Turner, Maine, and had five children, born in Wayne, viz.: Orrin, born April 10, 1807; Sylvia, born May 1, 1809; Alpheus, born March 22, 1811; Jane T., born Feb. 24, 1813; and Benjamin T., born in Feb., 1816.



281. **Nancy**, probably a daughter of Nathanael Wing (119), married a Mr. Tobey.

282. **Fear**, probably a daughter of Nathanael Wing (119), married Benjamin Burgess, born in Rochester, Mass., March, 1751-52, removed to Wayne in 1794, and died there June 13, 1852, aged 101 years and 9 months. In early life Mr. Burgess followed the seas, and in 1791 lost most of his property by the depreciation of the Continental money. He paid one hundred and ten dollars of this money for a copy of the New Testament, of which he was an attentive reader. At his death his descendants numbered eleven children and sixty-seven grandchildren, all of whom, with the exception of four or five, were then living.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elisha, born Jan. 16, 1775.
2. Ebenezer, born Dec. 10, 1776.
3. Cynthia, born Oct. 11, 1778.
4. Zipporah, born May 27, 1781.
5. Martha, born Dec. 5, 1786.
6. Benjamin B., born Sept. 24, 1791.
7. Thomas, born Jan. 19, 1794.
8. Joshua, born May 24, 1797.
9. Nathan, born July 10, 1799.
10. Bartlett, born July 19, 1801.
11. Fear W., born Oct. 24, 1804.

283. **Bennett**, a son of Edward and Mehitable (Russell) Wing (121), married Rhoda Tucker, of Dartmouth, and resided in Sandwich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sylvia, born July 7, 1783. (601)
2. Mehitable, born March 6, 1790. (602)

284. **Rebecca**, a daughter of Edward and Mehitable R. Wing (121), married a Mr. Lawton, and settled in Newport, Rhode Island.

285. **Abraham**, a son of Edward and Mehitable R. Wing (121), was killed at an early age by the kick of a colt while passing from his house to his barn.

286. **Rhoda**, a daughter of Edward and Edith (Tucker) Wing (121), married Cornelius, the son of Gideon and Sarah (Hicks) Howland, of Dartmouth, born 3d month, 13, 1758. He resided in the last part of his life at New Bedford, was the owner and master of several whale vessels, amassed a large property, was an honored citizen, and a consistent member of the Society of Friends. He died 1st month, 6, 1835, or 1st month, 2, 1836, but she lived until 10th month, 11, 1851.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Rebecca, born 10th month, 12, 1785; died 2d month, 15, 1825.
2. Susanna, born 11th month, 16, 1791; died 1st month, 19, 1872.
3. Lydia, born 8th month, 17, 1793.
4. Rhoda, born 1st month, 9, 1796; died 12th month, 29, 1869.
5. Cornelius, born 11th month, 14, 1802; died 5th month, 16, 1865.
6. Edward Wing,—died in 1879.

\* Of these, *Rebecca* married, 3d month, 1, 1821, Paul, the son of Peter and Sarah Barney (his second wife); *Susanna*, married, 11th month, 26, 1810, George, the son of Matthew and Abigail Howland, first a farmer near New Bedford, and then an agent for vessels in the merchant and whale fishery, in which business he became very wealthy, and died in New Bedford; *Lydia* married Arnold, a son of Jonathan and Eliza Congdon, of Providence; *Rhoda*

became the second wife, 5th month, 10, 1860, of William E., the son of Barnabas and Mary Taber, of New Bedford. *Lydia*, a sister of Cornelius Howland, is said by Captain F. Howland to have married Edward Wing, and to have had two children, but of this last Edward I can find no account.—“Franklyn Howland’s Genealogy of the Howland Family in America,” pp. 157–8, also p. 112.

287. **Mehitable**, a daughter of Edward and Edith (Tucker) Wing (121), married Cornelius Wing (85), had a number of children, lived in various places, and finally settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.

288. **Lydia**, a daughter of Edward and Edith (Tucker) Wing (121), married John, the son of Samuel Hicks, of Tiverton, R. I. They settled in Tiverton and had several children, among whom were Lydia Wing, born 3d month, 27, 1805, and Mehitable, born 12th month, 26, 1813.\*

289. **Ruth**, a daughter of Edward and Edith (Tucker) Wing (121), married Eldred Baker, of Yarmouth, settled first in Barnstable, finally at Hamblin's Plains, and had eight children, viz.: Edith, Clarissa, Cynthia, Mercy, Mary, George, Charles, and Eldred.

290. **Mary**, a daughter of Edward and Edith (Tucker)

\* John Hicks was a descendant from Robert Hicks, who came from England in the second ship, *Fortune*, 1621, and his first wife Elizabeth (Morgan). His second wife, Margaret (Winslow), came in the *Anne* in 1623, bringing with her six children, among whom the youngest was named Samuel. Robert was a leather-dresser in London, and perhaps a brother of Sir Baptist Hicks, who afterward became Viscount Camden. Samuel married Lydia Doane, of Eastham, Massachusetts, and had a son, Samuel, of Barnstable and Dartmouth, and a grandson, who lived in Tiverton, and was the father of the John who married Lydia Wing, as above. *Mehitable*, their daughter, married Charles W., a son of William and Innocent (Wilbur) Howland, of Little Compton, Rhode Island, and had Elizabeth (Gray), Isaac Wilbur, and Lydia Russell (Beebe); and *Lydia Wing*, another daughter of John and Lydia Hicks, married *John*

*Borden*, another son of William and Innocent (Wilbur) Howland, and had Thomas, born 2d month, 14, 1831; Edward Wing, born 5th month, 26, 1833, who conducts his father's business in Little Compton, and William Isaac, born 4th month, 18, 1838. Thomas and William Isaac are deceased.—“Howland's Genealogy,” pp. 264-5. Another line of this family through John (the son of the first immigrant, Robert) and his wife, Rachel (Starr), and his grandson, Thomas, his great-grandson, Isaac, his great-great-grandson, Gilbert, his great-great-great-grandson, Isaac, and his great-great-great-great-granddaughter, Eliza V. (Kennedy) is given in a pamphlet, the “*Hicks' Family*,” in the possession of B. D. Hicks, of Old Westbury, Queens County, N. Y. The celebrated Friends preacher, Elias Hicks, and the distinguished painter, Thomas Hicks, belong to this family.

Wing (121), married Enoch Shove, of Berkley, Bristol County, Mass., and settled in Sandwich. They had one daughter, Mary.

291. **Abraham**, a son of Edward and Edith (Tucker) Wing (121), married, for his first wife, Abigail, the daughter of Asa Shove, of Berkley, Bristol County, Mass., born 2d month, 3, 1775, and had by her two children. After her death, he married Rebecca, the daughter of Jonathan Tucker, of Dartmouth, born 5th month, 17, 1791, and by her had twelve children. He resided at Scorton (East Sandwich), Barnstable County, Mass.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Bennett, born 12th month, 31, 1805. (603)
2. Asa S., born 10th month, 7, 1807. (604)
3. Edward, born 11th month, 15, 1813. } Twins, died in the same
4. John, born 11th month, 15, 1813. } month and year.
5. Edward, born 11th month, 5, 1814; died 10th month, 10, 1816.
6. John, born 4th month, 10, 1816; died 8th month, 20, 1830.
7. Azariah, born 7th month, 20, 1818. (605)
8. Edward, born 9th month, 19, 1820; died 10th month, 1823.
9. Abigail Shove, born 2d month, 18, 1823. (606)
10. Isaac Hoxie, born 2d month, 27, 1825. (607)
11. William, born 3d month, 29, 1827; died the same year.
12. Sarah Hoxie, born 11th month, 28, 1828. (608)
13. John, born 4th month, 3, 1831. (609)
14. Rebecca D., born 9th month, 4, 1834. (610)

292. **Aaron**, a son of John and Elizabeth (Rogers) Wing (122), married Deborah Dillingham, of Long Plain, Bristol County, Mass., lived for a while at Scorton (East Sandwich), but finally settled at Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., where he purchased a thousand acres of land, on which he and his children have since lived. He died there,



after a brief illness, 9th month, 29, 1849, and his wife, Deborah, at Morris, in the same county, 11th month, 7, 1847.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Rebecca, born 6th month, 6, 1792. (611)
2. Elizabeth, born 10th month, 16, 1793. (612)
3. Edward, born 4th month, 18, 1795. (613)
4. John, born 2d month, 20, 1797. (614)
5. Stephen, born 9th month, 1, 1799. (615)
6. Mary, born 9th month, 1, 1801. (616)
7. Joseph, born 7th month, 7, 1803. (617)
8. Asa, born 4th month, 30, 1805. (618)
9. Harvey, born 2d month, 10, 1807. (619)
10. Aaron, born 8th month, 8, 1808. (620)
11. Samuel, born 11th month, 6, 1812. (621)

293. **Sarah**, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Rogers) Wing (122), married David Anthony, and settled in Providence, R. I. They had one daughter, Eliza, who died unmarried.

294. **Edward**, a son of John and Elizabeth (Rogers) Wing (122), was twice married: first, to Lydia, daughter of Gideon Howland, of Fair Haven, Bristol County, Mass., and afterward of New Bedford; and after her death, to Mrs. Elizabeth (Hopkins) Hunt, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, N. J. He died March 5, 1857.

295. **John**, a son of John and Elizabeth (Rogers) Wing (122), married Rebecca, the daughter of James and Deborah (Proud) Davis, of New Bedford, 12th month, 1, 1803, settled in Scorton (East Sandwich), had one son, Henry, and died 10th month, 13, 1810, aged 35 years, 1 month, and 10 days. His wife, Rebecca, was born 8th month, 8, 1780, and died 11th month, 5, 1840, aged 60 years and 3 months.

She was a woman of more than ordinary energy, sociability, and moral principle. In consequence of efforts to disencumber her husband's paternal inheritance from the claims of other heirs, it had been left at his death under considerable embarrassment and in a state of dilapidation. She at once assumed control of affairs, hired an honest and faithful man for her assistant, put the fences and buildings in repair, paid the debts, and for twenty years managed the farm with such prudence and skill that when she relinquished the control of it to her son Henry (622), it was more than commonly prosperous.

296. **Sands**, a son of John and Elizabeth (Rogers) Wing (122), married, 11th month, 27, 1806, Anna, the daughter of Peleg and Mary Howland, born 8th month, 14, 1788, and settled in New Bedford, Bristol County, Mass. They had John Howland, Elizabeth, and Mary Ann (623), all of whom died early with the exception of the last.

297. **Butler**, a son of Clifton and Ruth Wing (125), married Thankful Ellis, March 2, 1788, and remained in Rochester.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eliza, born Feb. 2, 1789; died April 12, 1790.
2. Benjamin F., born April 19, 1791.
3. George F., born Jan. 14, 1794. (624)
4. Laura, born Oct. 16, 1796.
5. Benjamin F., born June 4, 1805. (625)

298. **Stephen**,\* a son of John and Lydia (Allen) Wing (126), married, Jan. 23, 1777, Dorothy, a daughter of George and Rebecca (Spooner) Allen (born Sept. 25, 1758;

\*Stephen Wing and his descendants, in MS. of John Wing, of Shelburne, and a "Spooner's History," Vol. I., pp. 375 ss. letter of Daniel Wing, of S. Yarmouth.

died Jan. 3, 1842), of Sandwich. He was a boat-builder for a while in Sandwich, but removed in 1801 to Sidney, Maine, where he passed the remainder of his life as a farmer and died Nov. 1, 1836, aged 84 years and 9 months. His wife survived him five years and died Jan. 3, 1842. She was a member of the Society of Friends, and was eminently pious, useful, and influential.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Rosa, born 1st month, 21, 1779. (626)
2. Phebe, born 11th month, 10, 1780. (627)
3. Robert, born 7th month, 15, 1783. (628)
4. Anna, born 8th month 25, 1785. (629)
5. Allen, born 8th month, 6, 1787. (630)
6. Alathea, born 3d month, 31, 1790. (631)
7. Gideon, born 7th month, 19, 1792. (632)
8. George, born 10th month, 13, 1795. (633)
9. Stephen, born 10th month, 1, 1797. (634)
10. Daniel, born 6th month, 11, 1800. (635)

299. **Lydia**, a daughter of John and Abigail (Holway) Wing (126), lived unmarried with her parents and died in 1847 at the age of 82.

300. **Gideon**, a son of John and Abigail (Holway) Wing (126), married, in 1794, Phebe Holmes, of Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vermont, born at Nine Partners, in Dutchess County, N. Y., April 10, 1770. He had settled at Monkton, in the same county, as early as in 1788, was a civil engineer, and nearly all the earliest surveys of land in the counties of Addison and Chittenden are said to have been made by him. The instruments which he used are said to be still in the possession of his aged daughters, Abigail and Mary, who reside on the homestead in Monkton. His wife survived him and died at Monkton, April 5, 1856, aged 86 years.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Nicholas Holmes, born in Monkton, June 7, 1795. (636)
2. Abigail, born in Ferrisburgh, Aug. 28, 1799. (637)
3. Stephen, born in Ferrisburgh, June 4, 1801. (638)
4. Jonathan, born at Monkton, July 9, 1803. (639)
5. Mary, born at Monkton, April 30, 1809.
6. Phebe, born at Monkton, April 30, 1809.

301. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of John and Abigail (Holway) Wing (126), remained for many years in Sandwich, and then married Zaccheus Bowerman, of Fairfield, Somerset County, Me., where she had a numerous family, all of whom were married before 1839, except the youngest, named Daniel.

302. **Samuel**, a son of John and Abigail (Holway) Wing (126), married Sophia Kelly, of Adams, Berkshire County, Mass. They had six children, viz.: John, Edward, Isaac, Daniel, Judah, and Mary. They lived in Ferrisburgh, Addison County, Vt.

303. **Gracey**, the daughter of John and Abigail (Holway) Wing (126), married Joseph Hoxie, of Sandwich.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. John W., born 8th month, 14, 1807.
2. Asa, born 10th month, 24, 1808.
3. Pressbury Wing, born 10th month, 30, 1811.
4. Anna S., born 1st month, 20, 1815.
5. Benjamin Heller, born 10th month, 30, 1816.
6. Martha, born 8th month, 26, 1818.
7. Robert Barclay, born 9th month, 20, 1819.

304. **Daniel**, a son of John and Abigail (Holway) Wing (126), married Achsah —, and had by her a number of



children ; and after her death, when he was much advanced in years, he married a second time. He was a ship-builder, and a very enterprising man.

305. **Joshua**, a son of Pressbury and Hannah (Swift) Wing (130), married Beulah Bowman, of Falmouth, Mass.; born 7th month, 20, 1776. He died 4th month, 6, 1861, aged 80 years, and his wife 10th month, 18, 1867.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin, born 4th month, 2, 1807. (640)
2. Ezra, born 11th month, 11, 1808. (641)
3. Hannah, born 9th month, 9, 1810.
4. Mary Shove, born 8th month, 23, 1812. (642)
5. Pressbury, born 9th month, 15, 1815. (643)
6. Seth B., born 4th month, 15, 1818. (644)

306. **Benjamin**, a son of Pressbury and Hannah (Swift) Wing (130), married Grace Jones, and was lost at sea, probably 10th month, 9, 1804. His corpse was recognized on board of the Franklin, at Plymouth, and "entered" in the Friends' burying-ground at Falmouth, about a week after the gale.

307. **Joseph**, a son of Pressbury and Hannah (Swift) Wing (130), died 8th month, 26, 1811.

308. **Sylvanus**, a son of Pressbury and Hannah (Swift) Wing (130), died 5th month, 3, 1847.

309. **Joshua**, a son of Barnabas Wing (131), accompanied his father in his early childhood to the District of Maine, at eighteen years of age bought the remainder of his minority, and, with only the rudiments of an education, became a farmer. He married, Dec. 19, 1816, Sophia Lam-

bert, of Bath, Me., and with her united, in 1842, with the Congregational Church in Winthrop, and became ultimately "a prominent mover in all parochial affairs. He sustained also a number of responsible offices in his town, and, in whatever capacity he acted, his integrity and talents were never questioned." He died Feb. 15, 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles A., born July 6, 1818. (645)
2. Benjamin F., born April 25, 1820. (646)
3. H. Granville, born Feb. 17, 1824; died May 10, 1825.
4. Horace J., born July 12, 1827. (647)
5. Sophia A., born March 12, 18—. (648)
6. Lucy A., born March 5, 1837.

310. **Noah**, a son of Barnabas Wing (131), married Abigail, the daughter of Joseph Norris, who was born in Wayne, March 23, 1797, and died Sept. 24, 1831, and resided in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. In the year —, "he disappeared from the neighborhood where he resided, and the time and place of his death is not known." He had one son, Ephraim Norris (649), born May 21, 1819, and one daughter named Ann Cornelia, both born in Belfast, Maine.

311. **Isaac Dexter**, a son of Barnabas Wing (131), married, and had one son named Isaac Henry, and two daughters, viz.: Mary Ann, who married Captain Orrin Perkins, and died Feb. 7, 1879; and Abigail, who married Albion P. Benjamin.

312. **Nathanael**, a son of Nathanael Wing (137), married Mary Tobey and died in Pocasset, Jan. 17, 1842, the same night with his half-brother, Judah, and their remains were carried together to the same grave.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Christiana, born April 10, 1774.
2. Zelotus, born July 4, 1776. (650)
3. Freeman, born Oct. 23, 1779.
4. Thomas, born Sept. 25, 1781. (651)
5. Nathanael, born Oct. 9, 1784. (652)
6. Abigail, born Aug. 15, 1787.
7. Ebenezer, born June 26, 1790.
8. Polly, born April 20, 1793. (653)
9. John, born Jan. 12, 1800.

313. **Mehitable**, a daughter of Nathanael Wing (137), married Thomas Barlow, of Sandwich.

314. **Lemuel**, a son of Nathanael Wing (137), married Thankful, a daughter of Reuben, and a granddaughter of Manasseh Swift, of Falmouth, Barnstable County, Mass. He had one son, Alvin (654).

315. **Judah**, a son of Nathanael Wing (137), lived in Pocasset and died, and was buried on the same day with his half-brother Nathanael, Jan. 19, 1842.

316. **John**, a son of John and Jemima (Shepherd) Wing (139), married Mercy Almy, in Dartmouth, 5th month, 4, 1780. He died 1st month, 1, 1832, and his wife (born 3d month, 5, 1755), died 2d month, 5, 1850, in Dartmouth.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lydia, born 3d month, 8, 1782. (655)
2. Joseph, born 5th month, 11, 1783; died unmarried, 12th mo., 20, 1803.
3. Catharine, born 2d month, 26, 1786. (656)
4. Pardon, born 3d month, 22, 1788. (657)
5. Patience, born 4th month, 25, 1790. (658)
6. Abigail, born 2d month, 26, 1793. (659)

7. Jemima, born 2d month, 14, 1795. (660)
8. John, born 7th month, 11, 1797. (661)
9. Almy, born 8th month, 24, 1800. (662)

317. **Brice**, a son of Daniel Wing (140), married Mary Davis, of Fall River, Mass., but had no children.

318. **Zerviah**, a daughter of Daniel Wing (140), married Joseph Weaver, of Rhode Island, had a number of children, removed to Ohio, and died there.

319. **Abner**, a son of Daniel Wing (140), married Sarah Haight, of Washington, Dutchess County, where he resided for some time, but finally he removed to Southern Ohio, where he died, leaving a wife and one daughter.

320. **John**, a son of Daniel Wing (140), married at Nine Partners, March 27, 1800, Miriam Thorn, born 9th month, 9, 1781, and died 6th month, 23, 1829, aged 47 years and 9 months. He resided on his father's homestead in South Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y., until within a few years of his death, which took place 4th month, 30, 1838.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, born 7th month, 12, 1801. (663)
2. Brice S., born 8th month, 10, 1803.
3. Mary, born 12th month, 6, 1805. (664)
4. Lydia, born 2d month, 22, 1808. (665)
5. Jacob, born 4th month, 18, 1810. (666)
6. Annie, born 3d month, 11, 1812; died in 1829.
7. Daniel I., born 12th mo., 3, 1815; died 6th mo., 19, 1826. (667)

321. **Edward**, a son of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Potter) Wing (143), married, first, Hannah Tallman, and, after her



death, Phebe Aikin. Their children were Rebecca, born 4th month, 1787 (668), Luthan (669), William (670), Wilson (671).

322. **Joseph**, a son of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Potter) Wing (143), married Mary Potter, who was born in 1750, and died in 1839.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Daniel, born —, 1787. (672)
2. Barnabas born —, 1790. (673)

323. **Thurston**, a son of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), was born in Dartmouth, removed with his father to Dover, Dutchess County, married there Mary Youngs, was a farmer, and died June 12, 1842, aged 79 years, 7 months, and 13 days. His wife died in 1836, aged 68. Their children were Phebe (674), Archibald (675), Rhoda (680), Elijah (676), Sarah (678), Mary Ann (679), and Thurston (677).

324. **Bethia**, a daughter of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), married Agrippa, the son of Agrippa Martin, and died Oct. 7, 1793, aged 26 years, leaving two daughters and one son.

325. **George**, a son of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), married Mary, the daughter of Agrippa Martin, a Baptist minister (licensed, June 10, 1775), and Susannah, his wife, the latter of whom died at Clinton, Dutchess County, Dec. 16, 1850. George W. was a farmer at Clinton, and died there Jan. 4, 1823. His wife, who was born Oct. 11, 1774, died at the same place Dec. 16, 1850.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Theodorus, born April 11, 1794. (686)
2. John, born March 6, 1797. (687)
3. Martin, born June 9, 1799. (688)
4. Thomas S., born Jan. 13, 1802; died in 1827, unmarried.
5. Agrippa, born Jan. 13, 1802. (689)
6. Hiram, born Jan. 26, 1804. (690)
7. Shadrach, born Feb. 21, 1806. (691)
8. Alexander, born Aug. 12, 1810. (692)
9. George Edwin, born Jan. 22, 1813; died Oct. 16, 1814.
10. Maria, born Dec. 21, 1815. (693)

326. **Rhoda**, a daughter of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), married Abel Hoag, of Dover, who went at an early day to Otsego County, N. Y., and there had: (1) James, a deputy sheriff, a farmer, and a cattle dealer; (2) Thurston; (3) Thomas; (4) Jackson; (5) Charles; (6) a daughter who married an Oney, who died, leaving a daughter, Rhoda Ann, who was carried on horseback by her uncle to Dover, Dutchess County, and given to Mary (330), the daughter of Thomas, by whom she was carefully reared, and finally became the wife of Thomas Wheeler, of that town.

327. **Deborah**, a daughter of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), married Nathanael Bowdish, a brother of Luke (333), and became a prominent citizen of Montgomery County. They had six children, viz.: (1) Gamaliel, who represented his district in the Legislature during the anti-rent controversy, and died leaving children; (2) Alvey, who married a Brown; (3) Asa, who married a sister of Alvey's wife; (4) Thomas, who also married a sister of Alvey's wife; (5) Luke, who also married a sister of Alvey's wife; (6) John, a postmaster in Root, Montgomery County, and

probably the oldest but one in that office in the United States. He is a merchant, wealthy, a writer, was a member of the Legislature, and of the Constitutional Convention from his county in 1846, and has three daughters.

328. **Jackson**, a son of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), was born and spent all his life in Dover, Dutchess County, N. Y. He married, Nov. 4, 1798, Hannah Preston, of the same town, who was born May 28, 1780, and died July 31, 1831, aged 51 years. About seventy-five years ago he erected a brick house on the side of the road opposite his father's residence, which was for more than fifty years used for a tavern, of great reputation, on the road between New-York City and Albany, and in which elections were commonly held. It has since received additions, but is still inhabited by his descendants. The ponderous and curious knocker, which has been in use for generations, still adorns the main entrance. He died Aug. 21, 1848, aged 76 years, 9 months, and 26 days. His wife died in 1831, aged 51 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. John, born May 25, 1800; died May 26, 1805.
2. Daniel, born July 26, 1802; died July 22, 1805.
3. Ebbe Preston, born May 11, 1806. (681)
4. Phebe Ann, born April 10, 1808. (682)
5. Alfred, born April 20, 1811. (683)
6. Preston, born Oct. 25, 1813. (684)
7. Obed, born Aug. 2, 1817. (685)

329. **Benjamin**, a son of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), remained unmarried, in the house built and occupied by his father. He died April 12, 1838, aged 65 years and 5 months.

330. **Mary**, a daughter of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), never married, but resided with her brother Benjamin, on the paternal homestead, until her death. She, however, adopted and brought up Rhoda Ann (326), who was born in 1812, in Otsego County, N. Y., became, in 1837, the wife of Thomas Wheeler (332, note), and died, March 5, 1880, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 15 days; her husband, Thomas W., died May 8, 1884, aged 69 years and 4 months; and his wife, Mary, died Feb. 17, 1847, aged 66 years, 10 months, and 16 days.

331. **Amy**, a daughter of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), married John Preston, a farmer and inn-keeper, in Dover, Dutchess County, born in 1782, and died May 9, 1849, aged 67 years, 2 months, and 15 days. His wife died Oct. 21, 1846, aged 65 years, 1 month, and 27 days. Their children were: Myron, Shandonette, Harvey, Uriah, Phebe, Hannah, George, and John.\*

332. **Catharine**, a daughter of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), married Henry, a son of John and — (Sanford) Wheeler, who died July 31, 1858, aged 72 years and 6 months, and she died Aug. 9, 1852, aged 70 years.

\* Of these children of Amy and John Preston: *Myron* married Sarah M., a daughter of Pelatiah Ward, had a son and a daughter, and died in 1861, aged 52 years; *Shandonette* married Sarah Ann Sheldon, had two sons and a daughter, and died March 11, 1861, aged 52 years; *Harvey* married Emeline Taber, who died in 1876, but he is living, a farmer, in Dover, having had two sons; *Uriah* married in Canada, where he resided, but he died in Dover, N. Y., in 1875, aged 59 years, having had one daughter; *Phebe* married David Vincent, a merchant and farmer near Clove, Dutchess County, N. Y., by whom she had two sons and a daughter (the wife of Stephen Moore, of Moore's Mills); *Hannah*, a twin with Phebe, married Oscar Tabor, a farmer near Dover, and died in 1862, aged 44 years; *George* married Mary Germond, and lives on the Preston homestead, having had four daughters; and *John* married Susan Thomas, had a son and a daughter, and died in 1885, aged 51 years.



Their children were: Harvey, Thomas, Amy, John B., Perry, Hannah, Shandonette, Mariette, and Bailey.\*

333. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Thomas and Hannah (White) Wing (145), married Luke Bowdish, a carpenter in Dover, where he died Dec. 28, 1848, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 6 days. She died Dec. 17, 1836, aged 54 years, 10 months, and 14 days. Their children were: John, Bailey, William, Jackson, Hannah, Sarah Ann, Mary, and Rhoda.†

334. **Phebe**, a daughter of David and Sarah (Kirby) Wing (147), married Seth Maxfield, and had three chil-

\* Of these children of Catharine and Thomas Wheeler, *Harvey* married Ann Vincent, and had three daughters and one son; *Thomas* married, first, Rhoda Ann Oney (330), who died March 5, 1880, and then Mrs. Suydam, the widow of a physician in Pawling, was an enterprising farmer, and died, leaving three sons, viz.: Theodore, who married Jane Ann Chapman, and resides on a farm near Wing's Station; Obed, who graduated at Harvard College, served as a soldier under General Sherman, was a lieutenant in the battle of Antietam, and a member of the legislature for two terms; and William, a graduate of Yale (1872), married Miss Toffey, of Pawling, and is a broker in New-York City; *Amy* married Lothrop Brown, and had one son; *John B.*, who married, first, Martha Bloom, and had a son and daughter, and then a second wife and resides in Ohio; *Perry* married, in 1846, Mary Ann Ross, of Dover, and has had Catharine, born in 1850; *Hannah* lives unmarried; *Shandonette*, who married, in 1848, Ann, a daughter of Israel Hall, and had Herbert, Leonard Irving, and a daughter (who died early); *Mariette*, a twin with Shandonette, married George T. Ross, and lives in

Dover; and *Bailey* married Juliette Hungerford, resides in Dover, and has George and Nellie.

† Of these children of Elizabeth and Luke Bowdish, *John* married Laverna Sheldon (a sister of Mrs. Ebbe Wing); *Bailey*, married Sarah Ann Paine, and went to Iowa, where his son, Irwin, has been a member of the Legislature; *William* married Sarah Cutler and died in Dover in 1883, aged 81 years; *Jackson* married Martha Ward, a sister of the Rev. Captain Pelatiah Ward (who fell mortally wounded at the battle of Bull Run while rushing forward to rescue his flag after six color-bearers had fallen in its defense, and whose monument has been erected by his fellow-citizens in the cemetery of South Dover), and lives in Poughkeepsie; *Hannah* married Dorus Whitely, who died in 1865, leaving Hiram, who owns eighteen acres near Wing's Station, Jackson A., and Elizabeth, who married a Buckingham, who is a railroad agent at Wing's Station; *Sarah Ann* married Joseph Ross, who died in 1838, but she lived and died in Dover, leaving William; *Mary* died unmarried in 1870, aged 61; and *Rhoda* died in 1877, also unmarried, aged 65.

dren, viz.: David Wing, born in 1810, and died in 1877; Lydia, born in 1812 and died in Aug., 1842, and Rhoda, born in 10th month, 1815. David Wing Maxfield married Mary Rider, and had no children. Lydia Maxfield married Perry Gifford, and had one son, Seth T., born in 1834, and married to Phebe Smith, by whom he had one son named David. Rhoda Maxfield married Captain John C. Smith (who died 4th month, 7, 1886), by whom she had Thomas G., born in 1851 and married to Phebe Cornell.

335. **Abigail S.**, a daughter of David and Sarah (Kirby) Wing (147), married Nathanael Sherman, and died at Dartmouth, in 1846. They had two daughters, viz.: Eliza Wing, born in 1808 and died in 1878, and Phebe Ann, born in 1813 and died in 1880. Eliza Wing Sherman married Captain John Howland, who died 11th month, 1878, having had Phebe A., Abigail W., Nathanael S., David W., and Sylvia S.\*

336. **David**, a son of David and Sarah (Kirby) Wing (147), married Sophia Gifford in 1822, and died 11th month, 8, 1863. He was a miller, and resided in Westport.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Abigail S., born 2d month, 19, 1823. (694)
2. Charles, born 10th month, 17, 1828. (695)
3. Mary, born 1st month, 1833, and died 2d month, 1833.
4. David A., born 6th month, 1836, and died 6th month, 1840.

337. **Rhoda**, a daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Wood)

\* *Phebe A. Howland*, married William J. Sherman; *Nathanael S.* married Betsey McKenzie, and had two children; *David W.* married Mary Pierce, and had Alice, born in 1872; and *Sylvia S.* married, first, William Wilcox, by whom she had one child, Anna, and after his death, James Haskins.

Wing (148), married Jacob Vail, and had one daughter, Johanna Leg, who was born in 1801. The mother, Rhoda, died the same year.

338. **Daniel**, a son of Jonathan and Anna (Wood) Wing (148), married, 2d month, 27, 1808, Phebe, the daughter of James and Hannah (Bowerman) Wing (1276). They resided in Stanford, Dutchess County, until shortly before his death when he removed to reside with his son, DeLinton W. Albany, N. Y., where he died July 17, 1863, aged 84 years. According to an obituary in the Poughkeepsie "Eagle" of that date, he was "a man of the school of a former generation, of remarkable purity of character, a prominent member of the Society of Friends, a light to all around him, distinguished for liberality and friendship for the poor, and of such reading and intelligence that he was familiar with the history of everything pertaining to the present century." His wife, Phebe, died 2d month, 11, 1873, aged 94 years, at the residence of her son-in-law, the late John Bloom, leaving a reputation for "singular luminousness and beauty of character, and for the inspiration and help she imparted to all with whom she came in contact." He was said to have "inherited much of his mother's attractiveness, being six feet in height and weighing not less than 300 pounds."

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born 3d month, 3, 1809; died 3d month, 3, 1809.
2. Jonathan Kirkbride, born 12th month, 3, 1810. (696)
3. James D., born 7th month, 25, 1812. (697)
4. Rhoda, born 4th month, 29, 1814. (698)
5. Daniel, born 4th month, 28, 1816; died Aug., 1833.
6. Mahlon, born 4th month, 28, 1816; died March, 1834.
7. Anna Wady, born 9th month, 10, 1818. (699)

*Sixth Generation.*

8. Martha Harris, born 3d month, 31, 1820. (700)
9. Daniel Linton, born 5th month, 10, 1822. (701)

339. **Mahlon**, a son of Jonathan and Anna (Wood) Wing (148), was born at South Dover, and married, Feb. 15, 1816, Sallie, the daughter of Thomas and Eliphal (Belding) Tabor, who was born at Dover, Dec. 19, 1790. They kept an inn for some time in Amenia, and in 1839 removed to Dover Plains. He died March 26, 1848, and his wife, May 30, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Emeline, born at Stanford, Aug. 21, 1818. (702)
2. Mary Jane, born at Dover, Dec. 3, 1821. (703)
3. Thomas Tabor, born at Dover, May 7, 1823. (704)
4. Anna, born at Dover, Aug. 13, 1826. (705)
5. Daniel, born at Dover, Jan. 3, 1829. (706)
6. John Milton, born at Dover, March 21, 1832. (707)
7. Theodore, born at Dover, June 15, 1837. (708)

340. **Rhoda**, a daughter of Prince and Jemima (Howland) Wing (149), married, 5th month, 1809, Daniel Wing (665). They had one son, Ezra, born 4th month, 1810, and died in 1868.

341. **Benjamin**, a son of Prince and Jemima (Howland) Wing (149), married, 5th month, 1810, Sophia Cornell.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lydia, born 7th month, 1811; died 7th month, 1812.
2. Nancy, born 2d month, 1816.

342. **Ruth**, a daughter of Prince and Jemima (Howland) Wing (149), married, 1st month, 1824, William Cornell.



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Jemima W., born 10th month, 1825; died 6th month, 1845.
2. Thomas, born 2d month, 1833.\*

\* *Thomas Cornell* married, 2d month, 1856, Judith G. Gammons, and had (1) Hannah J., born 6th month, 1858 (who married Thomas J. Gifford in 4th month, 1874, and had Martha S., born 7th month, 1875, and Chauncey C., born 2d month, 1885); (2) Emma R., born 10th month, 1860 (who married, 2d month, 1880, Merwin Tripp, and had Warren H., born Oct., 1882); (3) Mary A., born 1st month, 1864 (who married, 1st month, 1880, John Gifford, who died 1st month, 1881); (4) William, born in 1867, and died the same year; and (5) Lucy M. born 12th month, 1868.



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### I. DANIEL'S DESCENDANTS.

343. **Allen**, a son of Gideon and Abigail (Ripley) Wing (151), lived in early life at Duxbury, Mass., with his parents, and shared in the straitened circumstances consequent on his father's absence and imprisonment as a soldier. But about 1780 he went with them to the Province of Maine, settled, first at Hallowell (now Augusta), where his father and his uncle, William, are registered as taxpayers in 1781. Removing with the family to Vassalborough, in 1782, he there married, June 16, 1791, Ardra, the daughter of Joseph and Deborah Robinson.\* During his residence in that town, he participated with his father and father-in-law and others in the formation of the First Baptist Church there. After a brief residence in Fairfax (now China), he became, between 1812 and 1816, a miller at Augusta. "The year

\* She is said to have been a descendant and settled at Falmouth, where Joseph of Rev. J. Robinson, the Pilgrim leader, Robinson was born. whose widow and sons came to America

1824 was spent at the Ellis Mill on the eastern side of Augusta, 1825 at North Vassalborough, and in 1826 he came to Waterville. Here he died in the home, on College street, May 1, 1851, at the age of eighty-one, and his wife on the 5th of October, 1858, at the age of seventy-eight. He was an honest, industrious, and hard-working man, of good reputation, ingenious, and always busy in endeavoring to improve all around him. Deprived of education himself, he was anxious that his children should enjoy its advantages, and he did all he could to help them. In his early manhood he tried the sea for a living, and, from a voyage to the West Indies, brought home a store of information which made him the delight of the social circle."

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lucy, born Feb. 24, 1797; died May 30, 1799.
2. Allen, born May 1, 1799; died in Sept., 1844.
3. Gideon, born Feb. 6, 1801; died in May, 1870.
4. Kimball, born March 24, 1803; died May 9, 1803.
5. Hiram, born Feb. 17, 1805; died in Searsmont.
6. Ann Maria, born June 5, 1807; died in Michigan.
7. Almeda Washburne, born Sept. 3, 1812; died June 18, 1832.
8. Daniel Ripley, born Dec. 13, 1816. (709)
9. Winthrop Morse, born April 28, 1818; died in 1847.
10. Mary Allen, born April 28, 1826; died young.

344. **Philip**, a son of Shubael and Beulah (Weston) Wing (153), married Sarah —, about 1785.

345. **Benjamin**, a son of Joseph and Rebecca (Ashley) Wing (154), married Lydia Ellis, Feb. 14, 1785.

346. **Elisha**, a son of Joseph and Rebecca (Ashley) Wing (154), married Mercy —, about 1793.

**Seventh Generation.**

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sally, born June 23, 1794.
2. Earl, born Aug. 15, 1801; died Oct. 2, 1801.
3. Joseph, born July 30, 1805.
4. Betsey, born May 6, 1808.

347. **Timothy**, a son of Joseph and Rebecca (Ashley) Wing (154), married Deborah —, some time in 1799.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Betsey, born June 25, 1794.
2. Benjamin, born Oct. 5, 1801.
3. Pamela, born June 23, 1803.
4. Rebecca, born March 13, 1805.
5. Timothy, born March 5, 1807.
6. Charles H., born March 1, 1812.
7. Earl, born July 8, 1814.

348. **Daniel**, a son of William and Sarah (Allen) Wing (156), married, Oct. 5, 1823, Sarah, the daughter of Joseph and Hannah Whittemore, who was born Oct. 22, 1804. He was a farmer in Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y., and died March 22, 1830. After his death she married, first, Daniel, a son of Jabez and Anna S. T. Wing (157), and then (April 4, 1834), Daniel Bowerman.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William Spooner, born Aug. 15, 1824. (710)
2. Anna D., born Sept. 16, 1826. (711)
3. Caroline G., born Oct. 3, 1830. (712)

349. **Barnabas**, a son of William and Sarah (Allen) Wing (156), married, Dec. 9, 1816, Ruth, the daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Leggett) Wilbur, who was born July 3, 1794. He was for many years a farmer in the town of



Saratoga, N. Y., near a hamlet called Quaker Spring, Albany County, N. Y., but, in the beginning of the year 1848, he removed to the city of Albany, and died there about the 1st of May of the same year, aged 88 years. His wife is still living with her son, Robert Barclay, in Albany, at the age of ninety-four, in excellent health and in the enjoyment of all her bodily and mental powers, with the single exception of her sight.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ann Maria, born April 17, 1817; died in May, 1817.
2. Thomas, born April 19, 1818; died April 1, 1827.
3. William, born April 19, 1818; died in Sept., 1818.
4. Abigail, born Aug. —, 1820; died in March, 1822.
5. George Allen, born March 28, 1823. (713)
6. Robert Barclay, born May 11, 1833. (714)

350. **Marabeth**, a daughter of William and Sarah (Allen) Wing (156), married, Dec. 3, 1818, Elijah, the son of Isaiah and Edith Bush Stevens, who was born Dec. 13, 1796, and died July 27, 1866. He was a farmer and a merchant in Scipio, Cayuga County, N. Y. She died July 5, 1834. They had three children, viz.: (1) William Henry, who was born March 3, 1820, and died May 28, 1854; was a farmer at White Lake, Michigan; married, March 12, 1840, Mary A., the daughter of Lemuel C. and Almira Cargill Curtis, and had William E., a soldier in the 10th Michigan Volunteers, E. Merobeth, Cara A., Charles Curtis, and Harriet J.; (2) Harriet, who was born Nov. 10, 1822, married Francis D. Brown, a merchant of Mount Morris, Livingston County, N. Y., and had two children, Francis D. and Francis Elijah; (3) Edward Randolph, who was born June 13, 1825, married, June 21, 1849, Mary Crosett, born Jan. 30, 1823, and had four children, viz.: Juliette, born Nov. 17, 1851, mar-

ried C. F. Osborn, a lawyer, of Darlington, La Fayette County, Wisconsin; William T., born May 30, 1854; Newcomb H., born March 22, 1858; and Edward R. E., born Nov. 28, 1860, a merchant in Chicago; (4) Walter Spooner, a merchant at Hemlock Lake, N. Y., a soldier in the late civil war, and married to Harriet E. Arthur; (5 and 6) George Allen and Mary Jane, twins, born April 20, 1832, and died in infancy.

351. **William**, a son of William and Sarah (Allen) Wing (156), married Almira, a daughter of Job and Patience Clark, and was a wagon-maker. He removed from Scipio, N. Y., to Michigan. She died in 1832.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Phidelia C., born Dec. 31, 1828. (715)
2. Daniel Henry, born June 31, 1822. (716)

352. **Mary D.**, a daughter of William and Sarah (Allen) Wing (156), married George Weeks, of Hancock Lake, N. Y., and died March 13, 1862.

353. **Philip**, a son of Jashub and Eleanor (Handy) Wing (158), married, May 2, 1821, Betsey Smith, who was born July 17, 1795, and died May 27, 1877. He died Feb. 15, 1852. The following notice appeared in a Worcester paper of Feb. 18, 1862: "The sudden removal by death of one so much esteemed and beloved has thrown a sadness over the community. Few men leave their scenes of activity more deeply mourned than he. For many years he filled offices of trust and honor in the town, and in all of them his duties were discharged with unerring faithfulness and integrity. The church of which he was a member has lost one of the

brightest ornaments of the Christian profession. In the little family circle where he was so tenderly loved, where his presence was ever a source of happiness, and where his example was always one to be followed and emulated, his loss will indeed be a sad one."

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James M., born Sept. 1, 1823; died Sept. 18, 1824.
2. Henry F., born Sept. 16, 1825. (717)
3. Mary E., born Nov. 1, 1827. (718)
4. George M., born Dec. 18, 1829. (719)
5. Samuel H., born Oct. 3, 1833. (720)
6. Ellen A., born May 29, 1841. (721)

354. **Jashub**, a son of Jashub and Eleanor (Handy) Wing (158), married, Feb. 9, 1816, Mary N. Hammond, who was born March 1, 1795, and died Sept. 16, 1865. He was a ship-carpenter in New Bedford, and died in Oct., 1879.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eleanor, born Sept. 2, 1817. (722)
2. Leonard H., born Oct. 26, 1819. (723)
3. Charles G., born Dec. 1, 1821. (724)
4. William H., born April —, 1825. (725)
5. David C., born Nov. —, 1829. (726)
6. Rebecca, born June, 1833; died in 1850.

355. **Samuel Spooner**, a son of Jashub and Eleanor (Handy) Wing (158), married, Oct. 8, 1817, Sarah P. Hathaway, who was born Sept. 12, 1795, and died Dec. 9, 1869. He was a farmer at Acushnet, Bristol County, Mass., and died March 3, 1870.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Levi, born Sept. 10, 1818. (727)
2. Eleazer H., born Nov. 19, 1820. (728)

**Seventh Generation.**

3. Jabez H., born April 19, 1823. (729)
4. Martha, born July 23, 1826. (730)
5. George Sullings, born July 12, 1829. (731)
6. Margaret H., born March 31, 1832. (732)
7. Philip H., born Dec. 12, 1833. (733)
8. Abram H., born May 31, 1837; died in 1839.
9. Anna H., born April 5, 1840. (734)

356. **James**, a son of Jashub and Eleanor (Handy) Wing (158), married Priscilla, the daughter of Oliver and Sarah Bradford, who was born July 4, 1797, and died Nov. 27, 1866. He kept a public house in Fair Haven, Mass., afterward in New Bedford, and died April 4, 1864. They had one son, George, born April 13, 1826, who has been engaged in whale-fishing at New Bedford. A son older than George died early.

357. **Ebenezer**, a son of Jashub and Sarah (Handy) Wing (158) married, Nov. 7, 1824, Sarah D., daughter of John and Catharine (Davis) Jenney, who was born May 13, 1796. He was a farmer at Acushnet, where he inherited and lived in the homestead, and died Jan. 3, 1850.

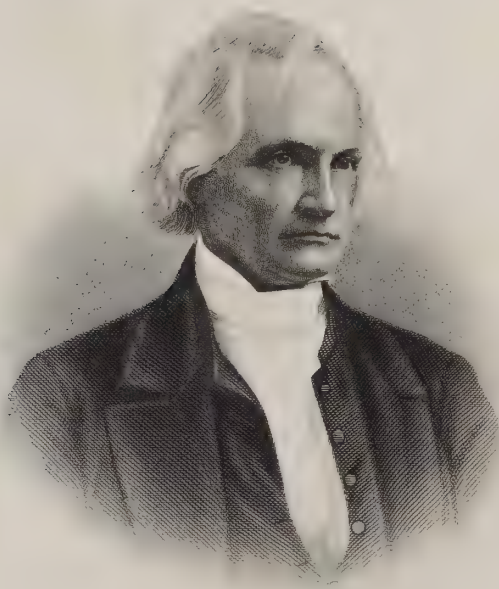
**THEIR CHILDREN.**

1. Joseph, born Jan. 26, 1826.
2. Ann Maria, born Dec. 14, 1827. (735)
3. Catharine D., born Jan. 24, 1831. (736)
4. Abbey D., born Aug. 12, 1834. (737)
5. James C., born Aug. 24, 1836. (738)

358. **Christopher Columbus**, a son of David and Hannah (Davis) Wing (162), married, March 28, 1816, Nancy Wheeler (born April 28, 1795), settled as a farmer in Montpelier. He died Dec. 10, 1855, and she died March 16, 1855.







*W. C. Allen*

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Caroline Matilda, born March 3, 1817; died March 21, 1818.
2. A son, born June 28, and died June 29, 1818.
3. Daniel, born Sept. 16, 1819. (739)
4. Sullivan Augustus, born June 24, 1821; died Jan. 17, 1822.
5. Myron, born Nov. 19, 1822; died March 26, 1850.
6. A son, born Feb. 26, died March 26, 1826.
7. Huldah, born March 1, 1827; died Jan. 14, 1828.
8. Hannah Davis, born Oct. 11, 1828; died May 26, 1854.
9. Nancy Matilda, born Aug. 3, 1832; died Nov. 4, 1861.
10. Christopher Columbus, born May 18, 1834. (740)

359. **Algernon Sidney**, a son of David and Hannah (Davis) Wing (162), married, March 16, 1820, Mary A., a daughter of Lemuel and Rhoda (Barber) Brooks, born June 9, 1800, and settled at Montpelier, Vt., where he died Oct. 11, 1857. She resided six years with her daughter, Mrs. Sanders, in Montpelier, when she went to live with her son, Oramel, in Hamburg, Iowa, where she died March 3, 1882.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lemuel Brooks, born Dec. 30, 1820. (741)
2. Maria C., born Sept. 27, 1822. (742)
3. Charles Milo, born March 15, 1824; died Jan 20, 1826.
4. Charles Milo, born Jan 29, 1826. (743)
5. Marcus T. Cicero, born July 29, 1827. (744)
6. Lorenzo S., born Feb. 14, 1830; died April 25, 1852.
7. Fanny G., born Dec. 7, 1832. (745)
8. Oramel S., born Oct. 31, 1834. (746)
9. Levi H., born Feb. 25, 1837. (747)
10. Rhoda Barber, born May 7, 1839. (748)
11. Mary A., born June 26, 1843. (749)

360. **Marcus Tullius Cicero**, the third son of Hon. David and Hannah (Davis) Wing (162), graduated at Middlebury College, in Vermont, in the class of 1820, studied medicine for eight months in Montpelier, taught school for a

while in Maryland, commenced the study of divinity at Alexandria, Virginia, taught for a year or two in Bishop Chase's school, at Worthington, and was admitted to deacon's orders by Bishop Chase, June 17, 1827, at Delaware, Ohio. In June, 1828, when the number of pupils in elementary studies in the Theological School, at Worthington, had become much increased, an act of the Legislature was obtained by which the president and professors were constituted the faculty of a college under the name of Kenyon College, and the institution, thus modified and enlarged, was transferred from Worthington to Gambier, Knox County, Ohio, but remained in the same ecclesiastical connection. He was ordained a priest in 1829, and for a time had charge of St. James's parish, in Boardman, Mahoning County; but it was to the interests of the college that he now devoted himself with all his heart. Bishop McIlvaine said of him, that "To him, more than to any man living, the subsequent success of these institutions was due. On him the college relied for the conduct of its embarrassed and complicated interests. To his eminent faithfulness, wisdom, self-devotion, patience, and constancy the diocese and its college and seminary are deeply indebted. His outward labors were severe, but the interest and anxiety which he felt were greater than could be expressed. Not more than once in the history of any institution does a friend appear like him, entirely disinterested and thoroughly devoted to its welfare, willing to spend and actually spending his last and all his days in its behalf." For four years (1826-29) he was tutor in the college, a clerical trustee from 1831 to 1840, a professor of the Latin language and literature from 1838 to 1846, of ecclesiastical polity in the seminary from 1846 to 1856, and of ecclesiastical history from 1837 to 1863, and by an honorary appointment to the time of his death.



During nearly all this time he was the secretary, the treasurer, and the financial agent of the college, a post-master (1832), and the editor of the "Gambier Observer." He received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from William and Mary College, in acknowledgment of his literary scholarship and profound theological learning. One who sat under his instruction says of him: "We well remember how much we admired the refined beauties of his style of composition in his sermons; everything was simple, polished, and graceful, breathing ever the most devout piety and Christian humility." His declining health compelled him a short time before his death to present his resignation of his professorship to the board of trustees, and their acceptance of it was accompanied with an honorary appointment which still secured his name and counsels for the seminary, and he lived long enough to rejoice in the success that attended the introduction of his successor. On the 9th of April, 1835, he married Frances Augusta, the daughter of Nathanael and Nancy (Fay) Evans,\* who was born Feb. 11, 1811, at Royalton, Vermont, and died Dec. 9, 1879. He himself died Feb. 26, 1863, in the sixty-fifth year of his age.

\* Nathanael Evans was a merchant and farmer, in Middlebury, Vermont. In his seventh year, he was taken captive with a number of other children at the burning of Royalton, Vermont. Among these was one belonging to the family of Mrs. Handy, who followed the Indians to their camp and pleaded so earnestly for them that their lives were spared. She then walked several miles with nine of these children before she could find a place to ford the river, forded White River five times, carrying them across on her back, and returned them all in safety to their homes. A brother

of Frances Augusta, Charles T., went to Columbus, Ohio, and afterward to Texas, where, in 1838, he went from San Antonio on a trading party to New Mexico, from which no news was ever received, and they were all supposed to have been massacred by the Comanche Indians. An aunt of Frances Augusta, Mary Fay (born March 10, 1779), married (July 29, 1796) Rt.-Rev. Philander Chase, consecrated Bishop of Ohio Feb. 11, 1809, resigned in 1831, and Bishop of Illinois from 1835 until his death, Sept. 20, 1852.

## Seventh Generation.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Tudor, born Jan. 14, 1836. (750)
2. William Sparrow, born Nov. 21, 1837. (751)
3. Frances Caroline, born Feb. 6, 1840. (752)
4. Mary Olivia, born August 20, 1842; died May 25, 1865.
5. Harriet Jeanette, born Oct. 27, 1845. (753)
6. Katharine Maria, born July 10, 1848. (754)
7. Francis Evans, born Jan. 2, 1851. (755)
8. Marcus Olin, born Jan. 12, 1855; died June 6, 1857.

361. **David Davis**, a son of David and Hannah (Davis) Wing (162), married, Dec. 9, 1823, Cynthia, a daughter of Lemuel and Patience Farwell (born March 12, 1804, at Barre, Vermont), settled as a farmer at Barre, and died there, Nov. 29, 1872. She died at St. Louis, May 21, 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Celinda C., born Dec. 11, 1824. (756)
2. Eveline, born Nov. 24, 1826. (757)
3. Lemuel F., born March 13, 1830. (758)
4. David Davis, born Sept. 8, 1837. (759)

362. **Caroline Augusta**, a daughter of David and Hannah (Davis) Wing (162), married Cyrus Wheeler, Nov. 28, 1821, and settled at Montpelier, Vermont, where he died Oct. 26, 1822. She had one child, Caroline Augusta, born Oct. 6, 1822, and married, March 10, 1842, to Liberty E. Kenney, who lives on a farm in Barre, Vermont.

363. **Sarah**, a daughter of Roger and Sarah T. (Bigelow) Wing (165a), married Jonathan Todd, resided in Granville, Washington County, N. Y., and died July 4, 1839, aged 42 years. They had five children, all living in Illinois, except one who died forty years ago.

364. **Eliza S.**, a daughter of Roger and Sarah T. (Bigelow) Wing (165a), married, when but fifteen years of age, Joseph Blossom, a physician, resided all her life at Middle Granville, Washington County, N. Y., and is still living (aged 86) in that place.

365. **Roger D.**, a son of Roger and Sarah T. (Bigelow) Wing (165a), married Luna Wheeler, was a merchant and hotel keeper in Middle Granville, Washington County, N. Y., where he died in June, 1883, aged 79 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William H., born at Granville, Nov. 18, 1826. (760)
2. Eliza S., born at Granville, May, 1833. (761)

366. **Henry D.**, a son of Roger and Sarah T. (Bigelow) Wing (165a), was not married, was a merchant in Chicago, Illinois, and died March 9, 1838.

367. **Hannah**, a daughter of Benjamin and Thankful (Lockwood) Wing (169), married David Howard, of Queensbury; removed West, and died there. Their children were: Anson, who married at Sandy Hill, Washington County, N. Y., and died at the West; and Harriet, who married, and has children.

368. **Rachel**, a daughter of Benjamin and Thankful (Lockwood) Wing (169), married John A. Ferriss, who came to Glen's Falls about 1794. They have no children.

369. **Nehemiah**, a son of Benjamin and Thankful (Lockwood) Wing (169), was married three times: first, to Esther Underhill, of Hart's Falls, Rensselaer County, N. Y., who

*Seventh Generation.*

was born, April, 1776, and died Nov. 14, 1802; second, to Catharine Johnson, of White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., who was born in 1775, and died June 20, 1827; and third, to Sophia Day, widow of Eliphalet Day, of Day, Saratoga County, N. Y. He removed first to Greenfield, Saratoga County, and thence to Day, where he died Oct. 27, 1842.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Rachel, born Dec. 4, 1798. (762)
2. Hannah, born Oct. 18, 1800. (763)
3. Esther, born Nov. 11, 1802. (764)
4. Phebe N., born July 24, 1805. (765)
5. Julia Ann, born Sept. 8, 1807. (766)
6. Charles B., born June 21, 1809. (767)
7. Frederick J., born May 14, 1813. (768)
8. Catharine, born May 6, 1814. (769)

370. **Sarah**, a daughter of Benjamin and Thankful (Lockwood) Wing (169), married, in 1798, Alfred, the son of Benjamin Ferriss, of Glen's Falls. She died at Glen's Falls, April 7, 1871, and her husband in 1832.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Benjamin W., born Sept. 29, 1800.
2. Charles, born Dec. 9, 1802.
3. George, born Nov. 20, 1808; died Dec. 12, 1835.
4. Amanda M. born May 24, 1822.

371. **Richard**, a son of Benjamin and Thankful (Lockwood) Wing (169), married, Feb. 18, 1812, Sarah Newcomb, who was born Jan. 8, 1789, and died April 1, 1869. They belonged to the Society of Friends.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Henry, born April 15, 1813. (770)
2. Archibald, born April 3, 1815. (771)
3. Nehemiah, born Sept. 22, 1817. (772)



4. Sarah J., born August 9, 1822. (773)
5. Asahel, born Jan. 30, 1820. (774)
6. Maryette, born Sept. 7, 1824. (775)
7. Cyrus, born Oct. 9, 1825; died Dec. 1, 1840. (776)
8. Catharine, born June 1, 1828. (777)
9. Frances, born Dec. 3, 1831.

372. **Benjamin**, a son of Benjamin and Thankful (Lockwood) Wing (169), married Abigail Curtis, who was born Aug. 12, 1783, and died June 2, 1839, in the fifty-sixth year of her age. Benjamin Wing died Sept. 2, 1850, in the sixty-first year of his age.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Delia Adeline, born Dec. 11, 1806.
2. Cornelia, born Sept. 10, 1811.
3. Alexander Hamilton, born April 26, 1816.
4. Frances Harriet, born March 12, 1822.

373. **Mahala**, a daughter of Benjamin and Thankful (Lockwood) Wing (169), married, Feb. 23, 1810, Beecher Higby, who was born July 30, 1784, and died Aug. 5, 1826.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Richard Wing, born Feb. 14, 1811.
2. Miraette, born Sept. 30, 1813.
3. Thankful, born July 11, 1816.
4. John Clinton, born Dec. 25, 1819.
5. Sarah Ann, born April 24, 1823; died Oct. 14, 1825.
6. Sarah Ann, born Oct. 15, 1825; died Aug. 4, 1847.

374. **William**, a son of Abraham and Mary (McKie) Wing (173), married, in 1798, Rachel Gray, who was born in 1782, and died Nov. 12, 1819. After her death he married, in 1820, Mary Mosher, who was born in 1788, and died

*Seventh Generation.*

in Dec., 1849. He removed many years since from Glen's Falls to Wisconsin, where he died Jan. 18, 1849.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James M., born Oct. —, 1800.
2. Daniel W., born —, 1802.
3. Maria A., born Jan. —, 1805.
4. Nelson H., born March —, 1807. (778)
5. Eliza B., born March 17, 1809. (779)
6. George M., born Jan. —, 1812.
7. Charles A., born April —, 1814.
8. Amanda M., born May —, 1816.
9. Job M., born —, 1822.
10. Rachel, born —, 1824.
11. William, born —, 1827.

375. **Daniel Wood**, the secondson of Abraham and Mary (McKie) Wing (173), was born in the log building in which his parents resided, "a few rods east of the railroad crossing at the rear of an old mansion on Warren street," in Glen's Falls. He was but a babe in 1781, when, on Carleton's invasion, his mother fled with him to the swamp. In his youth he went to a Quaker school in the village, where he and the other children of the family probably received all the early education which was possible for them at the time. In 1802 the town records show that "he carried on a mixed business of merchandising and hotel-keeping for a number of years." In 1809 the family records show that he lived in Sandy Hill, where he also kept a tavern until about 1814, when he was residing in Queensbury. Soon after this he removed to Fort Edward and resided in the lower part of the village. There he engaged in mercantile and lumbering business, in which he amassed a large property. He was said to have been "a man of excellent judgment, energetic and tenacious of purpose."

He was for many years considered the leading man of the place." He married first, on the 25th of July, 1803, Rhoda Stewart, of Kingsbury, Washington County, N. Y., and after her death, Feb. 8, 1823, he married, Aug. 18, 1825, Almira Higby. He died in the communion of the Protestant Episcopal Church, May 25, 1856, aged 75 years and 10 months. His widow died March 6, 1882, aged 87.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Caroline, born May 19, 1804. (780)
2. Halsey Rogers, born July 9, 1809. (781)
3. Daniel Smith, born June 7, 1813. (782)
4. William, born Nov. 3, 1816. (783)
5. Susan A., born May 19, 1819, and died June, 1819.
6. Henry, born Aug. 9, 1839, at Dixon, Ill.
7. Susan Adaline, born March 11, 1822. (784)
8. George Washington, born May 29, 1825. (785)
9. Almira, born Sept. 9, 1828; died Oct. 8, 1843.
10. Emma Seymour, born July 6, 1831; died May 2, 1857. (786)
11. Abraham, born April 14, 1833. (787)
12. Harriet, born Dec. 18, 1835; died Nov. 22, 1881. (788)

376. **Deborah**, a daughter of Abraham and Mary (McKie) Wing (173), married Halsey Rogers, at that time a merchant and lumber manufacturer in Caldwell, Warren County, N. Y., and a man of large influence and considerable political importance. He was born March 7, 1793, and died June 29, 1857. Deborah died in March, 1856.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Ann, born Oct. 16, 1802, and died Jan. 15, 1803.
2. George, born —, 1814, and died Aug. 7, 1822.
3. Mary, who married William Warren.

377. **Betsey**, a daughter of Abraham and Mary (McKie) Wing (173), married Thomas Tillford, of Glen's Falls

(Queensbury), and resided two miles north of that place. He afterward moved to Caldwell, N. Y. They had two children, named Margaret, who died young, and Helen M., who married Warren Peck, of Caldwell, N. Y., had five children, named Tillford, Helen, Luther, Tracy, and Warren, and died, when his family removed to Pennsylvania.

378. **Ann**, a daughter of Abraham and Mary (McKie) Wing (173), was born at Glen's Falls, Aug. 15, 1787, and married, in 1815, Daniel Brayton, and died at Mount Morris, Illinois, March 31, 1864, at the age of 77 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frederick B., born August 10, 1818.
2. George, born March 24, 1820.
3. Mary, born Feb. 2, 1822.
4. Elizabeth, born —, 1823, and died August 25, 1842.

379. **Mary Ann**, a daughter of Abraham and Mary (McKie) Wing (173), remained unmarried, and died Dec. 12, 1873.

380. **Abraham**, a son of Abraham and Mary (McKie) Wing (173), like his brother, Daniel Wood, was educated at the school of his native village, and was early engaged as a partner in the mercantile business at Emerson's Corners, in the town of Wilton, Saratoga County, N. Y. He was afterward associated at various times and in different enterprises with Walter Geer, Jr., George Sandford, William McDonald, and others who have been distinguished for their thrift and energy in the affairs of the town. With the opening of the Northern Canal and the construction of the Glen's Falls feeder, the resources of the surrounding region were at once developed. Mr. Wing had the forecast and judg-



ment to bring to market the splendid pines with which the tract around Brant Lake abounded. As the agent of the brothers Alanson and Norman Fox, he devised the present system of the river driving and booming by which the mills of this town have been supplied with materials for an immense manufacturing industry. The country in the immediate vicinity had been stripped of its original forests, and the water-power of the Falls was regarded as nearly worthless. He soon gave a new impulse to the whole lumbering business of the Hudson and its affluents. The obstructions in the outlet of Brant Lake were removed, a dam and sluiceway were constructed, and a new field of labor was opened. The immense forests of the northern part of the State were made tributary to the new enterprise of the capitalists. From a trusted business agent, Mr. Wing soon became a partner, and ultimately the sole proprietor of these large lumber interests. About the year 1853 he disposed of his business and retired from his more active employments. He was then accounted one of the wealthiest men of this region, and his time and talents found sufficient engagement in the management of his large estate. He was in politics an earnest and energetic leader of the Democratic party in his town and county, though he never seemed to seek office for himself. He was an untiring friend and an unyielding opponent, "opinionated, self-reliant, and determined. Public-spirited and liberal, every church and public enterprise received his generous contribution. At the outbreak of the civil war, he was among the heaviest subscribers to the fund for the relief of the families of the soldiers, and to the raising of bounties and recruits for the army." He was married three times. His first wife was Abigail Barnard, of Townsend, Vermont, who died Aug. 19, 1846; his second, Angeline B. Vail, the widow of

**Seventh Generation.**

Alexander Robertson, of New-York, who died Jan. 5, 1853, aged 42 years; and his third, Mrs. Frances A. (Bowman) Glass. He had no children except by his first wife. He was for years subject to painful and frequent attacks of disease, in spite of a vigorous and well-preserved constitution, and he died at his own home, in Glen's Falls, June 13, 1873, aged 81 years.

## HIS CHILDREN.

1. Mary, born —, 1821. (789)
2. Edgar, born Sept. 11, 1823; died June 11, 1835.
3. Ella M., born May 11, 1832. (790)

381. **Joseph Thomas**, a son of Thomas and Mercy (Dakin) Wing (175), was born about 1784, married Deborah Tallman, in Duanesburgh, Schenectady County, N. Y., where he resided on a farm. His three oldest children were hers. After the death of Deborah, his first wife, he married, at Duanesburgh, N. Y., in 1820, Betsey Ann, the daughter of Robert and Sarah (Crawford) Carpenter, who was born at Chappaqua, N. Y., in 1800.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Julia Elma, born —. (791)
2. Benjamin, —. (792)
3. David Tallman, —. (793)
4. Thomas, born Jan. 14, 1821. (794)
5. Edward, born Nov. 24, 1822. (795)
6. Sarah Ann, born Jan. 10, 1825. (796)
7. Lucia, born Aug. 30, 1826; died in 1842. (797)
8. Robert Carpenter, born Oct. 23, 1828; died in 1855. (798)
9. Ira, born Jan. 24, 1832; died in 1854. (799)
10. Mercy Dakin, born Nov. 6, 1834. (800)
11. Ruth Carpenter, born Dec. 5, 1838. (801)

382. **Edward**, a son of Thomas and Mercy (Dakin) Wing

(175), died when a young man and unmarried. Of his brother Benjamin we know nothing.

383. **David**, a son of Thomas and Mercy (Dakin) Wing (175), married Phebe W. Babcock, of Duanesburgh, and left no children.

384. **Phebe**, a daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Dakin) Wing (175), married Jacob Carpenter, who settled in Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio, and had two daughters, viz.: Eliza, who married Joseph Doane of the same region, and Mary, who married James Brown.

385. **Lydia**, a daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Dakin) Wing (175), married Michael Hoag, of Duanesburgh, and had one daughter, who married Bennett Sisson.

386. **Mary**, a daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Dakin) Wing (175), married Daniel Hoag, of Duanesburgh, and left no children.

387. **Lucy**, a daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Dakin) Wing (175), married Thomas Nelson, and had two daughters who died young, and one son, David W., who is married and lives on the Pacific coast.

388. **Martha**, a daughter of Abraham Thomas and Lydia (Brownell) Wing (176), married Stephen Waters, of Dutchess County, N. Y., continued to reside there and had at least one son, George, who became a successful business man in the same county, and one daughter, who reached adult years. After a few years of married life, Martha Waters died, and her husband married again.

389. **Seneca**, a son of Abraham Thomas and Lydia (Brownell) Wing (176), married, about 1802, Charity Gardner, who was born in 1782, and died Jan. 3, 1850. He died May 18, 1842. They were members of the Society of Friends, were farmers, and died and were buried in Brunswick, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Isaac Gardner, born Sept. 15, 1804.
2. John Thom, born Sept. 25, 1807. (803)
3. Lydia, born Aug. 13, 1809.
4. Phebe, born Oct. 13, 1811.
5. Sally Ann, born Oct. 20, 1813.
6. Elida Case, born Oct. 13, 1816. (804)

390. **Anna Theresa**, a daughter of Abraham Thomas and Lydia (Brownell) Wing (176), married Silas Herrington, a farmer in Pittstown, N. Y., who died May 29, 1833. She died May 29, 1833.

## THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Smith, born July 19, 1808; died Jan. 21, 1868.
2. Abraham W., born Aug. 8, 1810, and died Sept. 3, 1839.
3. Lydia, born —.
4. Merritt A., born March 3, 1816, and died April 3, 1886.
5. Nelson S., born April 25, 1820.

391. **Deborah**, a daughter of Abraham Thomas and Lydia

\* Of these children of Silas and Anna T. Herrington, *Abraham W.* married Sarah, the daughter of John Comstock, of Pittstown, and had Merritt C. (married H. E. Shedd, and had Clarence M.) and Abraham W. (married Sarah F. Case, of Hoosick, and had Eugene L., Emily A., Mary Esther, Nathan T., Smith, Roland, Frank, and Clara); *Lydia* married Jacob C. Abbott, a farmer of Pittstown, and had Anna Theresa, Wilmira, Smith H., Martha T., S. Lester, Josephine G., Caroline H., and Augusta; *Merritt A.* married Catharine A. Snyder, of Pittstown, and had Elizabeth, Silas, Anna Theresa, and Harriet Melissa; and *Nelson S.* married Sally A. Lamb, of Pittstown, and had Charles N., Smith, Mary J., Merritt L., Millard, Sarah E., Russell, Nelson S., and Emily F.



(Brownell) Wing (176), was a cripple from her childhood, a tailoress, a member of the Society of Friends, and died in Pittstown, Jan. 31, 1846.

392. **William**, a son of Abraham Thomas and Lydia (Brownell) Wing (176), married, first, Betsey, the daughter of John and Hannah Wilcox, by whom he had eight children. She died April 12, 1832, aged 43 years; and he then married Hannah, the daughter of Samuel and Susan Lounsbury, by whom he had four children. He died Sept. 2, 1853, and she, July 31, 1870, aged 64 years.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Morgan, born in 1809; died Dec. 12, 1836.
2. Alanson, ——. (805)
3. Wilbur, ——.
4. Harvey, ——; died before 1840.
5. Perry, ——; died Sept. 24, 1847.
6. Norman, born Oct. 24, 1822. (806)
7. Charles, ——. (807)
8. Mordecai, born Jan. 22, 1832. (808)
9. Susan E., born May 5, 1840. (809)
10. Morgan, born Oct. 11, 1842.
11. Harvey, born March 21, 1844. (810)
12. Smith, born May 3. (811)

393. **Thomas**, a son of Abraham Thomas and Lydia (Brownell) Wing (176), married Sarah, a daughter of Simeon and Sarah Brownell, of Pittstown, N. Y. He removed from Pittstown to Chautauqua County, N. Y., and had at least six children, four sons and two daughters. Of the sons, one, named Mordecai, lives at Ellery, Chautauqua County; another, named Abraham, lives at Panama, in the same county, and two others are named, respectively, Russell

**Seventh Generation.**

and Brownell, who, with two sisters, removed to Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.

394. **Abraham**, the son of Abraham Thomas and Lydia (Brownell) Wing (176), succeeded his father as the owner of the home farm, and married, April 11, 1816, Sarah, the daughter of Nathanael and Patience Wallace, of Pittstown, N. Y. They added two farms to the original homestead, and gained the respect and confidence of the community in which they spent long and honorable lives. He died May 31, 1871.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Seneca, born July 10, 1817. (812)
2. Jonas, born April 25, 1819. (813)
3. Alonzo, born Dec. 22, 1820.
4. Isaac, born Aug. 20, 1823. (814)
5. Anna Theresa, born Feb. 26, 1825. (815)
6. George, born Sept. 14, 1826. (816)
7. John, born April 11, 1829. (817)
8. Lydia, born Feb. 18, 1831. (818)

395. **William Russell**, a son of Russell Wing (177), resided in the State of New-York until 1871, when he removed to Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri, where he died Feb. 24, 1879, aged 87 years.

## HIS CHILDREN.

1. Charles C. —. (819)
2. William R., born April 9, 1831. (820)
3. John B., born June 2, 1836. (821)
4. Edward Darwin, born May 13, 1839. (822)
5. Edward Everett, born Dec. 11, 1842. (823)

396. **Daniel P.**, a son of Joseph and Irene (Phelps) Wing (182), married, Nov. 5, 1829, Sarah, the daughter of

Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, of Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., who was born Nov. 27, 1799. In 1840, they removed with their family to Collins, Erie County, N. Y., but in 1844 they again removed to Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y. They were farmers and members of the Society of Friends. He died at Somerset, April 12, 1877, and his wife followed him Oct. 14, 1883.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth Babcock, born Aug. 12, 1831. (824)
2. Adelia Antoinette, born June 19, 1834. (825)
3. Marcus, born Nov. 26, 1836. (826)
4. Marcia, born Nov. 26, 1836. (827)
5. Joseph W., born June 1, 1839. (828)

397. **Hannah**, a daughter of Joseph and Irene (Phelps) Wing (182), married Reuben Briggs, a farmer, Nov. 25, 1848, had no children, and died Feb. 14, 1870.

398. **Gulielma Shaw**, a daughter of Joseph and Irene (Phelps) Wing (182), married, June 11, 1826, James, the son of Nathanael and Grace (Gifford) Sisson. He was born March 1, 1799, and resided on the property on which Edward Wing once lived, in Glen's Falls, on the corner of Glen and Bay streets. She died May 19, 1838. He also died some years since, and the property, which had been in the family for five generations, has passed into the possession of strangers. Their children are: (1) George Wing, who married Sarah A. Hamilton, is a lumberman at Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and has Nellie (who married Edwin Safford, of Glen's Falls), James and Rufus (twins), George, Grace, Charles, Frank, and Frederick, (2) Cornelia Amorette, who was born at Glen's Falls, May 10, 1831, and married there, May 19, 1856, William D. Love

**Seventh Generation.**

lace, who was born at Hadley, Saratoga County, N. Y., March 17, 1831, and was a wholesale lumber merchant at Norwich, Connecticut. She died at Norwich, May 1, 1882, and he now resides at Muskegon, Muskegon County, Mich. She had Fred Wing, born at Glen's Falls, Aug. 4, 1857 (married Jessie F. Reynolds); George S., born at the same place, June 18, 1859 (married, at Montpelier, Vermont, May 10, 1881, Lizzie H. Douglass); William C., born at the same place, Sept. 17, 1862 (married, at Norwich, Sept. 19, 1880, Dell M. Gardner), and resides at Wyman, Michigan; Charles W., born at the same place, and at the same time with his twin brother, William C., and died at Potsdam, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1865; James E., born at Potsdam, Oct. 11, 1865; H. Blanche, born Feb. 8, 1868; Daniel D., born June 18, 1873; and Meredith B., born June 18, 1876. (3) Helen M., who resides, unmarried, at Glen's Falls; (4) Hannah Augusta, who married Dallas Caldwell Tillotson, a lumberman, by whom she had one daughter, Gulielma. She died about twelve years ago, and her husband has again married.

399. **David Elcus**, a son of Joseph and Irene (Phelps) Wing (182), married, June 29, 1843, Calista M., the daughter of Abner and Phebe (Wood) Wakely, of Coxsackie, Greene County, N. Y., at which place he took up his residence as a druggist, and died Oct. 11, 1879. She was born April 11, 1816.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Levi H., born Feb. 1, 1845. (829)
2. Curtis P., born Dec. 29, 1846. (830)
3. Anna A., born Nov. 22, 1848. (831)
4. David Elcus, born May 23, 1853. (832)

400. **Electa Ann**, a daughter of Joseph and Irene (Phelps) Wing (182), married, Nov. 4, 1835, Levi, a son of



Elihu and Lydia Nelson Hoag. He was a merchant, but died some years since. She resides at No. 24 Chestnut Street, Albany.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Julia S., born June 30, 1837.
2. J. Edwin, born Dec. 26, 1840; died April 13, 1881.
3. Joseph Wing, born Dec. 6, 1842.

401. **Rachel**, a daughter of Joseph and Irene (Phelps) Wing (182), married, March 28, 1849, George, the son of George and Helen (Miller) Lasher, of Duaneburgh, N. Y. He was a retired farmer, but has since died. She resided in Schoharie, Schoharie County, N. Y., and had one daughter, Irene Wing, who was born March 27, 1851, and married J. A. Marshall, a lawyer, in Lincoln, Nebraska. Rachel (Wing) Lasher died at Schoharie, Nov. 25, 1885.

402. **Christina**, a daughter of Joseph and Irene (Phelps) Wing (182), has never married, and resides with her sister, Electa Ann, at 24 Chestnut Street, Albany, N. Y.

403. **Melvin**, a son of John Wing (183), was born at Glen's Falls, removed with his father to Mount Vernon, Ohio, where he now resides. He married, Aug. 12, 1838, Elizabeth H. Ash, of Mount Vernon. He is a gentleman of culture and influence, and holds an important position in the Revenue Department under the General Government.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edward De Witt Clinton, born March 10, 1839. (833)
2. James Alexander, born Feb. 19, 1842. (834)
3. Maria Jane, born Nov. 9, 1844.
4. William Robert, born Oct. 23, 1846. (835)

One of the daughters of John Wing married one of the Benthuydens, of Chester, Orange County, N. Y.

404. **Sarah Jane**, a daughter of John and Phebe (Terrell) Wing (183), married, July 14, 1833, Warren P. Hussey, of Brant, Erie County, N. Y. They had three children, viz.: (1) Lydia J., who was born June 7, 1834, married, Oct. 6, 1853, Alson Tracy, and resides at Collins, Erie County, N. Y.; (2) John W., born Dec. 25, 1836, and died April 21, 1844; and (3) Electa A., who was born June 28, 1841, married, Feb. 21, 1859, to Heaton Ainsley, of Collins, Erie County, N. Y., resides at Gowanda, Cataraugus County, N. Y., and has four children, viz.: Elbertson, born July 17, 1860, died Sept. 27, 1860; Lottie May, born Sept. 26, 1863; Freddie C., born June 2, 1867; and Eva A., born March 13, 1869.

405. **Antoinette**, a daughter of John and Phebe (Terrell) Wing (183), married, in 1849, Humphrey Sherwood, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where she died Aug. 7, 1870.

406. **Content**, a daughter of John and Phebe (Terrell) Wing (183), married, Feb. 18, 1841, Asahel Allen, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where they now reside.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Belinda Eleanor, born Nov. 20, 1843.
2. Alice Apollonia, born Nov. 6, 1849.
3. Charles Russell, born Jan. 19, 1853.
4. Henry Asahel, born April 30, 1855.

407. **Hannah Eliza**, a daughter of John and Phebe (Terrell) Wing (183), married, Aug., 1842, Samuel Durbin,

of Mount Vernon, Ohio, and removed to Pioneer, Williams County, Ohio, where she died July 21, 1853.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Jane, born April 20, 1843, and died Aug. 22, 1862.
2. James Leander, born July 8, 1844, and died July 13, 1862.
3. John Wing, born July 11, 1847, and died Nov. 8, 1851.
4. Allen Scott, born March 11, 1849.
5. Sarah Jane, born Feb. 23, 1851; married Prof. Lauderdale, of Pioneer, Ohio.
6. Thomas Moffit, born May 20, 1853.

408. **Harriet**, a daughter of John and Phebe (Terrell) Wing (183), married, June, 1852, James M. Andrews, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where they now reside. They have four children, viz.: Phebe Ellen, Orriette, Harriet, and Jacob.

409. **Eliza Gould**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Swift) Wing (186), was a teacher of girls at a school called Apple Grove, for many years. She finally married Asa S. Wing, a teacher in a boys' school at Sandwich (590), who, however, soon died. She continued her school until her advanced years compelled her to relinquish it, and after a brief residence in Sandwich she died in 1884.

410. **Mary Ann**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Swift) Wing (186), married Nathan, a son of Gideon and Elizabeth Wing, of Sandwich (420), and a brother of Paul, of Sandwich (422).

411. **William H. Campbell**, a son of Charles F. and Nancy S. (Campbell) Wing (189c), died in 1862.

412. **Jane Merrihew**, a daughter of Charles F. and

Nancy S. (Campbell) Wing (189c), married the Hon. Edward Rumsey, and died in 1868.

413. **Samuel M.**, a son of Charles F. and Nancy S. (Campbell) Wing (189c), married, in 1838, Emily Weir, of Greenville, Ky., and was for several years prominent in business and a postmaster. In 1879 he resigned his office and entered upon the practice of law at Owensboro, Ky. Their children were: Edward Rumsey (836), Theodore Weir (837), Emma C. (838), Samuel Campbell (839), William Wirt, Charles Fox (840), and Albert Everett.

414. **Lucelia**, a daughter of Charles F. and Nancy S. (Campbell) Wing (189c), married, in 1859, James T. Patterson, now President of the State College, at Lexington. They have one son.

415. **Abraham R.**, a son of Samuel and Anna (Rogers) Wing (193), married Mary S., a daughter of Prince Gardner, of Nantucket, was a real estate broker in Chicago, and died there 8th month, 21, 1881, aged 75 years, 1 month, and 16 days. He had Samuel and Anna.

416. **Stephen Rogers**, a son of Samuel and Anna (Rogers) Wing (193), married, 9th month, 9, 1840, Elizabeth Collins, a daughter of David and Mary Sherman Shove, of Berkeley, Mass., who is a much respected preacher among the Orthodox Friends in Sandwich. He resides on the ancestral property at the head of the lower pond, which has been in the possession of the family from the first immigration. He is himself a farmer, but some years since he engaged with a partner in the manufacture of tack nails, and erected a building for the purpose near his own home. The enter-



prise not proving successful, he is now employed in the establishment as an overseer and machinist. As a farmer he is very successful, and he is much beloved as a citizen and a Christian.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Alice Rogers, born 8th month, 26, 1841. (841)
2. Anna, born 8th month, 18, 1843. (842)
3. David Shove, born 2d month, 14, 1846; died 1st month, 19, 1854.
4. Asa Shove, born 3d month, 7, 1848; died 8th month, 17, 1848.
5. Asa Shove, born 1st month, 29, 1850. (843)
6. Stephen Rogers, born 11th month, 25, 1853. (844)
7. Joseph Rogers, born 10th month, 28, 1857; died 6th month, 9, 1860.

417. **Lindley Moore**, a son of Samuel and Anna (Rogers) Wing (193), who resided in Sandwich for about thirty years and then removed to West Falmouth, Mass., married Elizabeth Holway, of Sandwich. He was educated at Sandwich Academy, "was a merchant, and noted for gentlemanly politeness and uniform cheerfulness," and died in 1879, in the seventy-second year of his age. They had one son, Charles (845).

418. **Joseph Rogers**, a son of Samuel and Anna (Rogers) Wing (193), married Mary Ann, the daughter of Sands Wing, of Long Plain, Bristol County, Mass. (296), to which place he himself removed, and had Mary H. and Elizabeth. Elizabeth married John S., a son of S. F. Perry, of New Bedford, where she died in 1885.

419. **Mary R.**, a daughter of Samuel and Anna (Rogers) Wing (193), died at West Falmouth, unmarried, 9th month, 15, 1873, aged 73 years and 4 days.

420. **Beulah R.**, a daughter of Samuel and Anna (Rogers)

Wing (193), married Moses Folger Rogers, a farmer and banker, of Lynn, Mass. They had one son, Stephen, and one daughter, Alice. She died in Lynn, 5th month, 13, 1882, aged 79 years, 3 months, and 11 days.

421. **Hepzibah**, a daughter of Samuel and Anna (Rogers) Wing (193), was a teacher of more than ordinary ability and culture, and died, unmarried, in the prime of her life and usefulness, 5th month, 15, 1836.

422. **Joseph**, a son of Adam and Content (Wing) Wing (198), was born and lived at Sidney, Me., where also he died, 3d month, 1, 1884.

423. **Sarah**, a daughter of Adam and Esther (Pinkham) Wing (196), married Stephen Allen, and had nine children, viz.: Maria, Esther, Charles (who has had one son named Harry), Peter, John, Anna, Phebe, George, and Henry. One of these (Anna) married John, the son of Robert and Mary Frye, and the grandson of Christiana (Wing) Goddard.

424. **Phebe**, a daughter of Adam and Esther (Pinkham) Wing (198), married James Pope, of Vassalborough, Kennebec County, Me., and died, leaving no children.

425. **Zaccheus**, a son of Adam and Esther (Pinkham) Wing (198), married, at Sidney, Kennebec County, Me., Mary, a daughter of James and Sarah (Reese) Rogers, of Marshfield, Mass., and born 1st month, 25, 1818, at Peru, Clinton County, N. Y. He was a farmer and died 1st month, 28, 1871, at Onarga, Iroquois County, Ill. His widow is still living at that place.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James Henry, born June 20, 1842. (846)
2. Esther Ann, born Feb. 1, 1844. (847)
3. Charles Benjamin, born Oct. 10, 1846; died May 1, 1866.
4. Ruth Ellen, born Oct. 28, 1850. (848)
5. Stephen Franklin, born Sept. 19, 1852. (849)

426. **Paul**, a son of Adam and Esther (Pinkham) Wing (198), married Hannah R. Buffum, resides at North Fairfield, near the place where his father and grandfather first settled, and the larger part of whose farm he still owns.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George B., born April 18, 1848. (850)
2. Phebe, born Nov. 23, 1851. (851)
3. Edward, born June 17, 1853. (852)

427. **Job**, a son of Savory and Lydia (Gorton) Wing (203), married, at New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., Lydia Eddy, who was born at that place, Feb. 9, 1802. He was a farmer, and at the time of his death, March 9, 1844, resided in Washtenaw County, Michigan. His wife died in the same place, April 24, 1846.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Harney F., born at New Lisbon, Jan. 7, 1819. (853)
2. Elizabeth, born at New Lisbon, Aug. 2, 1823. (854)
3. Phebe, born at New Lisbon, March 14, 1825.
4. Lucia, born in Michigan, Sept. 10, 1831.
5. Isaac E., born in Michigan, April 11, 1835.

428. **Isaac**, a son of Savory and Lydia (Gorton) Wing (203), married, at New Lisbon, Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1817, Teresa, the daughter of Solomon and Patty Ann (Harris) Davis, born in Otsego County, Feb. 14, 1801.

They resided for a while at New Lisbon, then removed to Oneida County, and finally settled in Oswego, Oswego County, where he died June 21, 1877. "His parents were Friends, and he was, of course, reared in that faith, but on his marriage out of the Society he was excluded from the fellowship. In 1827 he united with the Presbyterian Church of Sauquoit, Oneida County, and on becoming a resident of Volney, he became a member of the Church at Bristol Hill. After removing to Phoenix, he assisted in organizing the Congregational Church of that place, and, in 1845, united with the First Presbyterian Church of Oswego, and remained in it until it was dissolved, when he became active in the organization of the Congregational Church, and remained a member until his death. He was a good citizen and a devout Christian."\* His wife died Aug. 23, 1874.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lydia Ann, born at New Lisbon, Nov. 20, 1819. (855)
2. Sidney Solomon, born at New Lisbon, Aug. 23, 1821. (856)
3. Lemon Cummings, born at New Lisbon, Jan. 23, 1823. (857)
4. Harriet Newell, born in Oneida County, Dec. 11, 1826. (858)
5. Albert Merton, born in Paris, Oneida County, Feb. 9, 1828. (859)
6. Dwight Rowell, born in Oswego County, March 6, 1832. (860)
7. Charles Howell, born in Oswego County, June 21, 1835. (861)
8. Ira Davis, born in Oswego County, Oct. 25, 1839. (862)

429. **Stephen**, a son of Savory and Lydia (Gorton) Wing (203), removed from Otsego County to Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, some time between 1845 and 1850. He was a farmer, and had a number of children, among whom were John, Henry, Albert, and David. He died in 1880.

430. **Joseph**, a son of Gideon and Elizabeth (Davis)

\* From an obituary in the Oswego "Times," the day after his death.



Wing (207), married, Sept. 12, 1833, Mercy, a daughter of Hastil and Mary (Swift) Kelly, born Feb. 11, 1794. He was a farmer in Sandwich, Mass., and with his brother, a principal of the boarding-school for boys in that place.

431. **Nathan**, a son of Gideon and Elizabeth (Davis) Wing (207), married, Dec. 10, 1828, Mary A., a daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Swift) Wing (186), born May 21, 1806, and died Feb. 8, 1834. He was a house-carpenter and a postmaster, at Spring Hill, in Sandwich, Mass. After the death of his first wife, he married, March 30, 1837, Clarissa E., a daughter of Zaccheus and Elizabeth (Dillingham) Estes, born June 27, 1806.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ebenezer, born Jan. 18, 1830; died Dec. 17, 1837.
2. Mary Ann, born Dec. 11, 1833; died Sept. 14, 1834.
3. Mary Ann, born July 26, 1839; died July 28, 1840.
4. Elizabeth Davis, born Nov. 22, 1841.
5. Mary Gould, born March 17, 1845.

432. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth (Davis) Wing (207), married, Aug. 6, 1849, Elisha T. Loring, the former husband of her sister, Rose D. (434).

433. **Paul**, a son of Gideon and Elizabeth (Davis) Wing (207), was, with his brother Joseph, for many years principal of the boarding-school for boys, at Spring Hill, an institution started by a Rev. Mr. Burr, a Congregational minister, some years before, and for a long time distinguished in that region for the number of graduates who became eminent in civil and religious life. The building in which it was conducted was twice consumed by fire, and after the second conflagration, a few years since, the school was

relinquished. Paul Wing married, March 19, 1841, Laura Ann, a daughter of Captain George and Ruth (Sprague), Soule, of Duxbury, Mass.; born March 14, 1816.\* They are both living on a farm near Spring Hill, and he has represented the town in the General Court.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Gideon, born May 25, 1842.
2. Asa J., born Sept. 13, 1843.
3. Francis P., born July 25, 1845.
4. Rose D., born July 10, 1847.
5. Joseph, born March 20, 1849.
6. Eliza S., born July 26, 1851.
7. George S., born May 20, 1857.
8. Laura S., born Sept. 21, 1859.

434. **Rose D.**, a daughter of Gideon and Elizabeth (Davis) Wing (207), married, Oct. 10, 1842, Elisha T. Loring, of Dorchester, Mass.; born July 12, 1804. She died Sept. 28, 1848, and her husband married, Aug. 6, 1849, her eldest sister, Elizabeth (432)\*

## HER CHILDREN.

1. Thacher, born May 18, 1844.
2. Charles W., born Jan. 10, 1846.

435. **Charles**, a son of Paul and Betsey (Henshaw) Wing (208), resides in Amesbury, Mass., is a dealer in carriage trimmings, etc., has three daughters, viz.: Anna E., Mary L., and Sarah C., and has lost two sons, viz., Charles H. and Frank C., in their infancy.

436. **Albert**, a son of Paul and Betsey (Henshaw) Wing

\* Winsor's "History of the Town of Duxbury," p. 312.

(208), is married, and has one son, Henry T., who resides in Boston.

II. JOHN'S DESCENDANTS.

437. **Obed**, a son of Tabitha Wing (215), began at 16 years of age to clear a farm in what is now called East Livermore, but when quite young married Florentine Glidden. In the war with Great Britain he enlisted (1814), as a sergeant in a company of militia of which William Morrison was captain, belonging to a regiment of which Samuel Holland was lieutenant-colonel, and served during several years. His wife died at an early age, having had four children, and he then married Asenath Atkins (born Jan. 2, 1805), who also died, June 26, 1838, having had five children. Obed Wing himself died July 31, 1862. He resided as a farmer at Livermore Falls.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Polly, born Nov. 15, 1808; died when 20 years of age,
2. Clarissa A., born Aug. 15, 1810. (863)
3. Adeline, born March 10, 1813. (864)
4. Sylvina, born Feb. 21, 1817. (865)
5. Florentine M., born Dec. 20, 1826. (866)
6. Alonzo M., born April 10, 1828. (867)
7. Augustus G., born March 16, 1831. (868)
8. Floretha V., born Sept. 3, 1834. (869)
9. Eliza A., born Dec. 15, 1835; died Feb. 5, 1881,

438. **William**, a son of William and Cynthia (Cooper) Wing (216), resided in Stetson, Penobscot County, Me.

439. **Daniel**, a son of William and Cynthia (Cooper) Wing (216), resided also in Stetson, was a man of more

than ordinary ability and influence, and possessed what was then considered a large amount of wealth.

440. **Elbridge G.**, a son of William and Cynthia (Cooper) Wing (216), married, July 20, 1833, Abigail, a daughter of Colonel Benjamin Walker, of Hampden, Penobscot County, Me. He resided in Hampden.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Martin V., born Aug. 14, 1834.
2. Martha H., born Feb. 14, 1836; married, July 8, 1858, Elkanah Knowles.
3. Ferdinand, born Dec. 10, 1838.
4. Elbridge G., born March 22, 1840.
5. Sarah W., born March 28, 1842; died June 18, 1846.
6. Augustus C., born Dec. 26, 1844.
7. Aravesta, born Aug. 16, 1846.
8. Franklin R., born April 15, 1848.
9. George E., born Feb. 18, 1850.

441. **Amy**, a daughter of William and Cynthia (Cooper) Wing (216), married Stephen, a son of Paul and Patience (Trask) Wing (211).

442. **Cynthia**, a daughter of William and Cynthia (Cooper) Wing (216), married — Allen, resides in East Wilton, Franklin County, Me., and has a number of children.

443. **Polly**, a daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Smith) Wing (218), was born at Livermore, and married, first, Sylvanus Paine, and after his death John Richardson. She died in January, 1880.

444. **Nancy**, a daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Smith)



Wing (218), was married in 1838, at Bridgewater, Aroostook County, Me., to Freeman Fuller, a farmer, who resides in Harrison, Cumberland County, Me. She died at Paris, Oxford County, Me., in 1878.

445. **Samuel**, a son of Reuben and Hannah (Smith) Wing (218), married, at Livermore, Lucinda George, and died at Westfield, Mass., in 1872, leaving five children, viz.: Mary Eager, Lucy Searl, Nancy Fowler, Lovisa, and Louisa.

446. **Walter Weld**, a son of Reuben and Lucy P. (Weld) Wing (218), married, Dec. 27, 1838, Lucy Amanda, a daughter of Rev. William and Lucy Parkhurst (Warren) Wyman, of Watertown, Mass., but born April 18, 1819, at Livermore, Me. "He is a farmer, of large frame (six feet in height, and 260 pounds in weight), of great strength, and in early life excelled in games of wrestling. He resides in Livermore."

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles E., born —. (870)
2. George Curtis, born April 16, 1847. (871)

447. **Reuben**, a son of Reuben and Lucy P. (Weld) Wing (218), married Lovina Hayward, of Bridgewater, Aroostook County, Me., was a shoemaker, and settled in Stoughton, Mass., but was soon cut off at Livermore by consumption, a disease peculiarly fatal in his father's family, as in the course of two and a half years no less than five of the children were removed by it, leaving only the oldest and the youngest of the second marriage.

448. **Peleg Benson**, a son of Reuben and Lucy P. (Weld) Wing (218), resided at Livermore, and died there in 1839.

449. **Lewis M.**, a son of Reuben and Lucy P. (Weld) Wing (218), was educated at an academy in Farmington, Franklin County, Me., and acquired reputation as a teacher of public schools for several years in Androscoggin and Norfolk Counties, repeatedly served on superintending school committees and as selectman in Livermore, and was for some time deputy sheriff and coroner for his native county. He now resides, as a farmer, on the old homestead which his father cleared nearly a hundred years ago. He married, June 17, 1855, at Wayne, Me., Lucretia A. Foss, who was born in that place, March 29, 1836. Like his father, he is a large and strong man (six feet two inches in height, and weighing 235 pounds).

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ellery M., born at Wayne, April 24, 1856. (872)
2. Lory A., born at Livermore, Feb. 15, 1858. (873)
3. Peleg Benson, born at Livermore, Oct. 15, 1851. (874)
4. Celia H., born at Livermore, May 29, 1864. (875)

450. **Electa**, a daughter of Edward and Polly (Blood) Wing (223), married Ezra Willis, of Leverett, Franklin County, Mass., and died in Illinois, Dec. 24, 1870.

451. **James**, a son of Edward and Polly (Blood) Wing (223), married, in Ashfield, Mass., April 10, 1833, Lucy Gray. He resides in Chester, Hampden County, Mass., has a farm of about 200 acres which he still cultivates, with an extensive garden.

452. **William**, a son of Edward and Polly (Blood) Wing (223), married, Jan. 7, 1853, in Ohio, Cornelia Mitchell.

453. **Aurelia**, a daughter of Edward and Polly (Blood)

Wing (223), married, in Ohio, April 15, 1847, Ransom Holmes, and died in Michigan, Nov. 1, 1883. Her husband resides in Hubbardston, Ionia County, Michigan.

454. **Hiram**, a son of Nelson and Betsey (Tilton) Wing (224), married, in 1832, Salley Badger, and is a farmer in Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass. He died June 7, 1864.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Elizabeth Parker, born Aug. —, 1832. (876)
2. Judith Ann, born July 3, 1834. (877)
3. Jonathan Nelson, born Aug. 16, 1836. (878)
4. William P., born May 17, 1838. (879a)
5. Charles Thomas, born May 17, 1837. (879b)
6. Vesta C., born Aug. 30, 1844. (880)
7. Nathan Corradon, born Oct. 11, 1846. (881)
8. Jason Levi, born April 24, 1848. (882)

455. **Braman**, a son of Nelson and Betsey (Tilton) Wing (224), married, Sept. 7, 1837, Betsey Luce, and was a farmer in Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass. He died March 21, 1885.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sylvia, born Jan. 24, 1841.
2. Amaretta, born Oct. 31, 1845. (883)
3. Chauncey, born June 20, 1847. (884)
4. Addie Cordelia, born July 16, 1857. (885)

456. **Julia**, a daughter of Nelson and Betsey (Tilton) Wing (224), married, July 8, 1830, Justin Smith, who is a farmer in East Whately, Franklin County, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George Nelson, born May 17, 1831.
2. Horace Woodruff, born Oct. 11, 1833; died Dec. 23, 1860.
3. Wells Theodore, born Nov. 30, 1834.

4. Israel Scott, born Jan. 30, 1837.
5. Emma Irene, born Feb. 18, 1842; died Sept. 1, 1860.
6. John Washington, born July 30, 1846; died Dec. 9, 1860.
7. Charles Justin, born Nov. 10, 1849.\*

457. **Harriet**, a daughter of Elisha and Desire (Hall) Wing (225), married, in Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1829, Elijah Lester Leonard. He died May 28, 1839.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary, born Dec. 3, 1829.
2. Moses Hayden, born Aug. 12, 1831.
3. Granville Hall, born March 7, 1833.
4. Harriet Isabella, born Jan. 30, 1835.
5. Ellen Desire, born June 15, 1837.
6. Electa Rosina, born Nov. 24, 1839.†

\* Of the family of Justin and Julia (Wing) Smith, *George Nelson* married, in Nov. —, 1874, Maria Baggs, is a farmer in East Whately, and has had Julia Maria, born Dec. 24, 1874; Mary Josephine, born May 22, 1876, died in 1882; and Emma Irene, born Feb. 27, 1878; *Israel Scott* is a farmer in East Whately, and married, April 28, 1863, Mary Frances Jewett; and *Charles Justin* married, March 19, 1874, Sarah Jane Knowlton, and resides on a farm in East Whately.

† *Mary Leonard* married in Conway, Mass., April 4, 1848, Southworth W. Matthews, born in Orin, Onondaga County, N. Y., and they lived successively in Conway and East Hampton, Mass., and in Michigan, but finally he became a captain in a colored regiment in the late civil war, and died at Hadley, Mass., June 29, 1870. They had Harriet Ellen, born June 21, 1851; Granville Arthur, born June 27, 1854; Mary Lyon, born Feb. 26, 1859; Anna Laura, born July 18, 1861; and William T. Emerson, born April 5, 1869. This last married Harriet S. Matthews, has five children, and lives in Alexandria, Virginia. *Moses Leonard*

married in Granby, Connecticut, Oct. 12, 1864, Harriet Eliza Dibble, resides in Philadelphia, Penn., and has had Frederick M., born July 24, 1857; Henrietta, born March 28, 1859; Charles Lester, born Dec. 29, 1861; Florence, born June 9, 1866; and Effie, born Oct. 11, 1871. *Granville Hall*, married, Oct. 18, 1857, in East Hampton, Eliza A. Buffam, resides in East Hampton, and has had Alice, born May 29, 1859; Lotta Buffam, born Jan. 9, 1861, died Feb. 26, 1864; Anna Louise, born May 2, 1862; Emily Roxana, born March 26, 1865; Leonora, born Aug. 26, 1867, died March 28, 1868; and Bessie, born Aug. 4, 1867. *Electa Rosina* married, in East Hampton, Hugh Walley Beadle, who was born in 1842, in Syria, where his father was a missionary. He had been educated at Williston Seminary, in East Hampton, lives at present in Alexandria, Va., and has had Hannah, born March 10, 1867, died June 27, 1867; Ellen C., born Oct. 26, 1868; Harry A., born Aug. 17, 1870; Hugh L., born July 21, 1872; Heber H., born Jan. 12, 1873; Daisy E., born Dec. 15, 1875; and Elias R., born Nov. 5, 1877.



458. **Electa**, a daughter of Elisha and Jemima (Lyon) Wing (225), graduated at the Mount Holyoke Seminary, while it was under the direction of her aunt, Mary Lyon, being an assistant teacher during a part of her course. After graduating, she taught in Northfield, Ohio, after which she was a teacher in Willoughby Seminary, at Willoughby, Ohio, where she died Nov. 11, 1847. An unpublished diary shows her to have possessed a strong religious spirit.

459. **Rosina**, a daughter of Elisha and Jemima (Lyon) Wing (225), married, in 1843, John Cook. She died in 1852, and he was drowned in Kansas, May 21, 1882.

## THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Charles E., born March 16, 1845.
2. Martin Luther, born July 12, 1847.
3. John Edward, born —, 1849; died aged 16 months.

460. **Elisha**, a son of Elisha and Jemima (Lyon) Wing (225), married, June 2, 1853, Mary Howes, who was born Nov. 8, 1828.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles H., born May 8, 1854.
2. Mary Electa, born May 19, 1855.
3. Edward E., born Dec. 26, 1856.
4. John, born Feb. 4, 1859.
5. Albert L., born April 14, 1861.
6. Eliza A., born May 13, 1863.
7. Olive E., born Dec. 12, 1864.
8. Clinton, born June 27, 1866.
9. Hugh Beadle, born July 13, 1867.
10. Harriet D., born Sept. 19, 1869.
11. Leonard, born Dec. 4, 1872.

\* Of these children of Rosina Cook, 1885, born at Kalamazoo, Michigan, Sept. *Charles E.* married in Jan., 1866, resides in 2, 1860, and now county clerk at Waverly, Boonville, Ind., is a gunsmith, and has Bremer County, Iowa); Alice Estelle, born had Nora May, born Feb. 11, 1868 (who March 11, 1869; and Agnes Belle, born married William Robert Barber, Nov. 25, June 22, 1871.

461. **Bathsheba**, a daughter of Elisha and Bathsheba (Tobey) Wing (225), married, Nov. 12, 1868, George C. Gleason. They removed to the West, and lived in Kansas and other places.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George Cheney, born in Kansas, July 17, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1872.
2. Charles Walter, born in Kansas, Jan. 27, 1872.
3. Frank Clifford, born in Kansas, July 17, 1874.
4. Frederick Benjamin, born in Illinois, Sept. 29, 1876; died Aug. 25, 1877.
5. John Henry, born in Illinois, Nov. 5, 1878; died Dec. 9, 1880.
6. Jay Mark, born in Illinois, July 5, —.
7. Harry Wing, born in Massachusetts, Sept. 17, 1885.

462. **Samuel**, a son of Isaac Wing (227), was born in 1814, and lives in Palmer, Hampden County, Mass.

463. **Isaac**, a son of Isaac Wing (227), born March 10, 1817; married, Oct. 4, 1840, Mary R. De Wolf, who was born Dec. 13, 1818. He resides in Deerfield, Franklin County, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Jane, born Jan. 1, 1842.
2. Elizabeth J., born Feb. 12, 1844.
3. William R., born Feb. 17, 1846. (886)
4. Frances M., born May 12, 1848. (887)
5. Ida F., born June 23, 1850; died in 1867.

464. **Joel**, a son of Isaac Wing (227), was never married; enlisted in the Federal army, and was killed in the battle of Newburn.

465. **Alvin**, a son of Isaac (227), lived, at last accounts, at Balston Spa, N. Y.

466. **Henry M.**, a son of Samuel and Patty (Bond) Wing (229), married, in 1824, Rebecca —, of Sandusky, Ohio,

and is now engaged in trade in Michigan City, Ind. She died in 1866.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Alice M., born at Gilboa, Ohio, 1847.
2. Byron E., born at Gilboa, Ohio, 1854.

467. **Martha Adelia**, a daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Beals) Wing (229), married, in 1843, Scudder Chamberlain, born in Hunterdon County, N. J., July 23, 1819. He is a carpenter and builder in Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Samuel Oscar, born March 19, 1844.
2. Henry Dow, born April 7, 1852.
3. Duff Johnson, born Jan. 7, 1861.\*

468. **Seneca**, a son of Samuel and Hannah (Beals) Wing (229), was a soldier in the late civil war, is supposed to have had the command of a company, and when mustered out of service settled and was a postmaster in Tennessee, and while assisting some civil officers in arresting a man he was shot and killed.

469. **Edward**, a son of Samuel and Hannah (Beals) Wing (229), married, at Tiffin, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1857, Sarah A., a daughter of John and Adelia (Torrence) Lofland, of Melmore, Seneca County, Ohio, but born in Franklin County, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1839. He was in the Union army during the late civil conflict, and they now reside in Garnett, Anderson County, Kan., where he is a dealer in coal.

\* *Samuel Oscar* married, March 5, 1881, July 4, 1878, Kate Gray, of Melmore, Ohio, Ada Letson, was a soldier during the whole and is now a carpenter in San Mateo, Cal.; of the late civil war, and is now a car- and *Duff Johnson* is a clerk in the post- penter in Tiffin, Ohio; *Henry Dow* married, office at Tiffin.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Robert G., born at Melmore, Ohio, March 16, 1859. (888)
2. Carrie May, born at Melmore, Ohio, April 13, 1862. (889)
3. Eva A., born at Melmore, Ohio, March 27, 1869.

470. **Ezra**, a son of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Tobey) Wing (230), married, Dec. 19, 1843, Caroline Curtis, born in Hawley, Mass., Jan. 17, 1820. He is a house-carpenter in New Bedford, Bristol County, Mass.

471. **Jane**, a daughter of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Tobey) Wing (230), married — Tobey, and resides in Waukegan, Lake County, Ill.

472. **Joseph C.**, a son of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Tobey) Wing (230), married, first, in Conway, Mass., Nov. 16, 1847, Maria Maynard, and after her death, Aug. 22, 1860, he married, May 15, 1861, Jennett Beals, who also died, Feb. 20, 1873. By the first marriage he had four, but by his second he had no children. He was a farmer and lived in Hawley, Franklin County, Mass., till he was eleven years of age, then in Conway, Franklin County, but finally, in March, 1875, he removed to Williamstown, Berkshire County, and there died, Nov. 16, 1884.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ella M., born Aug. 22, 1849.
2. Alice Jane, born Feb. 23, 1851; died Jan. 12, 1852.
3. Ethie J., born Feb. 26, 1853. (890)
4. Alice Josephine, born June 4, 1856; died June 4, 1856.

473. **Elizabeth M.**, a daughter of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Tobey) Wing (230), married, April 25, 1849, Amherst D. Woodard, resides at 24 Cutler street, Worcester, Mass.



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Helen A., born June 4, 1850.
2. George D., born Jan. 15, 1855.
3. Nina S., born July 30, 1856.
4. Mary B., born Sept. 21, 1859.\*

474. **Sarah**, a daughter of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Tobey) Wing (230), married, Jan. 19, 1854, Elijah, the son of Selah Bardwell, of Goshen, Mass. They reside at North Adams, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Benjamin, born Feb. 3, 1855; died Aug. 10, 1861.
2. Elizabeth Maria, born Sept. 12, 1857; died Aug. 10, 1861.
3. Henry Albert, born Sept. 20, 1859; died Aug. 6, 1861.
4. William Elijah, born May 2, 1862.
5. Fred Harold, born Jan. 25, 1873.

475. **Benjamin**, a son of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Tobey) Wing (230), married, May 22, 1860, Hannah M. Sears, who was born Jan. 22, 1839. They reside at Salt River, Isabella County, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Walter S., born Feb. 7, 1861.
2. Wallace B., born July 30, 1863.
3. Elizabeth G., born June 6, 1865.
4. Clara E., born July 15, 1875.

476. **Philander**, a son of Samuel and Abigail (Prentice) Wing (232) married, in Dec., 1832, Almira, the daughter of Samuel and Miriam Alden, was a farmer in Hinsdale, Mass., went to Michigan in 1837, and died in Webster, Mich., Feb.

\* *Helen A.* married, April 25, 1883, ried Frank S. Jenkins, of Worcester, and William M. Underwood, of Conway, Mass.; *Mary B.* married, April 30, 1884, Clarence, George D. married, May 29, 1879, Florence a son of Daniel Hall, a farmer, in Ashfield, E., the daughter of Xenophon Adams, and Mass. lives in Worcester, Mass.; *Nina S.* mar-

3, 1853. His wife, after his death, married Dr. Zeri Wing, in 1855 (235).

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Merrick Prentice, born Sept. 10, 1833. (891)
2. Marcus, born Dec. 7, 1841. (892)
3. Mariamne, born Oct. 18, 1843. (893)
4. Martha M., born Feb. 10, 1846. (894)
5. Royal,            } died in infancy.
6. Philander,       }

477. **Eliza**, a daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Prentice) Wing (232), married Daniel Boardman and died, leaving two children, viz., Daniel Webster and Eliza.

478. **Melura**, a daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Prentice) Wing (232), married William Dunaven, of Washington, Mass., and died, leaving five children, viz.: Mary D., Emily, Philander, Samuel, and William.

479. **Melinda**, a daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Prentice) Wing (232), married Mr. — Nickerson and died, leaving one child, viz., Melinda, who lives at North Adams, Mass.

480. **Abner Griffin**, a son of Abner and Mehitable (Ingham) Wing (234), was born at Middlefield, Mass., in 1819, and married at Laporte, Ind.

481. **Adeline**, a daughter of Abner and Mehitable (Ingham) Wing (234), married at Bloomfield, Wis., in 1845, and died at Geneva, Wis., in 1872.

482. **Cooley Elisha**, a son of Abner and Mehitable (Ingham) Wing (234), married, at Peru, Mass., in 1855, Anna Boardman, born at Hinsdale, Mass., in 1827. For ten

years he practiced as a physician, but is now a merchant at Elkhorn, Wis., and has had two children who died in infancy.

483. **Austin**, a son of Dr. Zeri Wing (235), was a physician and died in Central America.

484. **Sophia**, a daughter of James and Lydia (Allis) Wing (237), married, March 20, 1804, Asahel Chamberlain, and died Nov. 1, 1848.

485. **Joel Allis**, a son of James and Lydia (Allis) Wing (237), studied medicine under the direction of Dr. John Delamater, and was licensed by the Montgomery County Medical Society, in the State of New-York, in May, 1811. He commenced professional life in Columbia County, but removed in 1814 to Albany, N. Y., where he lived the remainder of his life. In 1818 he married a daughter of Matthew Gregory. In 1825 he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine from Williams College, became a member of the Albany County Medical Society in 1816, and its president during the years 1826-27; and was made president of the New-York State Medical Society in 1843. In 1847 he was appointed one of the managers of the New-York State Lunatic Asylum, and continued in that office till his death. In 1848 he was elected a member of the Assembly from Albany County in the New-York Legislature. He occupied a prominent position in the medical profession, not only in the city, but throughout the State. He is said to have been particularly systematic in his business, scrupulously attentive to his patients, and remarkably social and hospitable to his friends. During the last years of his life he was very infirm and probably had a softening of the brain, which caused much mental and bodily suffer-

ing. He died Sept. 6, 1852, being at the time the oldest physician, with but one exception, in the city. At a meeting of the County Medical Society at the City Hall, Sept. 8, 1852, called especially to express regret at his loss, Dr. T. Romeyn Beck presented a preamble and four resolutions in which his eminent character as a man and as a physician of more than forty years' practice in the city is eulogized, and the members united with their brethren of the profession throughout the State in mourning his death. He was the father of seven children, two of whom were sons. One of his sons was named Matthew Gregory (896), born April 10, 1826, and another, James (898). One of his daughters was named Mary (897), and another, Elizabeth Gregory (895). Two of his other children are known to have reached maturity, but their names have not been given us.

486. **Judith**, a daughter of James and Lydia (Allis) Wing (237), married William Hinsdale, of Hinsdale, Massachusetts, and died Dec. 29, 1814.

487. **James Otis**, a son of James and Lydia (Allis) Wing (237), is said to have been accidentally drowned, Nov. 6, 1817, in Honeyoye Lake, in the State of New-York.

488. **Orra**, a daughter of James and Lydia (Allis) Wing (237), married Henry Mosely, of Hinsdale, and died July 12, 1843.

489. **Lucy Allis**, a daughter of James and Lydia (Allis) Wing (237), married William A. Tyler, of Hinsdale, Massachusetts, and died March 4, 1842.

490. **Walter S.**, a son of Isaiah and Zelinda (Allis) Wing (239), was born in Conway, Massachusetts, studied



medicine with Dr. Stephen Bates, of Charlemont, Mass., whose daughter, Elizabeth, born Dec. 4, 1791, he married. He soon removed to what was then looked upon as far West, and settled in Butternuts, in the part which has since been known as Morris, Otsego County, N. Y. He there acquired an extensive practice, and was distinguished for many peculiarities of habit which have been much noted, even to the present time. He was public-spirited and a special friend of common schools. In 1824 he built a large two-storied brick house, and soon after gave up his practice to give almost all his attention to a drug-store, until the failure of his health compelled him to retire from active life. His wife died Aug. 5, 1818, but his own life was protracted until Aug. 10, 1855, when he was precisely sixty-nine years of age.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Jane R., born July 13, 1812. (899)
2. Zelinda, born April 12, 1818. (900)
3. Elizabeth, born —, 1819. (901)
4. Achsah, born April 25, 1821. (902)
5. Walter A., born Dec. 31, 1823. (903)
6. Eloisa, born May 26, 1826; died Oct. 26, 1849.
7. William R. Bates, born Jan. 31, 1828. (904)
8. Wolcott Conway, born Aug. 31, 1830. (905)
9. Stephen D., born March 6, 1833. (906)

491. **Lucius Bliss**, a son of Isaiah and Zelinda (Allis) Wing (239), married, on the 10th of October, 1819, Elizabeth Page, who was born June 26, 1791. She was the mother of but one child, which did not survive its birth, March 20, 1822. He was married the second time, March 10, 1824, to Abigail Wilson, of Petersham, Worcester County, Mass., who was born Oct. 18, 1793. He resided on the farm which his father had lived upon before him, about two miles from Conway, and about the same distance

in another direction from his grandfather's residence. He died three or four years since, and his wife, Abigail, June 28, 1867.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Francis Wilson, born Feb. 7, 1825. (907)
2. Elizabeth Page, born Jan. 7, 1827; died April 15, 1835.
3. Sarah Fisk, born Oct. 10, 1828; died Aug. 6, 1851.
4. Laura Ann, born Sept. 17, 1830; died Dec. 11, 1856.
5. George Bliss, born Oct. 1, 1832. (908)
6. Esther Clark, born Aug. 29, 1834; died Sept. 16, 1862.
7. Edward Everett, born Aug. 10, 1836. (909)
8. Elizabeth Page, born Nov. 29, 1839.

492. **Achsah**, a daughter of Isaiah and Zelinda (Allis) Wing (239), married three times, had no children, and died at Buckland, Franklin County, Mass. Her sister, Esther, married Isaac Mellen, had two children, Francis and Lucius, and died May 25, 1832.

493. **Adolphus**, a son of Bani and Lucy (Clary) Wing (240), was educated in part at Williams College during the years 1816-17, taught school at Marietta, Ohio, from 1818 to 1820, and then went to Natchez, Miss., where he commenced the practice of law. In 1824 he, with his wife and one child, died of yellow fever there. One daughter, born at Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1821, named Harriet Waldo (910), survived them.

494. **Wealthy**, a daughter of Bani and Lucy (Clary) Wing (240), married Luther, a son of Henry and Sarah (Merick) Chandler, a farmer of Wilmington, Windham County, Vt. He was born at Wilmington, March 19, 1793, and about 1828 removed to Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y., where she died Feb. 26, 1843, aged 51 years and 3 months. He died in Belvidere, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sophia, born —; died Dec. 31, 1818.
2. Henry Clay, born April 4, 1820; died March 31, 1822.
3. Henry Clark, born Jan. 10, 1823.
4. William Wing, born Dec. 20, 1825; died April 26, 1845.
5. Martha Merick, born Oct. 15, 1828.

495. **Charles**, a son of Bani and Lucy (Clary) Wing (240), lived in joint occupancy of the homestead at Wilmington and Charlemont with his father, till the death of the latter, in 1847. He married, Nov. 15, 1835, Sylvia, a daughter of Captain James Parker, of Charlemont, born Dec. 11, 1797. She died March 19, 1873, aged 75 years, leaving no children. He has now (1886) entered upon his ninetieth year. His upright character and blameless life have secured to him the universal regard of his townsmen.

496. **Rufus**, a son of Bani and Lucy (Clary) Wing (240), emigrated in 1823 from Wilmington to Marietta, and then to Lancaster, and finally settled in 1825 at Newark, Ohio. In 1827 he married Diana, a daughter of Nicholas Shaffer, who was born Feb. 3, 1810, and died Dec. 11, 1864. He purchased, at an early period, a half interest in a wool-carding and cloth-dressing establishment of his father-in-law. He subsequently became the sole owner of this establishment, to which he added a saw-mill and a flouring-mill. It is situated on the North Fork of Licking River, two miles north of Newark. In 1846 he sold this property, and held

\* *Henry Clark Chandler* married, first, Poplar Grove, Boone County, Ill. *William Keziah McArthur*, at Chemung, Illinois, and *Wing* died unmarried, at Belvidere, Ill., by her had Sarah Adelia, born March 3, April 26, 1845. *Martha Merick* married, 1850, died Jan. 21, 1856; and Martha Nov. 2, 1846, at Brattleborough, Vt., her Luetta, born April 3, 1856. His first wife cousin, Aaron Dickinson Chandler, a farmer, died at Chemung, Oct. 31, 1863, and he born at Amherst, Mass., Feb. 11, 1819. then married Maria Allen (by whom he has They are living at Montague, Franklin had no children), is a farmer, and resides at County, Mass., and have no children.

himself aloof from business, residing a portion of his time in Newark and the remainder upon his farm. He is said to have been possessed of "great firmness of purpose and independence of judgment," and was in politics "a staunch Republican." He died July 2, 1879, in the eightieth year of his age.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Nicholas Webster, born April 2, 1828. (911)
2. Hannah, born Sept. 2, 1830; died Sept. 15, 1866.
3. Wealthy, born Dec. 20, 1833; died Sept. 2, 1874.
4. Joseph Rufus, born Feb. 18, 1842; died April 12, 1851.

497. **Gulielmus**, a son of Bani and Lucy (Clary) Wing (240), married, Jan. 27, 1830, Diantha Smith, of Heath, Franklin County, Mass., and the next year removed to Nunda, Livingston County, N. Y. He resided there twenty-five years, then ten years at Geneseo, in the same county, but finally removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he died Jan. 5, 1884, aged 82 years. An obituary says of him: "As a prominent member of the Presbyterian Church, he will be remembered in each of these places for his earnest and consistent character, and for many deeds of charity and benevolence, crowning a long and useful life." For most of his life he was a tanner and currier, and a farmer.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frederick Hopkins, born at Charlemont, Dec. 11, 1830. (912)
2. Harriet S., born at Nunda, Sept. 21, 1835. (913)
3. Martha, } twins, born at Nunda, July 3, 1838, and died in 1842.
4. Mary, }

498. **Lucy**, a daughter of Bani and Lucy (Clary) Wing (240), was for twenty-five years a teacher in Massachusetts and Ohio, and lived unmarried on the homestead at Charle-







*L. K. Wing*

mont, Mass. She died at Charlemont, April 25, 1884, aged 80 years.

499. **Stalham**, a son of Bani and Lucy (Clary) Wing (240), was for some years a forwarding and commission merchant in Monroe and Hillsdale, Mich., and Toledo, Ohio. In 1853 he removed to Napa, Cal., but he now resides with his brother in Charlemont. He married, May 16, 1836, Elizabeth Van Pelt, who was born March 20, 1810, at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., and died at Napa, Nov. 17, 1871. He has but one son living, Bani, born at Adrian, Mich., March 10, 1842.

500. **Joseph Knowles**, a son of Bani and Lucy (Clary) Wing (240), left his parental home at sixteen years of age for a clerkship in a store in Albany County, N. Y., but when nineteen he was appointed quartermaster for the 25th Regiment of New-York State Infantry, Lewis M. Dayton, Colonel, and served in that capacity on General DeWitt's staff until his resignation, March 31, 1831. In May, 1831, he settled in Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, where he has since resided. In October, 1842, he married Mary, the eldest daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Huntington) Brown, of North Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, who was born at Westmoreland, N. H., May 28, 1812. At the outbreak of the civil war, President Lincoln appointed him Assistant-Quartermaster with the rank of Captain, and thereafter he was successively commissioned major and lieutenant-colonel by brevet. From the first his duty was with the advanced armies in Tennessee and Mississippi, and after the concentration of General Rosecrans's forces within and around Corinth, Miss., he was ordered in charge of the cavalry division of the Quartermaster's Department at that

point. Soon after, he was assigned to duty as Chief-Quartermaster of the District of Corinth. He was in the battle of Corinth, Oct. 2 and 3, 1862, and remained on the same duty on the staff of General D. M. Dodge, who succeeded General Rosecrans. In 1864 the post was reduced and the armies of the West crossed the Tennessee for the Atlanta campaign, and he participated in all the movements of the 16th Army Corps until the taking of Atlanta, when, in November, 1864, under Special Order No. 51, of the War Department, he assumed control of the Quartermaster's Department, District of Beaufort, N. C. There he remained until the close of the war, and was honorably mustered out of the service, Aug. 10, 1865. The following copy of a letter on file in the War Department suggests the character of his services during the war, and the estimation of them by his corps commander and fellow-officers.

UNION PACIFIC R. R. CO., PRESIDENT'S OFFICE,  
No. 20 Nassau Street, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1866.

HON. E. M. STANTON, Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.

*Sir:* I have the honor to recommend for Brevet Brigadier-General, Captain J. K. Wing, A. Q. M.

Captain Wing served in my command for three years; first as Chief-Quartermaster of the District of Corinth, and finally as Chief-Quartermaster of the 16th Army Corps. For four months, while I was in middle Tennessee, we were entirely dependent upon his energy to supply the command of 15,000 men and 10,000 animals with forage from the country; and I desire to say that in his department he received the commendation of all the officers for the ability with which he discharged his duties and for his integrity and excellent habits. For his services as Chief-Quartermaster of the 16th Army Corps during the Atlanta campaign, he was specially recommended for promotion, but could not obtain it as the command was not a full corps. After leaving the Army of the Tennessee, he was assigned to the Department of North Carolina, in which he served until the surrender of Johnson and the close of the war.

I desire to most earnestly and emphatically recommend him for the pro-







*Lucius B. Wing.*

motion asked for, and trust his valuable services will now be acknowledged. I am confident it would have been done heretofore had his case not been overlooked.

I am, sir, respectfully, your obedient servant,

G. M. DODGE.

Late Major-General, U. S. Volunteers.

In 1869 he was elected by the Republicans of Trumbull County a member of the Ohio House of Representatives for two years. In 1871 he was elected to the Legislature of Ohio and served during these terms on the Committees of Finance, Penitentiary Revision, and Redistricting the State. He has spent some thirty years of his life as clerk and proprietor in mercantile pursuits. Latterly his interests have been principally in the direction of agriculture. His wife died Dec. 15, 1887.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Huntington, born Aug. 18, 1843. (914)
2. Elizabeth Brown, born Dec. 30, 1844.
3. Virginia Passavant, born Nov. 17, 1846. (915)
4. George Clary, born April 4, 1848. (916)
5. Francis Joseph, born Sept. 14, 1850. (917)
6. Julia King, born May 7, 1853.
7. Annie Margaret, born March 7, 1857. (918)

501. **Lucius Bliss**, a son of Bani and Thirza (Flint) Wing (240), received his education in the public schools and at Williston Academy, East Hampton, Mass., and for some time was a teacher in Franklin County, and from 1847 to 1853 was a clerk and manager of a steamboat on Lake Erie. He settled in Newark, Ohio, in December, 1853, and still resides there. He married, May 31, 1855, Mary M., the daughter of Captain George Mayhew, of Charlemont, Mass, a lineal descendant in the eighth generation from Thomas Mayhew, the patentee and governor

of Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket. She was born March 23, 1834. His tastes in mature life have inclined him to agriculture, and the raising of improved breeds of horses and cattle upon his lands in Piatt County, Ill. He has been the president of the Ohio State Board of Agriculture, and for many years a trustee of the Ohio State University, at Columbus. He has been also a member of the banking-house of Robbins, Wing & Warner, since its organization, in 1860.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Mayhew, born Aug. 27, 1858. (919)
2. Mary La Salle, born Oct. 16, 1862. (920)
3. Julia M., born Oct. 14, 1874; died July 30, 1875.

502. **Joshua Wingate**, the oldest son of Nathan and Love (Frost) Wing (241), removed to Arkansas and died at Alexandria in that State, Sept. 11, 1828.

503. **Love Wingate**, a daughter of Nathan and Love (Frost) Wing (241), married a minister named Dennet, of Abbot, Piscataquis County, Me., and died in June, 1823, leaving two children, Wesley and Zerlinda. The son, Wesley, is a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, at one time in Davenport, Iowa, and afterward in California.

504. **Betsey Frost**, a daughter of Nathan and Love (Frost) Wing (241), married Rev. Mr. Dennet, the former husband of her sister, Love Wingate, and died April 28, 1832, leaving two children, a son, who died young, and a daughter, who grew to womanhood and probably still lives.

505. **James Frost**, a son of Nathan and Love (Frost) Wing (241), was married at Sangerville, Piscataquis County,



Me., June 15, 1836, to Mary Hill, removed to Iowa, and died at Anderson, Mills County, in that State, Dec. 6, 1869. His wife died at the same place July 25, 1874.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James Hill, born at Abbot, Me., March 19, 1837. (921)
2. Eli Snow, born at Abbot, Me., May 5, 1840. (922)
3. Mary Minerva Hill, born at Abbot, Me., April 2, 1846. (923)

506. **Ruth Potter**, a daughter of Nathan and Love (Frost) Wing (241), married Rev. B. Bursley, who resides at Sangerville, Piscataquis County, Me. They have had two children, viz.: Lemuel, of Washington City, D. C., and Love Lavinia, who married Mr. Foote, also of Washington, D. C.

507. **Eli Snow**, a son of Nathan and Love (Frost) Wing (241), became a civil engineer, married, in 1840, Minerva Diana Martin, at Davenport, Iowa, and died at that place in November, 1870. His wife was living there in 1876.

508. **Peter Oliver**, a son of Nathan and Love (Frost) Wing (241), removed in 1843 to Milledgeville, Ga., where he remained two years, and then removed to Lowndes (now Brooks) County, Ga. Here, in 1853, he married Bettie, the daughter of Timothy Alderman, of the same County. Her father died Feb. 28, 1881, but her mother is still living. Although Judge Wing never reached high political office in the State, he exerted great influence for good in the region where he resided, was the chief mover in the organization of the county, and for seven years was the Ordinary (the most important official) therein. He was said to have been remarkably sympathetic and generous,

and to have rendered much aid to the families of soldiers during the late war. He was liberal to religious objects, though not himself a communicant in any church. He died of paralysis at his residence in Moultrie, Colquitt County, Feb. 2, 1870, aged 57. Masonic honors were rendered at his grave by the lodge of which he was a demitted member. He left two daughters, viz.: Sallie L., born Aug. 14, 1857 (married Jan. 17, 1878, Joel Wootten, and had Nena E. and Laura J.), and Laura J., who died June 12, 1878. His widow is still living at Tallokas, Brooks County, Ga.

509. **John Brooks**, a son of Nathan and Love (Frost) Wing (241), was married, Feb. 23, 1843, to Sarah P. Clarke, of Sangerville, Piscataquis County, Me., held a captain's commission in the Aroostook war of 1840, and for some years afterward had the charge of the Block House and the State property at Fort Fairfield. For a while also he was a Deputy Land Commissioner, but in 1848 he went to Pennsylvania and built the first steam saw-mill at Lock Haven, Clinton County, in that State. He inaugurated a new era in the lumbering business of that region by being the first to use what is known as bracket dams in floating logs on the small tributaries of the Susquehanna River. In 1856 he was appointed on Governor Pollock's staff, with the commission of a lieutenant-colonel. In the late civil war, he served from May, 1861, first under General Banks in the Shenandoah Valley, where he contracted the inflammatory rheumatism which finally proved fatal to him. Being transferred, however, to the Quartermaster's Department, under General Siegel, he was able to keep in the service, though gradually failing, until the close of life. He died at Lock Haven, Feb. 17, 1865. His wife lives,

and is postmistress at Sangerville, Piscataquis County, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah Love, born at Fort Fairfield, Dec. 10, 1843; died Jan. 2, 1847.
2. Emma Clarke, born at Fort Fairfield, June 30, 1845; died July 14, 1849.
3. Charles Brooks, born at Fort Fairfield, Jan. 9, 1847; died July 3, 1849.
4. William Clarke, born at Lock Haven, Feb. 3, 1860.

510. **Oliver**, the oldest son of Enoch and Mary (Oliver) Wing (242), reached adult age, but was drowned while crossing a river in Ohio about 1811. He was never married.

511. **Austin Eli**, a son of Enoch and Mary (Oliver) Wing (242), prepared for college at Chillicothe and Athens, and after traveling on horseback through an unbroken wilderness in Ohio, Pennsylvania, and New-York, entered (about 1811) Williams College, Mass., where he graduated in 1814. He married, July 14, 1814, Harriet, the daughter of Dea. Benjamin Skinner, of Williamstown, Mass., who was born May 31, 1794. Soon after leaving college he went to Michigan, then a territory recently formed from the region north-west of the Ohio, and there served as a sheriff at the difficult period soon after the war with Great Britain, when smuggling was prevalent along the Western lakes and borders. For several years he resided at Detroit, and was chosen twice as a delegate in Congress to represent the territory from 1827 to 1832. During his last term he removed to what was then French Town (now Monroe), near the mouth of the River Raisin. His wife, Harriet, died there Dec. 29, 1836. She was the mother of all his children, but after her death he married, in 1838, Mrs. Mary, the widow of a Mr. Stanley, of Tennessee. He died Aug. 25, 1849, at Cleveland, Ohio, where he had gone for medical treatment. His wife survived him many years, removed to the State of

New-York, and finally died at Erie, Pa., in April, 1870. He was much esteemed and useful in his public life, genial and remarkably social among his acquaintances, and much loved and respected in his family. His beautiful home on the left bank of the river was the favorite center of a large circle of friends. From an early period of life he was a communicant in the Presbyterian Church, and a constant attendant upon its ordinances.

## HIS CHILDREN.

1. Julia Ann, born at Detroit, Feb. 9, 1818; died Aug. 22, 1818.
2. Talcott Enoch, born at Detroit, Sept. 24, 1819. (924)
3. Eliza Noble, born at Detroit, May 2, 1822. (925)
4. Harriet Skinner, born at Detroit, April 20, 1824. (926)
5. Marshall Austin, born at Detroit, April 2, 1827; died Sept. 6, 1827.
6. Julia Larned, born at Monroe, June 25, 1830; died May 1, 1840.

512. **Electra**, a daughter of Enoch and Mary (Oliver) Wing (242), was married, about 1825, to Chauncey Deane, of Gates, Monroe County, N. Y., who, after about five years, died. She remained but a short time after his death in that town, and resided subsequently most of her time with her sister, Eliza Noble, in Monroe and Detroit. She married a second time a Mr. Bulkley, of Williamstown, Mass., but he soon died, and she returned to her former home and died at Detroit, Jan. 30, 1871, aged 77. Her children belonged to her first marriage, and were Walter and Austin, who grew to adult age, but died unmarried, the first at Elyria, Ohio, and the last at Louisville, Ky., Sept., 1849. She was for many years a communicant in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and much engaged in charitable work.

513. **Mary**, a daughter of Enoch and Mary (Oliver)



Wing (242), married, about 1815, Cyrus Spooner, a physician, in Marietta, Ohio, who, after his marriage, removed up the Muskingum River, and had one son, named Paul, born Jan. 7, 1818. She died soon after the birth of this son. Her husband married again and raised a numerous family. Paul studied and practiced medicine in Kentucky, was a member of the Baptist Church, married Eleanor J. McManama, born Oct. 15, 1833, and died in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1859, leaving two sons, George Frank, born Nov. 18, 1854, and John Paul, born Oct. 19, 1856, and died Sept. 6, 1860. George Frank obtained a liberal education, became a physician, went to Texas, teaching in a number of places, and finally died in San Antonio, Jan. 21, 1884. The widow of Paul is now an assistant in an orphans' home in Louisville, Ky., but her home is at Hamilton, Boone County, Ky.

514. **Eudocia**, a daughter of Enoch and Mary (Oliver) Wing (242), married, about 1815, Oliver Dodge, of Marietta, Ohio. Though residing in that place, he was for many years the captain of a steamboat on the Ohio River. Both he and his wife died before 1830.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary, born March 5, 1815.
2. William Wallace, born Oct. 25, 1816.\*

\* *William Wallace Dodge* became a soldier in what was called the Patriot War on the Canada Frontier during the years 1837-38, in which he lost an eye, was taken prisoner, and was confined in a Canadian prison for some months. After his release he became, like his father, the captain of a steamboat on the Ohio River, married, in 1842, Harriet, the daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Hanaway) Holden, of Marietta, Ohio, born in

Marietta, Sept. 23, 1820, resided in St. Louis, Mo., and after acquiring a competency for himself and family, died June 27, 1856. His widow resided at 2839 Morgan Street, St. Louis, until her death, Oct. 20, 1887 (aged 67), with their four children, viz.: William Holden, born Sept. 25, 1850 (a U. S. gauger, and married, but with no children); Fanny Holden, born May 15, 1852; Ella Deane, born Nov. 25, 1853; and Julia

515. **Elizabeth Symmes**, a daughter of Enoch and Mary (Oliver) Wing (242), married Charles Noble, a son of Deodatus and Betsey Noble, of Williamstown, Mass., born July 4, 1797. He graduated at Williams College in 1815, removed to Monroe, Mich., in 1818, was admitted to practice law there, and was married May 16, 1823. He was for some time a postmaster, a justice of the peace, a register of deeds, a member of the legislative council, surveyor-general of the North-west, and the first judge of the county court. He was also for nearly a quarter of a century an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Monroe, and the First Church, of Detroit. He was for a number of years the cashier of the Bank of the River Raisin, but in 1867 he removed to Detroit and became extensively interested in the sale of pine lands in Michigan. In May, 1873, they celebrated their golden wedding at their home in Detroit, when they were greeted by a large circle of relatives and friends. He died Dec. 25, 1874. His wife continued to reside in Detroit with her daughter (Mrs. George S. Frost) until June 7, 1885, when she died, a few days after completing the eighty-third year of her life. The testimony of her pastor was that "Her prominent characteristics were her strong Christian character, her remarkable loyalty to duty, her life of goodness, her beautiful unselfishness of purpose, and her devotion to exalted Christian principles. She had tender charity for all; a refined and shrinking delicacy of feeling, together with great firmness of character. She was the pattern of gentleness, yet most inflexible in all matters where conscience was concerned."

Trevor, born Oct. 24, 1856. The daughters are as yet unmarried, the eldest and the youngest being teachers. *Mary*, the daughter of Oliver and Eudocia Dodge, married,

July 19, 1836, William, the brother of her brother's wife, and died Jan. 10, 1837, at her father's residence, in Marietta.

## THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Frances Louisa, born Aug. 20, 1824 ; died in infancy.
2. Elizabeth Abbey, born July 25, 1826.
3. Charles Wing, born Feb. 13, 1828.
4. Mary Augusta, born Aug. 21, 1830 ; died in infancy.
5. Ellen Electra, born Aug. 7, 1832.
6. Mason Enoch, born Sept. 23, 1835 ; died young.
7. Conway Whittier, born Oct. 7, 1842.

516. **Warner**, a son of Enoch and Mary (Oliver) Wing (242), left home in early life for Detroit, where he pursued

\* *Elizabeth Abbey* was educated at the Utica Seminary, New-York, and married, Oct. 25, 1848, Rev. Hannibal Stanley, a step-son of her uncle, Austin E. Wing. He was settled at Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y., and she died in that place in August, 1849. Mr. Stanley married again, still lives, and is the father of a numerous family. He had one child, a daughter, by his first marriage, who died in 1858, at the residence of her grandparents, in Monroe. *Charles Wing* graduated, in 1846, at the University of Michigan, studied law and was admitted to practice at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1849. In 1866 he removed to Savannah, Georgia, then to New-York, and finally (1867) to Detroit, where he still resides. He married, Sept. 19, 1850, Julia F. Mygatt, and had one daughter, Julia Elizabeth, who was born Oct. 23, 1851, and died while attending the Female Seminary, at Troy, N. Y., June 17, 1867. After the death of his first wife, Charles Noble married Caroline G. Van Buren, at Penn Yan, N. Y., May 31, 1854. She died in Detroit, in 1867, and on the 21st of July, 1870, he married at White Plains, Westchester County, N. Y., Frances E. Martine. They have had four children, viz.: Stephen Martine, born Aug. 4, 1871, died Jan. 15, 1884; Frances, born Oct. 5, 1872; Eliza Wing, born Jan. 16, 1874; and Sarah Agnes, born

March 11, 1876. *Ellen Electra* married, Oct. 12, 1852, George Smith Frost, of Detroit, and has had seven children, viz.: Lewis Cass, born Aug. 24, 1853, died Jan. 26, 1854; Charles Noble, born March 1, 1855, educated at Princeton and Edinburgh, Scotland, licensed as a preacher, and settled as a pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Lapeer, Michigan, married, Sept. 3, 1885, at Attica, N. Y., Harriet M., a daughter of A. G. Ellinwood, M. D., of that place. They have one daughter, Ellen Arlotta, born July 19, 1886; Caroline Noble, born May 11, 1859; George Canfield, born Oct. 30, 1860, was educated at the college and the Theological Seminary at Princeton, N. J., at which last he graduated, May, 1885, and is now a pastor of the Presbyterian Church, at Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Mich.; Eliza Wing, born July 28, 1862, died March 28, 1871; Conway Alonzo, born May 9, 1867; and Ellen Elizabeth, born Jan. 29, 1873, died May 9, 1874. *Conway Whittier* was educated at the University of Michigan, was admitted to the bar at Cleveland, Ohio, was, for a number of years, a successful lawyer in that city, and a professor of Legal Science in the Western Reserve College, at Hudson, Ohio. He married, at Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1880, Ida Estelle, the daughter of Blake W. and Mary E. Hornbeck. They have no children.

the study of law in the office of Judge Woodbridge, and concluded his legal education at the Reeves Law School in Northampton, Mass. He settled in Monroe, and practiced law in the courts of Michigan until 1845, when he was appointed one of the justices of the Supreme Court of the State. In 1851 he was chosen chief justice, an office which he resigned in 1856, in order to enter upon the duties of a general counselor for the Michigan Southern and Northern Indiana Railroad Company. In this employment he remained until the close of his life. Those who composed the Bar of Detroit when he filled the office of circuit judge, entertained for him an affection and reverence of the strongest character. In the capacity of chief justice, he was called upon to try the intricate and exciting conspiracy case of the burning of the Michigan Central Railroad depot, in which the patience, skill, learning, and courtesy he displayed were the admiration of all, and are spoken of with delight, even to the present day. Although, from a regard to his position on the Bench, he was seldom drawn into the more heated controversies of the political world, he was a firm adherent of the Democratic party, and his counsel had much to do in the management of its affairs in the State. Socially he was always lively, full of humor, and ready with an inexhaustible fund of anecdote; though high-toned and chivalrous in mixed society, his extreme diffidence made him shrink from the higher positions to which he was often urged to aspire. The illness which caused his death came upon him suddenly, and during more than a year of severe agony he exhibited the utmost fortitude. He died March 11, 1879, in the seventy-first year of his age. Representatives of the Bar from Detroit, Toledo, and various towns in the State of Michigan united with that of Monroe in attending his funeral, and the marks of respect which were



shown at the meetings of lawyers in those places were of a character unprecedented in that region. In Detroit the resolutions reported by a committee composed of Governor Robert McClelland, Judge H. Emmons, D. Bethune Duffield, and William A. Moore were highly eulogistic. He was a member for many years of the Presbyterian Church of Monroe, and though well read in the scientific speculations of the day, he often avowed his unwavering faith in evangelical religion. He married, May 2, 1831, Eliza A., the daughter of Colonel John Anderson, a Scotchman, one of the original settlers of Monroe, Mich. She was born Dec. 17, 1808, and died Dec. 16, 1854, aged 46.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Anderson, born May 9, 1832. (927)
2. Elizabeth, born Sept. 7, 1833. (928)
3. Catharine, born Sept. 6, 1834. (929)
4. Helen, born Oct. 5, 1835. (930)
5. Frances, born March 13, 1838; died April 23, 1839.
6. Anderson, born June 12, 1843. (931)
7. Warner, born Oct. 8, 1844; died April 9, 1845.
8. Belle F., born Jan. 31, 1851. (932)

517. **Freeman Snow**, a son of Enoch and Mary (Oliver) Wing (242), was educated at Geneva Academy (since Hobart College), and commenced farming with his father about two miles south-west of what was then the village of Vienna (now Phelps), Ontario County, N. Y. Having been engaged in the independent management of the farm about three years, while out late at night with a sleighing party, March 4, 1828, he stopped for supper at a hotel in Hope-well, and while walking to the barn he fell into a new well which was unstoned and uncurbed, and was found a few moments afterward by his friends, quite dead.

518. **Conway Phelps**, a son of Enoch and Mary (Oliver) Wing (242), was born near Marietta, Ohio, was educated at Geneva Academy, graduated at Hamilton College (1828) and at Auburn Theological Seminary (1831), was licensed to preach, Feb. 3, 1831, when he was scarcely twenty-one years of age and installed as a pastor by the Presbytery of Geneva, over a Presbyterian Congregation in Sodus (Sept. 27, 1832). On the 10th of January, 1833, he married Prudence Maria, a daughter of Thomas Young, of Marion,\* Wayne County, N. Y., who was born Aug. 10, 1811. After supplying a congregation in Ogden, and being extensively engaged in active service during the remarkable revivals in Western New-York, he accepted (June, 1839) a call from two congregations, which now became united, in Monroe, Mich. During his pastorate there he was compelled by failing health to spend some time at Santa Cruz, West Indies, and in Tennessee. Unwilling still to encounter a residence in a Northern climate, he now obtained a dismissal from his pastoral charge at Monroe, and accepted a call which had been repeatedly pressed upon him at Huntsville, Ala. Here he remained four years (1844-48) when he removed to the First Presbyterian Church, of Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pa. He entered upon his labors there April 28, and was installed Oct. 13, 1848. Here he was pastor for nearly twenty-eight years, and was dismissed at his own earnest request, Oct. 25, 1875. Soon after his settlement at Carlisle he was invited by the trustees of Dickinson College to fill

\* Thomas Young was one of the earliest settlers of what was then Ontario, but now Wayne County, N. Y., having emigrated from New Jersey. Soon after his settlement in Marion, he married, Feb. 9, 1809, Phebe, the daughter of Lemuel and Prudence (Hathaway) Durfee, of Palmyra, in the same county. The family of his wife

were originally from Rhode Island, belonged to the Society of Friends, and were numerous in that vicinity. Thomas Young was born March 18, 1778, and died Aug. 9, 1866, aged 88 years and 6 months; and Phebe Durfee, his wife, who was born June 9, 1788, in Cambridge, N. Y., died in Marion, Nov. 27, 1875.



*Conway P. Wing.*





for one year the professorship made vacant by the election of William H. Allen, LL. D., to the presidency of Girard College. In connection with Dr. Charles E. Blumenthal, then a professor in Dickinson College, he published a translation of Hase's "Manual of Ecclesiastical History"; various articles for the "Presbyterian and Methodist Quarterly Review"; a number of articles for "McClintock's and Strong's Cyclopædia"; the commentary on Second Corinthians in Dr. Shaff's "American Edition of Lange's Commentary on the Bible"; a "History of the First Presbyterian Church of Carlisle," and, in 1879, a "History of Cumberland County, Pa." He was especially active in efforts for the reunion of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, being a member of the National Convention of Presbyterians in Philadelphia, in 1867, and of the General Assemblies in New-York and Pittsburg, when that union was effected, and was a member of the Joint Committee of Reconstruction by which arrangements were made for the reorganization of the Synods and Presbyteries of the reunited church. The honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him in 1857, by the board of trustees of Dickinson College. He still remains pastor emeritus of the First Presbyterian Church of Carlisle.

519. **Alexander Hamilton**, a son of John and Melinda Wing (243), settled at Vandalia, Fayette County, Ill., where he has acted as a surveyor and civil engineer. He married Ann, the daughter of Matthew Watkins, of Cincinnati, and has one son, John Theodore, born at Cincinnati, Feb. 11, 1848.

520. **Amelia Symmes**, a daughter of Oliver and Julina Wing (246), is the wife of Guy Thompson, and resides at Boscobel, Grant County, Wis.

521. **Calista Childs**, a daughter of Oliver and Julina Wing (246), died at Keithsburgh, Mercer County, Ill., Oct. 26, 1864, aged 52.

522. **Harriet Louisa**, a daughter of Oliver and Julina Wing (246), died at Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1867.

523. **Ruany Farnham**, a daughter of Oliver and Julina Wing (246), married E. P. Smith, from the State of Maine, and has lived until the last accounts at Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She has lost four children.

524. **Austin E.**, a son of Oliver and Julina Wing (246), married, and has resided at Keithsburgh, Mercer County, Ill.

525. **Oliver H. Perry**, a son of Oliver and Julina Wing (246), married, April 23, 1851, in Conneaut, Harriet Van Garder. After her death he married, in Wayne County, Ohio, May 2, 1862, Sarah M. Lillie. At last accounts (1874) he was living at Lindenville, Ashtabula County, Ohio. By his first wife he had three, and by his second, five children.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William P., born in Conneaut, June 12, 1852.
2. Emma Alma, born in Conneaut, June 22, 1854; died Sept. 17, 1857.
3. Henry, born in Conneaut, Sept. 8, 1856.
4. Emma Aminta, born in Conneaut, Feb. 20, 1863; died Nov. 16, 1865.
5. Eddie N., born in Conneaut, Oct. 15, 1864.
6. Abbie, born in Wayne, March 22, 1867.
7. Harry Allen, born in Wayne, Jan. 16, 1870.
8. Robert Emmet, born in Wayne, April 28, 1872.

526. **Horace Freeman**, a son of Oliver and Julina Wing

(246), lived for some time at Lemont, Cook County, Ill., was a captain on a vessel on the Lake until about three years since, but has lately been employed in the Custom-house at Chicago. He married, Dec. 19, 1861, Mary A. Luther.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary H., born Sept. 24, 1862.
2. Horace Luther, born Nov. 15, 1867.
3. Willie A., born Aug. 18, 1869; died Jan. 6, 1870.
4. Alice, born Nov. 12, 1874.

527. **Mary Jane**, the eldest daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), married B. F. Bernard, of Cooper County, Mo., where they lived on a farm until about 1870, when they removed to Marshall, Saline County. He was there engaged in grocery business until his death, which took place May 31, 1874, when he was aged 42 years and 30 days. They had six children, four of whom are now living, viz.: E. C. Bernard, a machinist in Slater, Saline County; Anna Virginia, who in 1873 married L. P. Douglas, a druggist in Marshall, Saline County, where they are still living and have had two children, who are not living; Mary Lillian and Robert, who is in a drug store in Slater, Saline County.

528. **Ann Eliza**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), married, in 1850, H. C. Miller, a merchant at Arrow Rock, Saline County, Mo. They have had five children, two of whom are now living, viz.: Mary Virginia and Daisy; the latter resides at La Cygne, Linn County, Kan. Ann Eliza died at Arrow Rock, Jan. 13, 1872.

529. **De Witt Clinton**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), married, Dec. 19, 1873, Bettie Keuck-

elhan, of Cooper County, Mo., and resides on a farm in the same county, about a mile from the old homestead. He died June 10, 1886, at "Home Wood," his residence in Lamine township. At an early age he became a member of the "Christian Church," and was "noted for his sturdy honesty and his disinterested generosity." They have had four children, viz.: Helen, Virgil, De Witt, and Cosgrove.

530. **Virginia Roxana Susan**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), died May 12, 1867, aged 31 years, 2 months, and 22 days.

531. **John Quincy**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), was a merchant in Georgetown, Pettis County, Mo., where he died June 4, 1860, aged 23 years, 1 month, and 14 days.

532. **William Ashley**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), is now a farmer on an island in the Missouri River between Arrow Rock, Saline County, and Boonville, Cooper County, Mo. He has never married, and served about a year in the Confederate army under General Price.

533. **Lucy Catharine**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), was married, in 1862, to O'Brien Kinckelhan, a farmer of Cooper County, Mo., and died Dec. 11, 1873, aged 33 years, 6 months, and 14 days. She had four children, viz.: William Kelly, Hettie Wing, Lucy Margaret, and Ashley.

534. **Sarah Elizabeth**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), was married, in 1860, to



Robert McMahan, a merchant of Arrow Rock, Saline County, Mo. They have five children, viz.: Virginia Catharine, Lena, Stella Belle, Robert, and Sophia Murrell.

535. **Henry Clay**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), died Oct. 31, 1874, aged 31 years and 8 months.

536. **Benjamin Franklin**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), was married, in 1869, to Sarah Kincade, of Cooper County, Mo. They are living on a farm near the old homestead, and have three children, viz.: Walter Campbell, Charles Henry, and Nellie Kate.

537. **David Warner**, a son of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), was married, Dec. 22, 1870, to Mary E. Parker, of Columbia, Boone County, Mo. For one year after his marriage he resided on a farm in Boone County, and then purchased and removed to the old homestead of his father, on which he continues to reside. His first wife died in 1883, and he then married (Nov. 5, 1884), Lucy C., the daughter of Colonel William B. Brown, who had been killed in the battle of Boonville, in 1862.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Maggie Parker, born Sept. 30, 1870.
2. James Freeman, born July 30, 1872.
3. Mary Louise, born Oct. 9, 1874.
4. Lillie Kate, born Feb. 23, 1877.
5. Henry Moss, born Aug. 21, 1878.

538. **Annette**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), was married, in 1870, to Dr. S. H. Wilson, a dentist, of Glasgow, Howard County, Mo., where they now reside, and have three children, viz.: Mary Catharine, Wing, and Clara Belle.

539. **Rebecca Edwards**, a daughter of Freeman and Catharine B. (Jones) Wing (247), died April 10, 1866, aged 13 years, 4 months, and 2 days.

540. **Mary Freeman**, a daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Freeman) Wing (257), married, Dec. 20, 1838, Chillingworth Crosby, of Brewster, who was born Feb. 23, 1814, and died in Egypt, Monroe County, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1864. They had one son, Jesse, born in Egypt, Feb. 12, 1842, who married, March, 1868, Hannah Florence, a daughter of John and Hannah (Berry) Atkins, resided in Brockport, Monroe County, N. Y., and had Walter C., born Sept. 27, 1869, died Sept. 3, 1871; Mabel Florence, born Aug. 23, 1871; Maud, born March 23, died June 27, 1876; and Frederick, born March 22, 1876.

541. **Lydia Laha**, a daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Freeman) Wing (257), married Aug. 1, 1837, Marshall Ryder, of Chatham, Barnstable County, Mass., who was born in that town, March 22, 1813, and was lost at sea March 31, 1839. They had one daughter, Lydia Marshall, born in Chatham, Oct. 27, 1838.

542. **Sophia**, a daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Freeman) Wing (257), married, Dec. 30, 1851, Elisha Mayo Bevins, who was born in Brewster, May 11, 1819. She died in Chatham, May 3, 1879. Their children are John Atkins, born Dec. 16, 1852 (married, Jan. 8, 1880, Annette Beasse); Elisha Mayo, born Sept. 15, 1856; and John and Benjamin (twins), born Dec. 6, 1858.

543. **Hannah Berry**, a daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Freeman) Wing (257), married, May 30, 1837, John

Atkins, of Chatham, who was born March 10, 1812, and died in Sunderland, England, Oct. 10, 1863. They had one son, John H., who was born June 27, 1841, and died June 11, 1842, and one daughter, Hannah Florence, born in East Boston, Nov. 14, 1849, and married to Jesse Crosby.

544. **Abigail**, a daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Freeman) Wing (257), married, Oct. 21, 1841, Thomas Howes Crowell, of Chatham, who was born there Nov. 29, 1818. They have had five children, who were all born in Chatham, viz.: (1) Hannah Howes, born April 12, 1843; (2) Thomas Henry, born Jan. 8, 1846, married, Dec. 19, 1872, to Amelia White, born in East Boston, April 16, 1846; (3) John Atkins, born Jan. 28, 1848, and died Oct. 7, 1850; (4) Mary Crosby, born Oct. 9, 1852, who married, July 31, 1873, John P. Farmer, of Cambridge, born March 11, 1842, and has one daughter, Edith Crowell, born Feb. 10, 1875; and (5) Herbert E., born April 13, 1849.

545. **Mehitable**, a daughter of David and Desire (Vincent) Wing (258), married John Simons, had two daughters (both deceased), and died Aug. 20, 1816, aged 24 years.

546. **Temperance**, a daughter of David and Desire (Vincent) Wing (258), married, in 1876, John Pope Tobey, a farmer, who lived all his life at Smyrna, Chenango County, N. Y. Their children are: (1) Eliza A., born Oct. 15, 1816, who married, Sept. 14, —, Charles S. Matthewson; (2) Kitty O., born Dec. 16, 1818, who married, Feb. 10, 1841, Erastus S. Shall; (3) John P., born Jan. 13, 1821, who married, Feb. 28, 1847, Miranda C. Tuttle; (4) Edmund P., born Dec. 25, 1822, who married, Aug. 18, 1847, Lucy P. Woodward; (5) Betsey, born Jan. 11, 1825, who

married, Oct. 5, 1846, Edmund S. Calkins; (6) Persis, born March 15, 1827, who married, Jan. 24, 1848, Lewis H. Hill; (7) Antoinette, born April 17, 1831, who married, Sept. 29, 1877, William A. Johnson, who died May 25, 1881. These sons and sons-in-law are all farmers, and have, together, had eighteen children, all living.

547. **Arathusa**, a daughter of David and Desire (Vincent) Wing (258), married Lewis Sperry, a farmer, who lived in Chautauqua County, N. Y., and died there March 1, 1879. She died several years before him (about Feb. 23, 1859), aged 62 years. They had two sons, Orville and Orrin, who reside near Mayville, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Orrin was, in 1851, the treasurer of the county, and his son, E. T. Sperry, is the deputy.

548. **Otis**, a son of David and Desire (Vincent) Wing (258), became a Baptist minister, and, in 1826, he was the first pastor of a Baptist Church in Brewster, Barnstable County, on Cape Cod, and next year he was officiating one-third of his time in Orleans, in the same county. After spending some years in that vicinity, he removed West, and supplied several churches in Michigan. Recently, at an advanced age, he returned to the East, married, and lives at the present time at Merrimac, Essex County, Mass.

549. **Desire**, a daughter of David and Desire (Vincent) Wing (258), married, July 14, 1821, Thomas Stone, a farmer who lived in Homer, Cortland County, N. Y. She now lives with her brother, Joseph Vincent Wing, at Belvidere, Boone County, Ill. They have had ten children, viz.: (1) Mary Helen, born May 12, 1822, and died April 9, 1841, aged 19 years. (2) Orlando Burdette, born Sept. 24, 1823,



married Julia E. King, of Homer, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1851, is a Baptist preacher in Bloomington, McLean County, Ill., and has three sons and one daughter. (3) Delia Ann, born July 30, 1825, married Pliny H. Tucker, a farmer in Flora, Clay County, Ill., had six sons (all living), died Jan. 2, 1879, aged 54 years, and was buried in Belvidere. (4) Horatio Cuyler, born Feb. 7, 1827, married, Dec. 20, 1852, Harriet Gray, and was a farmer, in Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y. He died recently, leaving three sons and two daughters. (5) Otis Wing, who was born April 18, 1829, and died Oct. 28, 1830. (6) Frances Jane, born March 7, 1831, married, June 12, 1863, Merritt Reynolds, a farmer living at New London, Waupaca County, Wis., and has two daughters and one son. (7) Watts Galusha, born May 19, 1833, married, first, in 1852, Eliza Heady, of Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., and, after her death in Belvidere, Feb. 15, 1857, Ellen Farnsworth, of Bonus, Boone County, Ill., and lives in Chicago, Ill., and has two sons and three daughters. One of the sons, William B. Stone, resides at Walnut Street, Chicago, and is connected with the Coburn & Newman publishing house. (8) Emily Louise, born Feb. 17, 1837, married Sept. 21, 1856, Elnathan K. Terry, of Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y. They have three sons and one daughter, and reside on a farm near Burlingame, Osage County, Kan. (9) Julia Eliza, born March 17, 1839, was educated in Homer Academy, N. Y., lived a year with her brother, Rev. O. B. Stone, in Xenia, Ohio, and removed with his family in 1853, to Nevada, Cal., was a teacher there, married, May 13, 1856, Edwin G. Waite, who, in 1869, removed to San Francisco, then to Oakland, and finally to Alameda, on the opposite side of the bay, where they now reside. His ancestor came to Watertown, Massachusetts Bay, in 1634. He was born in Granville,

Washington County, N. Y., June 11, 1826, went to California in 1849, was an editor of several newspapers, served in both branches of the legislature, was treasurer of Nevada County, was naval officer for eight years of the port of San Francisco, and, for three years past, chief clerk and purchasing agent of the U. S. Mint. Their children are Julia Bertha, born Aug. 23, 1861; Mary Agnes, born Dec. 16, 1864; Effie Genevieve, born Feb. 24, 1871; and Edith Alice, born March 27, 1873. (10) Mary Henrietta was born March 7, 1841, and died July 7, 1850.

550. **Joanna**, a daughter of David and Desire (Vincent) Wing (258), married Harry Hayden, a farmer, who lived in Friendship, Alleghany County, N. Y. She died April 3, 1829, aged 26 years. They had two sons and one daughter; all dead except one son.

551. **Persis**, a daughter of David and Desire (Vincent) Wing (258), married Rev. Jesse T. Peck, D. D., born in Middlefield, Otsego County, N. Y., April 4, 1811, of Puritan and Revolutionary ancestry, educated in Cazenovia Seminary, licensed to preach in 1829, and a member of the Oneida Methodist Conference in 1832. In 1837 he became a teacher and presided over several academies in the same region until 1848, when he became President of Dickinson College, in Carlisle, Pa., and remained in that office until 1852. In that year he resumed pastoral work in the Foundry Church, of Washington City, D. C. In 1854 he was appointed Secretary and Editor of the Methodist Tract Society. In 1856 he took charge of a church in New-York City, after which he spent eight years in pastoral work in California. Returning Eastward, he was pastor in Peekskill, Albany, and Syracuse, in which latter place he labored actively in the interests







of Syracuse University until, in 1872, he became a bishop. In this capacity he has traveled extensively, and shown an extraordinary zeal and large-heartedness in behalf of not only denominational, but general Christian objects. He was the author of "The Central Idea of Christianity," "The True Woman," "What Must I do to be Saved?" and "The History of the Great Republic." He represented the Methodist Church of the United States in the Ecumenical Council of Methodists in 1883, and was honored by an election to preside over that body. He died at Syracuse in 1884. His wife is still living in that place, in feeble health, but much esteemed for her intelligence and public spirit.

552. **David**, a son of David and Desire (Vincent) Wing (258), was educated at Cazenovia, N. Y., was ordained a deacon at Rochester, N. Y., and an elder in Chicago in the Methodist Episcopal Church; was twelve years on the circuit and eight on missions, went in May, 1845, to Trempealeau, Trempealeau County, Wis., near which he settled about five years afterward on a farm, and has been since that time a local preacher. He married, Aug. 23, 1832, Jane Lobdell, of Cazenovia, N. Y., who died at Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Ill., Dec. 23, 1843. He afterward married Lorinda Richardson, of Webago County, Ill. By his first marriage he had one daughter, Ann Elizabeth (933), and, by his second marriage, three sons and two daughters, one of whom is married. One son and his youngest daughter live with him.

553. **Rosanna Sears**, a daughter of David and Desire (Vincent) Wing (258), resided in Chenango County, N. Y., and died July 19, 1854, aged 42.

554. **Joseph Vincent**, a son of David and Desire (Vin-

cent) Wing (258), married, Sept. 15, 1840, Sarah Adelia Johnson, lived for a time as a farmer in Cortland County, N. Y., but removed, in Nov., 1849, to Belvidere, Boone County, Ill., and is now a carriage-maker.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Albert Johnson, born Dec. 19, 1842; died April 9, 1851.
2. Mary Eugenia, born March 31, 1845. (934)
3. Alice Romaine, born Sept. 13, 1847; died Dec. 21, 1851.
4. Frederick Eugene, born March 5, 1850. (935)
5. Joseph Franklin, born June 29, 1852. (936)
6. Samuel David, born Oct. 27, 1854. (937)
7. Charles Albert, born Oct. 2, 1857; died Dec. 6, 1861.

555. **Josiah**, a son of John Wing, of Brewster (259), became a sea captain, but married, went after a while to Michigan, and then to San Francisco, Cal., where he became wealthy, and died, leaving two daughters, viz., Phebe and Charlotte, born in Brewster.

556. **Charlotte**, a daughter of John Wing, of Brewster (259), married, first, a Freeman,\* and afterward a Betterly, and resided at Battle Creek in Michigan. She is still living at the latter place, at an advanced age, but in excellent health and in sound mind. By her first marriage she had one son, Benjamin, who lives in Rochester, N. Y.

\* In a "History of the Whitney Family," Vol. II., p. 899, there is a notice of George Wing Freeman, a tobacconist, a son of Benjamin and Charlotte Foster (Wing) Freeman, of Battle Creek, Mich. He was said to have been "born at Victor, N. Y., March 5, 1837, to have married, April 29, 1841, at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Silence Isabelle Campbell, to have lived at Victor till 1865, at Battle Creek till 1870, at Jacksonville, Fla., till 1873, when he returned to

Battle Creek, and was living there in Jan., 1877. He enlisted in 1861 in Company C, Second Regiment, Mich. Vol. Infantry, was promoted Lieutenant-aide-de-camp to General Berry, of Maine, and was afterward transferred to the staff of General O. O. Howard, serving in each command during all its active operations, then took part in Sherman's march to the sea, and served to the end of the war."

III. STEPHEN'S DESCENDANTS.

557. **Abisha**, a son of Thomas and Lydia (Perry) Wing (271), married Mrs. McKakenay, settled in Fairfield, was a cloth-dresser, and had four children, viz.: Franklin, Julia, Henry Warren, and Sophia.

558. **Lucy**, a daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Perry) Wing (271), married Stephen Dutton, settled on a farm in Livermore, Me., and had eight children, viz.: Thomas, Lorenzo, Lydia, Lucretia, Roxana, Sophia, Stephen, and Hannah.

559. **Silas Perry**, a son of Thomas and Lydia (Perry) Wing (271), married Mrs. McKinney, settled in Clinton, Kennebec County, Me., and was a millwright. Late in life he and his wife, and their daughter, Lydia Perry, removed to Jefferson, Wis., where they have all since died. Their children were George, Warren, and Lydia Perry.

560. **Sophia**, a daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Perry) Wing (271), married Elisha Springer, of Augusta, Me., settled in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc County, Me., and had five children, viz.: Warren, William Augustus, Elisha, Sophia, and William Augustus.

561. **Warren Perry**, a son of Thomas and Lydia (Perry) Wing (271), was said to have been the inventor of a kind of water-wheels, and improvements in them, and in other machinery. He married, and lived for a time in Greenwich, Hampshire County, Mass., then in Troy, N. Y., and finally in St. Clair, St. Clair County, Mich., where he died in 1838. His children were Warren Washington, Franklin Montgomery, and Ansel Allen.

562. **Allen**, a son of Thomas Wing (271), resided until his death at Ware, Hampshire County, Mass. He married and had a number of children, some of whom are said to have lived at Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y.

563. **Calvin**, a son of Thomas Wing (271), married, in 1819, Margaret Noyes, and removed to Norfolk, Virginia, where he, with his two oldest sons, followed the business of millwright. He is said to have been a skillful machinist, and the inventor of the cast-iron reaction water-wheel. He died July 6, 1849, and his wife, Margaret, died at Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 26, 1871. They had seven children, viz.: Charles E., who was born in 1820, and died at Norfolk, Va., in 1841; Sylvina, who was born in 1822, and died at Brunswick, Me., in 1824; Hannah P., who was born in 1824, and died at Norfolk, Va., Aug. 1, 1844; Mary E., who was born in 1826, married a Mr. Cook, of Norfolk, resided there until 1863, when she removed to Portsmouth, Va., where she yet lives; Thomas Paine, born in 1828, and still living at Portsmouth, Va.; William, born in 1830, and died at Waterford, N. Y., May 14, 1855; and Frances, born in 1832, and died at Brunswick, Me., in April, 1842.

564. **William**, a son of Ebenezer and Lucy Wing (273), married Lois Raymond and had several children, of whom we know only of Albert M., who was born May 28, 1813.

565. **Lucinda**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy Wing (273), married Bowen Smith, and removed to Augusta, Me.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Olive P., born Sept. 26, 1826.
2. Ebenezer H., born June 7, 1829.
3. Pardon Bowen, born Oct. 18, 1831.



4. Benoni G., born Oct. 9, 1833.
5. Dorillus G., born Nov. 18, 1835.
6. James V., born Sept. 3, 1838.
7. Lucinda O., born Dec. 6, 1841.

566. **Abisha**, a son of Ebenezer and Lucy Wing (273), married Hannah Hopkins, who was born in Monmouth, Me., April 16, 1810, and died in Wayne. Abisha himself died there Nov. 16, 1842.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lucy C., born Jan. 15, 1833.
2. Joseph A., born April 18, 1835.
3. Williams E., born Feb. 4, 1837; drowned.
4. Napoleon B., born Sept. 14, 1839; died Feb. 25, 1843.
5. Orpha C., born July 14, 1841.

567. **Betsey**, a daughter of Dr. Moses and Polly (Perry) Wing (274), married Richard Gower.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Louisa, born May 28, 1801.
2. Lewis, born March 8, 1806.
3. Harriet, born July 9, 1808.
4. Elizabeth, born Feb. 10, 1810.
5. Stanley, born July 1, 1816; died Dec. 2, 1818.

568. **Moses**, a son of Dr. Moses and Polly (Perry) Wing (274), married Clarissa Spear. He died in Brunswick, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Samuel S., born April 2, 1809.
2. Mary C., born Dec. 2, 1810.
3. Clarissa S., born July 27, 1812.
4. Howard H., born July 11, 1814; died Jan. 23, 1823.
5. Charlotte H., born June 14, 1816.

**Seventh Generation.**

6. Elizabeth G., born Oct. 15, 1818.
7. Sarah F., born Feb. 22, 1821.
8. Harriet S., born June 14, 1823.
9. John C., born Sept. 12, 1825.
10. Uriah B., born March 14, 1829; died March 8, 1831.
11. Emily B., born May 24, 1831.

569. **John**, a son of Dr. Moses and Polly (Perry) Wing (274), became a physician, married Polly Burgess, who was born in 1790, and died Feb. 7, 1879, and he himself died in New Sharon, Franklin County, Me. He had two children, Llewellen, who died Dec. 21, 1809, and John, who was lost at sea.

570. **Achsah**, a daughter of Dr. Moses and Polly (Perry) Wing (274), married Eliakim Foss, and had two children, Achsah and Russell S.

571. **Bloomy Fair**, a daughter of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing (275), married Jeremiah Richards, who was born Sept., 1791, resided in Exeter, Penobscot County, Me., and died in Dec., 1836.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sophronia, born July 6, 1816.
2. Greenleif Wilson, born Sept. 13, 1820.
3. Florilla, born May 6, 1824.
4. Jeremiah, born July 4, 1826.
5. Aaron, born Jan. 28, 1835 [or 1836].\*

\* Of these children of J. and B. F. Richards, *Sophronia* married, in 1834, Isaac Teague, had a numerous family (of whom seven are living), and died in Beloit, Wis., in 1884; *Greenleif Wilson* married, Nov. 16, 1854, Emily F. Knowles, born Aug. 17, 1830, and died Sept. 25, 1870, leaving one child, Flora Bloomy, born April 5, 1856, and died in Oregon, Wis., Aug. 8, 1874;

G. W. settled in Oregon, Wis., in 1870, married Mrs. Caroline (Foss) Southard, April 13, 1874, born Dec. 24, 1832; *Florilla* married, Dec., 1846, Charles B. Hinckley, of Carmel, Me., by whom she had Charles B., born in Exeter, Me., Dec., 1847, died in Oshkosh, Wis., June 10, 1874. After the death of Mr. H., in June, 1847, Florilla married Jefferson H. Whitten, of

572. **Roxana**, a daughter of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing (275), married Asa Foss, and died in Wayne, Jan. 29, 1835.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah H., born Aug. 18, 1820.
2. Sylvina P., born Oct. 20, 1821.
3. Emery, born April 10, 1823.
4. Lucinda E., born Sept. 10, 1827.

573. **Perinthia**, a daughter of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing (275), married Captain Samuel W. Frost, who was born in Wayne, in 1800, and died April 28, 1879. She herself died Dec. 7, 1877. They had one daughter, Roxana P., who was born June 6, 1832, married (Dec., 1858) Luther S. Maxim, who was born March 12, 1834, and resided in North Wayne.

574. **Greenleif**, a son of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing (275), was educated at Bloomfield Academy, and when but sixteen years of age, in response to the call of Governor Strong, of Massachusetts, for troops to defend the coast of Maine just before the close of the war of 1812, he volunteered as a substitute for one Stephen Dutton. At eighteen he became orderly-sergeant, and at twenty-one was elected captain. Two years later, when two companies were consolidated into the Wayne Rifle Company, he was unanimously elected captain, and served with distinction.

Etna, Me., born Jan. 18, 1810. *Jeremiah* went South in 1848, married in Savannah, Ga., Aug. 21, 1849, Mary E. Hartt, born in New-York City, April, 1830, and died in Madison, Wis., April 6, 1882. They had Florence Whitten, born near Tallahassee, Fla., May 11, 1856, and died in Savannah, Ga., Sept. 15, 1864, and Walter Charles, born Aug. 21, 1858, near Tallahassee, Fla., married, Jan. 30, 1884, Ida Potter, of Baraboo, Wis. At the breaking out of the civil war, J. R. removed from Jacksonville, Fla. (in 1861) to Maine, and thence, in 1863, to Wisconsin; in 1883 he married, in Massachusetts, and now resides in Madison, Wis. *Aaron* married Josephine French, and they have had two sons, Thurlow and Guy.

After the close of the war, he commenced business in Mount Vernon, where he built and ran a saw-mill, a grist-mill, a carding and clothing-mill, etc. Here he married Roxana B. Gilman, of that town (born March 8, 1808), and soon removed to Belgrade Mills, and for five years carried on the same business there. He then went to reside at Levant, Penobscot County, Me., and was a successful farmer. He possessed the confidence of his fellow-citizens to so high a degree that he was honored with many civil offices, in which he always served with credit. For many years he was almost uninterruptedly superintendent of schools, chairman of the board of selectmen, town-agent, and a representative in the State Legislature. In this last capacity, he was remarkable for his ability and integrity. The service, however, for which he was most distinguished was his early and successful advocacy of the cause of temperance, for which he labored much until the close of his life. In his domestic relations he was especially happy, and in religion he was characterized by strong convictions and deep piety. He died at Auburn, Me., Sept. 24, 1872, aged nearly 75 years, and his wife, Roxana B., resided in Lewiston, Me., and died there Jan. 29, 1887.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Octavia A., born May 14, 1831; died at Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 25, 1859.
2. Preston B., born Jan. 16, 1839. (938)
3. Emma V., born July 19, 1841. (939)
4. Chandler C., born May 7, 1843; died March 7, 1844.
5. Charles G., born Oct. 17, 1848; drowned at Levant, Feb. 26, 1853.

575. **Silas Blish**, a son of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing (275), married, March 22, 1823, Sarah Allen Varney, who was born in Fairfield, Me., July 6, 1806. He was a millwright, and resided in Levant, Penobscot County, Me., where he died May 3, 1886.



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Parinthia Ann, born in Mount Vernon, Sept. 18, 1824. (940)
2. Frances Almira, born Jan. 14, 1829. (943)
3. Amanda Maria, born May 2, 1830. (941)
4. Lucy Jane, born March 6, 1833. (942)
5. Helen Connor, born May 2, 1835. (944)
6. Asa Thurlow, born May 16, 1837. (945)

576. **Zechariah Perry**, a son of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing (275), took his degree of M. D. at Bowdoin College, and practiced medicine in Dover, Me. Desirous of a better education for his profession, he went for a while to Philadelphia and pursued his studies in the hospital there. Returning to Maine, he married Mrs. Mary Norton, and settled in Mount Vernon, but late in the autumn of 1837 he went to Ohio, and before he had fully decided on a permanent location for himself, he was attacked by the malarial fever, and died near Toledo, Sept. 15, 1838. In the State Militia, he rose from the rank of second-lieutenant to that of colonel, in command of the Readfield Regiment. They had but one son, viz., Horace Martin, born Jan., 1838, and died April 19, 1879.

577. **Aaron Allen**, a son of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing (275), learned the business of a machinist at Gardiner, Me., and in 1828, in company with Hon. Franklin Muzzy, began business at Bucksport, Hancock County, Me., but the next year they removed their machines and tools to Bangor, where they established a large and flourishing trade. He married, Dec. 10, 1832, Eliza, the daughter of Robert Chase, of Dunbarton, Merrimack County, N. H., who died in Charleston, S. C., March 20, 1867. In 1835 he removed to Levant, Penobscot County, Me., and engaged

extensively in the manufacture and sale of lumber and furniture. In 1850 he returned to Bangor, and, in company with George and Isaiah Stetson, engaged more extensively in the same business. He was a member of the Governor's Council in 1858, and collector of internal revenue for the U. S. from 1862 to 1866. After the death of his first wife, he married, Dec. 10, 1868, Sarah, a daughter of Henry Bryant, of Bangor, Me. His religious association was with the Unitarians, and his political with the Republican party. In person he was nearly six feet in height, and in his prime he weighed not less than two hundred and thirty pounds. He was noted for his integrity and good sense, and his services as a referee and adviser were much in demand. He died, Jan. 1, 1869, while on a visit to his friends at Lewiston.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frances Angelia, born at Levant, March 20, 1835. (946)
2. John Chase, born at Levant, July 18, 1837; died in Sept., 1852.
3. George, born at Levant, March 20, 1841. (947)
4. Ellen, born at Levant, June 27, 1844. (948)
5. Maria, born at Levant, Aug. 31, 1848. (949)

578. **Alonzo**, a son of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing (275), married, in Fayette, Me., Feb. 22, 1859, Jane Aiken, the daughter of Joseph H. and Jane (Aiken) Underwood, born Sept. 29, 1823. He was educated at Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Waterville College. He became at first a millwright and built mills on the Kennebec and Penobscot Rivers, and in Castine, Me., and later built and owned mills in Jefferson, Jefferson County, Wis. As an educator he taught district and select schools in Maine, and was a superintendent of schools in Wayne, Me. In the autumn of 1840 he removed to Rochester, Mich., and took charge of a High School for the instruction of teachers; but in April,

1841, he became a superintendent of the town schools and served in that office until he left the State. In 1843 he located on Rock River, at Jefferson, Jefferson County, Wis., and was for many years Town Superintendent, and later County Superintendent and Regent of the State University. In 1850-51 he was a member of the State Legislature, and for several years the chairman of the Board of Supervisors of his own town and a member of the County Board. He has also been a surveyor of the public lands, a county surveyor, and a civil engineer, and finally became a farmer. He is connected with the Liberal Congregational Church, and with the Democratic party in politics. His wife died in Jefferson, Dec. 24, 1884, aged 61 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lucy Jane, born in Jefferson, May 4, 1860; died Sept. 12, 1860.
2. Howard Alonzo, born in Jefferson, June 9, 1861; died Oct. 24, 1880.

579. **Sylvina Perry**, a daughter of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing (275), married, Nov. 22, 1833, at Wayne, Me., Samuel Moore Ingalls, born in Steuben, Me., Oct. 6, 1810; a watchmaker. They resided at Dexter, Penobscot County, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Emery Gilbert, born at Mount Vernon, Nov. 3, 1836.
2. Ella, born at Fairfield, Me., March 7, 1839.
3. Eliza A., born at Fairfield, April 18, 1841.
4. Everett W., born at Waterville, Me., May 18, 1851.\*

\* The mother of S. M. Ingalls was a Moore, and connected with that branch of the family which has been prominent in history, and the Ingalls family has sent forth several distinguished men. *Emery Gilbert Ingalls* married, Nov. 3, 1860, Adelaide, the daughter of Moses and Mehit-

able (Parsons) Eaton (since 1870 a resident of Topeka, Kan.), born at Plymouth, Me., July 7, 1842. He served three years in the late civil war, two as a private in Company M, 1st Maine Cavalry, and one as engineer on the U. S. Steamer *Huron*, in which he was in both battles of

580. **Eliza Ann**, a daughter of Aaron and Sylvina (Perry) Wing (275), married, at Wayne, Me., Dec. 27, 1837, James Scammon Emory, of Buxton, York County, Me., born June 14, 1813. They resided for some years at Carmel, Penobscot County, Me., but about 1848 they removed to Hampden, in the same county, where he died, May 24, 1868. She is still living, at Marshall, Lyon County, Minn.

## THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Lucilius Alonzo, born at Carmel, July 27, 1840.
2. A son, born Aug. 24, 1843; died Sept. 5, 1843.
3. Florence, born at Carmel, Dec. 16, 1845.
4. James Clarence, born Nov. 29, 1852; died May 24, 1859.

581. **Temperance**, a daughter of Allen and Temperance

Fort Fisher and at the capture of Wilmington. The last two years he has served as a councilman in the city government of Bangor, Me. *Ella Ingalls* married, Jan. 20, 1867, Captain James Henry Towle, of Newport, Me., who died at sea, Sept. 1, 1870. She has since resided with her sister, in Boston, and her brother Everett W., at Tilton, N. H. *Eliza A. Ingalls* married, Dec. 10, 1861, Alvin Radliff, a merchant of Boston, and they have had a son, Charles Walter, born March 5, 1863, a lumber merchant in Boston; *Everett W. Ingalls* married, Feb. 24, 1877, at Dexter, Me., Addie P. Bement, resides at Tilton, N. H., where he is overseer in a department of a woolen factory, and has had two children, viz.: Grace A., born Nov. 30, 1877, and Walter B., born Oct. 11, 1880.

\* *Lucilius Alonzo* graduated at Bowdoin College in the class of 1861 with high rank, was made a fellow of the Phi Beta Kappa Society, was admitted to the bar in Bangor, Me., in Aug., 1863, and entered upon legal practice in the autumn of that year, in Ellsworth, Me., where he now resides.

He became State Attorney for Hancock County, in 1867, has served three terms as State Senator, three terms as Attorney General of the State, and in Oct., 1883, after twenty years of active professional service, was appointed a Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, which position he now occupies. In politics he is a Republican, and a member of the Congregational Church. He married, Nov. 8, 1864, Anne Stetson Crosby, whose father then resided in Hampden, Me., but is now a lawyer in Marshall, Minn. *Florence Emery* married, in Hampden, Me., Aug. 26, 1867, John Winslow Blake, born in Foxcroft, Me., Aug. 29, 1839, settled as a civil engineer in Marshall, Minn., in the fall of 1872, served first as a private in the 4th Wisconsin regiment, then in various offices up to that of Major and Provost Marshal, at Cairo, Ill., and finally was Representative in 1873, and State Senator in 1875-76 and 1883-85. Their children are Jane, born June 8, 1874, died Nov. 8, 1874; Lulu Alice, born Dec. 18, 1876, and Florence Elsie, born March 6, 1879.



(Perry) Wing (276), married Nathan Lovejoy, who was born in Amherst, N. H., Feb. 18, 1786. She died in Wayne.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hubbard, born July 10, 1807.
2. Tillotson, born Dec. 6, 1809.
3. Harriet, born April 23, 1811.
4. Alden W., born Jan. 18, 1814.
5. Altai A., born Sept. 27, 1816.
6. Nancy W., born July 30, 1818.
7. Emeline S., born Nov. 18, 1820.
8. Nathan E., born April 24, 1823.
9. Allen Perry, born March 20, 1825.
10. Alden W., born July 21, 1829.\*

582. **David**, a son of Allen and Cynthia (Burgess) Wing (276), married Alice Lake, who was born in Winthrop, Nov. 15, 1797, and died in Wayne, Aug. 6, 1868. He died Sept. 23, 1871.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eli, born Jan. 23, 1819; married Ruth Omsby, of Portland, Me.
2. J. Gancelo, born Feb. 9, 1820. (950)
3. Jefferson, born Sept. 10, 1821; died Sept. 27, 1832.

583. **Alden**, a son of Allen and Cynthia (Burgess) Wing

\* Of these children of Nathan and Temperance Lovejoy, Captain *Hubbard* married Louisa Burgess, of Wayne, and had eight children, viz.: Augusta, Almira W., Emery W., Emma J., Frank, William, Sarah, and Edward; *Tillotson* married Jerusha Fillebrown, and had Sebastian S. (born May 28, 1840), Charles M. (born Aug. 26, 1842), Emma C. (born May 3, 1844), and Fred. A. W. (born April 3, 1854); *Harriet* married David French, of Mount Vernon, and had Nancy O. and Josephine; *Altai A.* married Sears Frost, and had Albion B. (born in Nov., 1839), Rebecca F. (born in Aug., 1844), Albert M. (born in Feb., 1847), Altai E. (born in Jan., 1849), and Jairus S. (born in Nov., 1855); *Nancy W.* married John M. Hunt, of Auburn, Me., and has Aurilla B. (married to Rev. Preston B. Wing (938), Aurissa M. (who married John Dennison), Ellis Leroy, and Charles L.; *Emeline S.* married Paul Bramwell, of Pennsylvania; *Nathan E.* married Carrie Drew, of Ohio, and has Alonzo P., Ellis, and Jessie; and *Alden W.* married May Dudley, of Boston.

(276) married Charity Stevens, who was born in Wayne, April 26, 1800, and resided in Fayette, Kennebec County, Me., where he died Oct. 22, 1871.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Martha J., born Jan. 9, 1823. (951)
2. Albert W., born May 6, 1824; died at sea in 1844.
3. Elizabeth, born March 14, 1827. (952)
4. John A., born April 24, 1829. (953)
5. Charles W., born Feb. 15, 1834. (954)

584. **Leonard**, a son of Allen and Cynthia (Burgess) Wing (276), married, first, Betsey Ellis, who was born in Plymouth, Mass., July 25, 1790. After her death, Oct. 20, 1859, he married Sabra J. Brainard, who was born in Winthrop, Me., May 29, 1811.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Albion Ellis, born April 7, 1822. (955)
2. Cynthia J., born Jan. 25, 1825. (956)
3. Leonard L., born Sept. 24, 1826. (957)
4. Elizabeth F., born March 5, 1830. (958)
5. Julia M., born Jan. 21, 1832. (959)
6. Rufus A., born Jan. 13, 1834. (960)

585. **Nancy T.**, a daughter of Allen and Cynthia (Burgess) Wing (276), married, Feb. 1, 1829, Isaac Frost, who was born in Monmouth, Me., Nov. 9, 1804, and died in Wayne, Nov. 21, 1863.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Angeline J., born Jan. 6, 1831.
2. Ellen M., born Sept. 29, 1833.
3. Nancy W., born Aug. 14, 1839.

586. **Allen**, a son of Allen and Cynthia (Burgess) Wing (276), married Mrs. Sarah Raymond, who was born in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc County, Me., in 1796. He died Aug. 3, 1870.

587. **Jason**, a son of Allen and Cynthia (Burgess) Wing (276), married Sarah C., the daughter of Ebenezer and Mahitable King, who was born in Monmouth, Sept. 6, 1807.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Gancelo J., born Aug. 4, 1838. (961)
2. Thomas B., born April 2, 1842; died in the war, at Morganza, La., July 2, 1864.

588. **Laura W.**, a daughter of Allen and Cynthia (Burgess) Wing (276), married Alfred Raymond, who resides at Harpswell.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George F., born May 29, 1831; died in the war at Ship Island.
2. Edward, born —; died —.
3. Marcia E., born May —, 1838.
4. Llewellyn W., Jan. —, 1840.
5. Grosvenor W., born Aug. —, 1842.
6. Charles E.
7. Fred.\*

589. **Julia A.**, a daughter of Allen and Cynthia (Burgess)

\* Of these children of Alfred and Laura W. Raymond, *George F.* married Jane Bradbury, of Livermore, Me., and had two children, one of whom is named George; *Grosvenor W.* married Eliza A. Nowell, of Lowell, Mass., died at Ship Island, a member of a Massachusetts regiment, leaving one daughter, who resides with the mother in California; *Marcia E.* married Sylvander Thomas, and resides in Chesterville, Me.;

*Rev. Llewellyn W.* married Hannah King, of East Dixfield, Me., received his education at Bates College, in Lewiston, and has been for some years the pastor of the First Baptist Church, at Harrison, Me.; *Charles E.* married in Connecticut; graduated at Bates College, has been a teacher in Connecticut and other parts, and has one child; and *Fred* married Emma Smith, resides in Lewiston, and has one daughter.

Wing (276), married Thomas B. Read, and died in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc County, Me., Feb., 1845.

590. **Benjamin C.**, a son of Allen and Cynthia (Burgess) Wing (276), married Elvina Chandler, who was born in Winthrop. Of their children, two sons died, and one daughter, Ida May, resides in Hampden, Me.

591. **Captain James**, a son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Wing (277), married, first, Nancy Norris, who was born May 12, 1794, and after her death, Roxana Daily, who was born April 5, 1801.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James Norris, born Oct. 20, 1818. (962)
2. Nancy N., born Feb. 19, 1821.
3. Sally, born July 14, 1823; died Sept. 2, 1874.
4. Orrin, born Aug. 16, 1825. (963)
5. Eliza S., born April 2, 1828.
6. Charlotte F.
7. George F., born Dec. —, 1840.

592. **Calvin**, a son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Wing (277), married Temperance Burgess, who was born in Sandwich, Mass., July 27, 1794, and died in Wayne, Sept., 1872. He died Sept. 27, 1852.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Llewellyn, born Nov. 17, 1817. (964)
2. Isabell W., born Nov. 19, 1819; died in June, 1860. (965)
3. Caroline B., born Sept. 14, 1821. (966)
4. Elizabeth, born July 13, 1823.
5. Calvin, born Oct. 15, 1825. (967)
6. Rossie A., born March 1, 1827. (968)
7. Horace A., born May 5, 1830; died in May, 1859. (969)
8. Helen M., born Jan. 27, 1832. (970)
9. Janett W., born Feb. 1, 1835. (971)
10. Georgiana, born Jan. 21, 1840. (972)



593. **Waitstill**, a daughter of William and Deborah (Besse) Wing (279), married Deuell Kent, of Readfield, Kennebec County, Me. Their children were Mary, Lucy Ann, Nancy, Elisha, and William.

594. **Alvin**, a son of William and Deborah (Besse) Wing (279), married Eleanor Smith, who was born April 23, 1800, and they now reside in Barnard, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Besse, born Aug. 21, 1821.
2. Deborah, born March 29, 1823.
3. Henrietta, born Dec. 22, 1824.
4. John H., born Sept 14, 1827.
5. Harriet N., born Jan. 7, 1830.
6. Ira P.
7. Rachel A.
8. Sophronia.

595. **William**, a son of William and Deborah (Besse) Wing (279), married, first, Louisa Sears, of Winthrop, Me., who was born Jan., 1809, and after her death, Nov. 9, 1844, Mrs. Harriet Nye (or Norris), of East Livermore, Me., and after her death, Mrs. Hannah Fogg, of Lewiston. Of his children, the four oldest were children of Louisa, the three next, of Harriet, and of his two daughters, by Hannah, the names have not been given us. He resides at Lewiston, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ellen C., born Jan. 25, 1834. (973)
2. Pamela F., born Nov. 6, 1835. (974)
3. Amanda C., born Jan. 18, 1838. (975)
4. Francis J. S., born Aug. 6, 1840; died Aug. 6, 1845.
5. Louisa J. (976)
6. Celestia H. (977)
7. Willie O. (978)

596. **Elvira A.**, a daughter of William and Deborah (Besse) Wing (279), married Levi Frost, of North Wayne, Maine.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Roxana, } twins, born May 30, 1831.
2. Elizabeth, }
3. Anson D., born March 10, 1834.
4. Elvira, born July 25, 1838.
5. Allen A., born March 1, 1840.
6. Horatio G., born Sept. 12, 1843.
7. Howard, born Sept. 21, 1848.

597. **Lorrin A.**, a son of William and Deborah (Besse) Wing (279), married, Dec. 8, 1833, Rachel A. Lawrence, who was born in Wayne, May 27, 1811.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Tillotson, born Oct. 28, 1834. (979)
2. Achsah J., born March 27, 1837; died Aug. 22, 1842.
3. Nelson C., born July 22, 1839; died Aug. 22, 1840.
4. Lucy F., born June 6, 1844; died Oct. 28, 1848.
5. Abner N., born Aug. 31, 1850. (980)

598. **Thomas**, a son of William and Deborah (Besse) Wing (279), married, first, Abigail P., the daughter of Benjamin Wing, of Fayette, Me., who was born in 1804. She was the mother of all his children except the youngest. After her death, June 1, 1844, he married Mary B. Gott, of Wayne, born Oct. 29, 1810. By occupation he was a farmer, in Wayne.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Caroline T., born May 7, 1828. (981)
2. James Cordis, born June 12, 1829. (982)
3. Harrison B., born March 22, 1834. (983)
4. Albert T., born Feb 18, 1837. (984)
5. Charles Howard, born March 6, 1850. (985)

599. **Ann**, a daughter of William and Deborah (Besse) Wing (279), married, first, Henry Austin, and after his death, Oliver Lawrence, of Wayne. By her first marriage she had three children, born in Augusta, Me., viz.: Rachel, Henry, and Charlotte.

600. **Lucy B.**, a daughter of William and Lucy (Blackstone) Wing (279), married C. Henry Gage, of Wayne, and had one son, Bertie, who resides at Biddeford, Me.

601. **Silvia**, a daughter of Bennett and Rhoda (Tucker) Wing (283), married, April 10, 1805, Prince Gifford, of Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Mass., and had two daughters, viz.: Sylvia, who died young, and one named Rhoda, born Oct. 19, 1805, and died Oct. 28, 1808.

602. **Mehitable**, a daughter of Bennett and Rhoda (Tucker) Wing (283), married Benjamin W. Blossom, had one son named Bennett Wing, and died in Jan., 1868. After her death, Mr. B. married Abby Robinson, of East Sandwich, and had Eliza Smith, who married Rev. Bernard Paine, lately the pastor of a Congregational church in Sandwich.

603. **Bennett**, a son of Abraham and Abigail (Shove) Wing (291), married, in 1835, Gulielma, a daughter of James Ellison, of Nine Partners, in Dutchess County, N. Y. He was a physician, studied for his profession under Dr. Valentine Mott, of New-York City, and settled at Barnstable, Barnstable County, Mass. While attending upon his brother, he took the disease of his patient, and died 8th month, 13, 1842, leaving no children.

604. **Asa Shove**, a son of Abraham and Abigail (Shove) Wing (291), married Eliza Goold (398), a daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Wing, of Spring Hill, was a farmer and

successful teacher of schools in his native town until his death, 7th month, 29, 1842, aged about thirty-five years, leaving no children. His wife continued the school for girls which she had established before her marriage, called "Apple Grove," until advanced age compelled her to relinquish her task. She had a remarkable talent for teaching, as well as for general conversation. She finally disposed of her ornamented grounds, and lived for some time in the village of Sandwich. She died in 1884.

605. **Azariah**, a son of Abraham and Rebecca (Tucker) Wing (291) married, 10th month, 9, 1840, Louisa, a daughter of Joseph and Tabitha Bodfish, of Barnstable.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Henrietta Elma, born 3d month, 30, 1843. (986)
2. Hattie Tucker, born 5th month, 29, 1845. (987)

606. **Abigail Shove**, a daughter of Abraham and Rebecca (Tucker) Wing (291), married, 6th month, 12, 1844, William M., a son of James Ellison, of Nine Partners, N. Y., and, 5th month, 12, 1875, Ezra Kelly, who resides in New Bedford, Mass. By this second marriage she had (1) Asa Shove, who was born 3d month, 20, 1845, married Emma C. Whitton, 7th month, 12, 1872, and died 5th month, 25, 1874, leaving one child, Emily A., born 4th month, 10, 1873; (2) Edward Howland, born 6th month, 1, 1851, who was lost at sea, 12th month, 10, 1873; (3) Henry W., born 8th month, 3, 1863.

607. **Isaac Hoxie**, a son of Abraham and Rebecca (Tucker) Wing (291), married, 5th month, 24, 1851, Sarah M., daughter of Seth and Lydia B. Mitchell, of Nantucket. He resides in East Sandwich, on a farm bordering on the bay.



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mitchell, born 5th month, 26, 1854.
2. Howard Mary, born 2d month, 13, 1865.

608. **Sarah Hoxie**, a daughter of Abraham and Rebecca (Tucker) Wing (291), married, 6th month, 21, 1854, John C. Peak, of Wellfleet, Barnstable County, Mass. Their oldest child, Eunice M., married, 1st month, 1, 1878, Stephen B. Willey, and had one son, Edward Ellison, born 10th month, 14, 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eunice Madora, born 9th month, 7, 1855.
2. William Ellison, born 5th month, 31, 1857.
3. John Wing, born 6th month, 6, 1859; died 9th month, 16, 1861.
4. John Wing, born 3d month, 17, 1862.
5. Anna Wing, born 12th month, 22, 1864.

609. **John**, a son of Abraham and Rebecca (Tucker) Wing (291), married, 1st month, 18, 1855, Joanna R., a daughter of Ezra Kelly, of New Bedford. They have no children.

610. **Rebecca D.**, a daughter of Abraham and Rebecca (Tucker) Wing (291), married Joseph Ewen, Jr. They have had one child, which soon died.

611. **Rebecca**, a daughter of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing, of Butternuts (292), married James Mills, removed to Michigan, and had thirteen children, viz.: (1) Lafayette, who married Sarah Johnson, resides at Pittsfield, Otsego County, N. Y., and has four children; (2) Daniel, who married Jane Cook, and resides at Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y.; (3) Nelson, who married Amanda Hulburt,

and resides at Pittsfield, Otsego County; (4) Mary, who married William P. Card, resides at Morris, Otsego County, and has eight children; (5) Aaron, who married an Eldridge, and went to Illinois; (6) James, who remains at Pittsfield; (7) Alonzo, who went West; (8) John, who married, went West, and is now dead; (9) Sarah, who married Lafayette Blakeley, went to Battle Creek, Mich., and has had eight children; (10) Julia, who married a Straight, and lived in Morris, Otsego County; (11) Stephen, who married Fanny Bennett, and resides in Pittsfield; (12) Edward, who went West; and (13) Leonard, who went West. Rebecca Mills died 11th month, 29, 1840.

612. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing (292), married Zaccheus K. Tobey, of Battle Creek, Mich., and has had six children, viz.: (1) Deborah, who married a Clinton; (2) and (3) Stephen, and Zoeth, twins; (4) Benjamin, married; (5) Philena; and (6) Catharine, who married a Clinton. Elizabeth died 9th month, 10, 1868.

613. **Edward**, a son of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing (292), married Lydia F. Rice, and died at Veteran, Chemung County, N. Y., 10th month, 28, 1852. They have had eight children, viz.: Lucia (married), Julia, Henry, Luther (married), Phebe, Deborah, Sarah, and Charles.

614. **John**, a son of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing (292) married, first, Julia Dickinson, by whom he had three children; and after her death, Nancy Rowland, by whom he had five children. His first wife died in Pittsfield. The names of his eight children were, Mary (988), Olive

(989), Aaron (990), Edwin, Rebecca, of Morris, Martha, Laura, and Emma. These last three resided at Oswego, N. Y. John Wing died 5th month, 21, 1855, in Pittsfield.

615. **Stephen**, a son of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing (292), married Anna Shove, of Morris, Otsego County, N. Y., has always resided and still lives on the paternal property at West Laurens, and has no children. His wife, Anna Shove, died some years since.

616. **Mary**, a daughter of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing (292), married, first, Leonard M. Rice, who died in West Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y.; and after his death, H. L. Bennington. She is still living at Garrattsville, in the same county.

617. **Joseph**, a son of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing (292), lived at West Laurens, Otsego County, N. Y., where he died unmarried, 11th month, 7, 1854.

618. **Asa**, a son of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing (292), married Lydia Hoag, of Morris, Otsego County, N. Y., lives on the paternal property with Stephen, in Morris, and has had six children, viz.: Abraham, Sarah (both of these died unmarried), Matilda (991), Eliza (992), Catharine (993), and William (not living).

619. **Aaron**, a son of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing (292), married Asenath Palmer. He died in Illinois, 11th month, 12, 1848, and his wife in Fayetteville, Onondaga County, N. Y. They had three children, viz.: Charles P. (994), Jerome (995), and Mary (996).

620. **Harvey**, a son of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing (292), married Maria Freeman, lived at Morris, Otsego County, N. Y., and had five children, viz.: Rhoda Maria (997), Charles E. (998), Adell J. (999), Elizabeth (1000), and Louisa (deceased). He died 1st month, 11, 1866.

621. **Samuel**, a son of Aaron and Deborah (Dillingham) Wing (292), has never married, and lives at Gowan, Du Page County, Ill.

622. **Henry**, a son of John and Rebecca (Davis) Wing (295), married, June 13, 1839, Nancy, a daughter of Thomas and Hannah Tobey, of Sandwich, born Feb. 4, 1819, and died January 10, 1862, aged 44 years, 11 months, and 6 days. She had three children. After her death he married, Feb. 28, 1864, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tobey) Allen, the sister of his former wife, born July 4, 1824. He was a farmer at East Sandwich (Scorton), and died there very suddenly, May 23, 1869, aged 64 years, 4 months, and 27 days. He is said to have been a man of remarkable uprightness and worth, of an extensive acquaintance, and much respected by all who knew him.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Samuel Davis, born March 17, 1840; died May 20, 1841.
2. Henry Thomas, born May 3, 1842. (1001)
3. John Edward, born Sept. 21, 1845.

623. **Mary Ann**, a daughter of Sands and Anna (Howland) Wing (296), married Joseph R., the son of Samuel and Anna (Rogers) Wing, of Sandwich (411), and had one daughter, who married a Mr. Pond, of New Bedford.

624. **George F.**, a son of Butler and Thankful (Ellis)



Wing (297), went South about 1812-14, landed at Savannah, Ga., married, about 1816, Eliza Ulmer Fitzpatrick, and settled in Darien, McIntosh County, Ga., where he conducted a banking business under the firm of King & Wing.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George F., born in 1818. (1002)
2. Annie, born in 1820.
3. Laura.

625. **Benjamin F.**, a son of Butler and Thankful (Ellis) Wing (297), became a physician and began his practice in Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Mass. About 1832 he went to Boston, where he married Adeline, the eldest daughter of George and Eliza (Gordon) Hallet, one of the prominent merchants of that city. After a few years he gave up his medical practice to be a partner in the drug establishment of Lowe, Reed & Wing. In 1844 he retired from this and resumed the practice of medicine at Jamaica Plain. About 1856 he purchased the Hallowell House, built about 1735, at the corner of Austin and Boylston streets, in that place, which he thoroughly repaired, and, by the addition of one or more wings, has given it something more of quaintness than it previously exhibited.\* He died Aug. 2, 1884. He was an advocate of the Swedenborgian faith. His wife died about a year before him.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Hallet, born Aug. 5, 1856. (1003)
2. Eliza Gordon, born April 4, 1838; died April 19, 1842.
3. Emeline, born Jan. 29, 1840.

\* N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. X., p. 23. This house was a part of one of the estates confiscated for Toryism, and belonged to Benjamin Hollowell. The entire estate comprised about seven acres on the south-west side of Boylston street. See Register, Vol. XII., p. 72.

4. Laura, born Dec. 1, 1841; died July 1, 1866.
5. Sewall Butler, born Nov. 15, 1843. (1004)
6. Benjamin Franklin, born Aug. 6, 1846; died Sept. 16, 1847.
7. Clifton Ellis, born Oct. 20, 1848. (1005)

626. **Rosa**, a daughter of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) Wing (298), married, Jan. 11, 1797, Zeno, a son of David and Bathsheba (Crocker) Kelly, born Feb. 24, 1775, died Sept. 24, 1851. He was a house-carpenter, and resided at South Yarmouth, Mass. She died Oct. 25, 1849.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Phebe, born Sept. 25, 1800; died Aug. 3, 1823.
2. Lydia Crowell, born July 26, 1805.

627. **Phebe**, a daughter of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) Wing (298), married, Nov. 7, 1798, Theophilus Shove, who lived in Berkley, Mass., and died Aug. 11, 1856. She died Sept. 29, 1802. They had one son, Joshua, born Nov. 30, 1801, married, Oct. 4, 1826, Hannah Pierce, and after her death Ruth Dennis, and after her death Dorcas Dennis. Joshua S. has been the postmaster of Freetown, Mass., for many years.

628. **Robert**, a son of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) Wing (298), married, July 7, 1809, Elizabeth, a daughter of David and Bathsheba C. Kelley, born Jan. 1, 1789, and resided as a ship-carpenter in South Yarmouth, Mass. She died Oct. 3, 1823, and Robert Wing then married, May 4, 1826, Abigail, the daughter of Abraham and Zerviah (Ricketson) Smith, born Jan. 1, 1786. He died June 10, 1856.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Seth, born April 15, 1811; died July 6, 1812.
2. Stephen, born July 30, 1813; died March 26, 1815.

3. George, born April 15, 1816; died Aug. 14, 1823.
4. Rebecca Aiken, born Oct. 4, 1822. (1006)

629. **Anna**, a daughter of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) Wing (298), married, in 1805, Samuel, the son of Micajah and Susannah Dudley, a shoemaker in Vassalborough, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Louisa, born Feb. —, 1808; died Nov. 11, 1832.
2. Phebe Wing, born Dec. —, 1809.
3. Joseph, born March 11, 1817.

630. **Allen**, a son of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) Wing (298), married, March 25, 1813, Olive, a daughter of Benjamin and Phear (Butler) Weeks, born July 16, 1789. He was a farmer, and settled first in Sidney, but, about 1829, he removed to North Fairfield, Me., where he died April 8, 1879. He and his wife were superintendent and matron for a number of years in the Friends' school, in Providence, and he was an elder in the Society. He also filled various town offices in North Fairfield. His wife died April 8, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elvira, born Dec. 22, 1813; died Nov. 23, 1826.
2. George Allen, born Dec. 15, 1817; died Aug. 24, 1874. (1007)

631. **Alathea**, a daughter of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) Wing (298), married, Dec. 24, 1812, Beriah, a son of Benjamin and Phear Weeks, born Sept. 10, 1786. He was a house-carpenter in Vassalborough, Me., where he died Dec. 19, 1851. She died Sept. 22, 1823. They had one son, Henry, who is a merchant in Cleveland, Ohio, married Maria G. Stackpole, and has had three children, viz.:

Mary Louise, born Jan. 31, 1839; Charles Henry, born Aug. 12, 1844; and Ellen Eliza, born May 6, 1850.

632. **Gideon**, a son of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) Wing (298), married, first, Nov. 16, 1817, Zerviah, a daughter of William and Emma Gifford, who died Nov. 18, 1823; and secondly, Oct. 27, 1825, Esther, a daughter of Edward and Hannah (Weeks) Dillingham, born July 19, 1813. He was a farmer in Sidney, Me., filled many offices of trust there and in the legislature, and died at his daughter's residence at the age of nearly ninety-two years, in the full possession of his mental powers.

HIS CHILDREN.

1. Hartson, born Jan. 14, 1820. (1008)
2. Elvira, born Nov. 3, 1827. (1009)

633. **George**, a son of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) Wing (298), married, May 29, 1822, Deborah, a daughter of Joseph and Edith Russell, resided in New Bedford, and died Oct. 11, 1851.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William G., born March 12, 1823. (1010)
2. Sarah B., born June 27, 1826.
3. Betsey T., born Aug. 18, 1831.
4. George, born April 9, 1833.
5. Robert T., born Oct. 19, 1835.

634. **Stephen**, a son of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) Wing (298), married, Dec. 22, 1820, R——, the daughter of Moses and Eunice (Taber) Starkey, born Jan. 9, 1801. He was a house-carpenter in Sidney, Me., where he died Aug. 12, 1827.



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eunice S., born Nov. 20, 1822. (1011)
2. Henry G., born June 23, 1825.

635. **Daniel**, a son of Stephen and Dorothy (Allen) Wing (298), married, Sept. 13, 1827, Rhoda, a daughter of Prince and Sylvia (Wing) Gifford (601), born Sept. 13, 1808. He was a merchant in South Yarmouth, Mass., where he died Sept. 15, 1842. She was living in South Yarmouth in 1881.

HIS CHILDREN.

1. Stephen, born June 18, 1828. (1012)
2. Sylvia G., born April 6, 1830. (1013)
3. Edward, born Dec. 23, 1832; died Jan. 7, 1835.
4. Edward, born Jan. 28, 1835; died Oct. 12, 1836.
5. Maria, born July 20, 1837. (1014)
6. Daniel, born June 12, 1841. (1015)

636. **Nicholas Holmes**, a son of Gideon and Phebe (Holmes) Wing (300), married, Nov. 3, 1831, Samantha Barstow, of Hinesburgh, Chittenden County, Vt. He was a farmer, and removed to Charlotte, Chittenden County, Vt., where he died. They had but one child, Minerva Emily, born Sept. 27, 1833 (1016).

637. **Abigail**, a daughter of Gideon and Phebe (Holmes) Wing (300), with her sisters, Phebe and Mary, resided all their lives, unmarried, on the homestead, in Monkton. Phebe died March 28, 1881, but the other two are still living in advanced age, but with unimpaired faculties, both of mind and body.

638. **Stephen**, a son of Gideon and Phebe (Holmes) Wing (300), married, in Peru, Clinton County, N. Y., June

3, 1830, Ruth Keese, a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith, who died March 24, 1866. Soon after his marriage, he went to reside in Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he died Sept. 11, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Henry Smith, born in Peru, March 31, 1831. (1017)
2. Charles, born in Plattsburgh, Aug. 29, 1832. (1018)
3. George, born in Plattsburgh, Aug. 29, 1835. (1019)
4. John, born in Plattsburgh, Oct. 26, 1838. (1020)
5. Samuel Smith, born June 4, 1841; died young.
6. Phebe Elizabeth, born Nov. 11, 1843. (1021)
7. Franklin, born April 29, 1845. (1022)
8. Caleb Barton, born March 1, 1847. (1023)

639. **Jonathan**, a son of Gideon and Phebe (Holmes) Wing (300), married, April 9, 1838, Susan Teale, of Whitehall, Washington County, N. Y., who was born at Whitehall, March 5, 1812, and died at Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wis., Jan. 23, 1874. Jonathan Wing died April 8, 1872, at Delafield, Waukesha County, Wis., where he had resided since 1843.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Gideon, born at Milwaukee, Jan. 28, 1839; died Feb. 28, 1854.
2. Ezra, born at Vernon, Wis., March 3, 1842. (1024)
3. George, born at Delafield, Dec. 17, 1843. (1025)
4. Jonathan, born at Delafield, Dec. 25, 1845; died Sept. 10, 1846.

640. **Benjamin**, a son of Joshua and Beulah (Bowman) Wing (305), remained unmarried, and died at Scipio, Cayuga County, N. Y., aged 28.

641. **Ezra**, a son of Joshua and Beulah (Bowman) Wing (305), married Philena Nye, of Sandwich, went to California, and had a daughter, Mary E. (1026).

642. **Mary Shove**, a daughter of Joshua and Beulah

(Bowman) Wing (305), died 2d month 22, 1830, at eighty-one years of age.

643. **Pressbury**, a son of Joshua and Beulah (Bowman) Wing (305), married Sarah Barker, was a farmer and a preacher among the Orthodox Friends, of Sandwich. His wife died some years since, and he, 12th month, 16, 1881.

644. **Seth B.**, a son of Joshua and Beulah (Bowman) Wing (305), married Cordelia Phinney, of Barnstable, Barnstable County, Mass., is a teacher and farmer near Spring Hill (Sandwich), and has had one son, Alvin (1027).

645. **Charles A.**, a son of Joshua and Sophia A. (Lambert) Wing (309), married Sarah S. Belcher, who was born March 24, 1817, and died Oct. 23, 1848. He is still living at Winthrop, Kennebec County, Me., and has had one son, named Roscoe A., who was born Dec. 10, 1843, and died Dec. 27, 1844, and two daughters, named Luella A., born Nov. 12, 1842, and died Dec. 15, 1858; and Sarah F., born Jan. 2, 1848, and died July 9, 1875. After the death of his first wife, he married Mrs. Elizabeth Metcalf, and had one son, Charles G., born Sept. 3, 1852, and died July 13, 1861, and three daughters, viz.: Carrie W., born Sept. 20, 1858; Lena R., born April 28, 1862, died June 21, 1879; and Annie E., born Oct. 24, 1864.

646. **Benjamin F.**, a son of Joshua and Sophia A. (Lambert) Wing (309), married Eliza A. Perkins, by whom he had one son, Clarence F., and three daughters, named Harriet, Laura, and Anna, all living.

647. **Horace J.**, a son of Joshua and Sophia A. (Lambert) Wing (309), married Annie Merrick, by whom he had

two sons and four daughters. One of these sons and one daughter have died.

648. **Sophia A.**, a daughter of Joshua and Sophia A. (Lambert) Wing (309), married George C. Shaw. They are still living, and have had no children.

649. **Ephraim Norris**, a son of Noah and Abigail (Norris) Wing (310), married, at Cold Spring, Putnam County, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1845, Almira Robins, born at Philipstown, Dec. 21, 1824. He followed his trade of stone-cutter till 1848, when he removed to Bedford County, Va., where he superintended the construction of some of the dams on the James River and Kanawha Canal. During the year 1852 he also superintended the building of the High Bridge across the Appomattox at Farmville, and continued as contractor along the line of the East Tennessee and Virginia Railroad and its branches until the outbreak of the civil war. From 1860 till the autumn of 1863, he resided in Knoxville, Tenn., and, though known as "a stanch Union man," he was unmolested and escaped service in the Confederate army. This was in consequence of the desire of his friends among the public officers to avail themselves of his knowledge and skill on the public works, and his assurance that he would in no way coöperate with hostile troops while in Confederate lines. After the siege of Knoxville by General Longstreet, he removed to New-York City, that his sons might have educational privileges; but in 1870 he returned to Virginia, and now resides on his plantation at Greenbay, Prince Edward County.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Josiah Norris, born at Wayne, Me., Sept. 29, 1848. (1028)
2. Gancelo Stansfield, born in Bedford County, Va., Feb. 1, 1851. (1029)



650. **Zelotas**, a son of Nathanael and Mary (Tobey) Wing (312), went with his brother Thomas to Amenias, Dutchess County, N. Y., but after a while returned to Barnstable County, Mass. He was a ship-carpenter, married, and had at least one son, Freeman, who is said to have been a master of a vessel.

651. **Thomas**, a son of Nathanael and Mary (Tobey) Wing (312), married Rebecca, the daughter of Reuben and the granddaughter of Manasseh Swift, of Falmouth, Barnstable County, Mass., and lived for a while in Pocasset, in the same county. In 1813 he removed to Amenias on the Oblong in Dutchess County, N. Y., where he followed the trade of a carpenter and joiner. His children all married and settled in Dutchess County, N. Y., except two, who died in Pocasset.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Keziah, born April 1, 1800.
2. Patty, born April 24, 1803.
3. Sarah, born July 8, 1804.
4. Patience, born July 22, 1807.
5. Eliza, born Sept. 11, 1808.
6. David Swift, born Nov. 7, 1809. (1030)
7. Joanna, born June 1, 1811.
8. Ebenezer, born Aug. 3, 1812. (1031)
9. Thomas, born Oct. 8, 1815.
10. Julia, born July 8, 1817.
11. Rebecca, born Oct. 1, 1819.
12. Laura, born July 3, 1821.

652. **Nathanael**, a son of Nathanael and Mary (Tobey) Wing (312), lived on the same place which his father and grandfather had occupied in Pocasset, and died there about 1866. He had one son, Nathanael (1032).

653. **Polly**, a daughter of Nathanael and Mary (Tobey)

Wing (312), married a Mr. Godfrey, of Pocasset, whose son, Captain Josiah Godfrey, lives there still (1882).

654. **Alvin**, a son of Lemuel and Thankful (Swift) Wing (314), had a daughter named Achsah, who married a Phinney and lives in Pocasset.

655. **Lydia**, a daughter of John and Mercy (Almy) Wing (316), married, about 1800, Pardon Cornell. They had eight children, viz.: Phebe, born about 1802, Godfrey, born about 1804, Mercy, born about 1806, Joseph, born about 1808, Gideon, born about 1810, Elizabeth, born about 1812, Lydia, born about 1814, and Alfred, born about 1818.

656. **Catharine**, a daughter of John and Mercy (Almy) Wing (316), married, in 1812, Pardon Gifford, and had Nancy, born in 1814, Eliza, born in 1816, John, born in 1818, and Abigail, born in 1820.

657. **Pardon**, a son of John and Mercy (Almy) Wing (316), married, in the year 1809, in Dartmouth, Mass., Almy, the daughter of Peleg and Elizabeth Slocum. They resided in Dartmouth, where he died, 9th month, 22, 1861. His wife died 10th month, 5, 1883, aged 91 years.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born 10th month, 5, 1810. (1033)
2. Catharine, born 12th month, 16, 1812. (1034)
3. Peleg Slocum, born 2d month, 28, 1815; died 6th month, 12, 1816.
4. Peleg Slocum, born 9th month, 27, 1817. (1035)
5. Elizabeth, born 5th month, 20, 1820. (1036)
6. Benjamin Franklin, born 10th month, 22, 1822. (1037)
7. Caroline, born 8th month, 23, 1825. (1038)

8. William Ricketson, born 7th month, 5, 1830. (1039)
9. John, born 4th month, 17, 1833. (1040)
10. Rebecca, born 10th month, 11, 1837; died 12th month, 2, 1845.

658. **Patience**, a daughter of John and Mercy (Almy) Wing (316), was never married and is not living.

659. **Abigail**, a daughter of John and Mercy (Almy) Wing (316), married Robert Gifford, but has no children.

660. **Jemima**, a daughter of John and Mercy (Almy) Wing (316), married Ricketson Slocum, in 1806, and they have had eight children, viz.: Almy, born in 1808, William R., born in 1810, Lydia, born in 1812, Charles, born in 1814, Peleg, Frederick, Mary, and Elizabeth.

661. **John**, a son of John and Mercy (Almy) Wing (316), married, 3d month, 16, 1820, Rebecca Slocum. He died 3d month, 13, 1869.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Nancy R., born 8th month, 8, 1820.
2. Charles F., born 3d month, 16, 1822; died 10th month, 5, 1850.
3. Lyman, born 3d month, 8, 1824.
4. Sarah Ann, born 9th month, 4, 1826.
5. Abner F., born 6th month, 10, 1836.
6. Rachel R., born 2d month, 4, 1850.

662. **Almy**, a daughter of John and Mercy (Almy) Wing (316), married, in 1828, Otis Slocum. Their children are Henry A., Rebecca Holder, Philip, and John.

663. **Sarah**, a daughter of John and Miriam (Thorn) Wing (320), married Stephen Haight, and had one daughter,

who married Andrew Merritt, and had two sons, Stephen and William B. Stephen married Helen Ham, and had one child, named Eugene H.

664. **Mary**, a daughter of John and Miriam (Thorn) Wing (320), married Laurence Barrows. They have had no children, and she is still living, in Washington, Dutchess County.

665. **Lydia**, a daughter of John and Miriam (Thorn) Wing (320), married Jarvis, the son of James and Lydia (Southwick) Congdon, of the town of Beekman, Dutchess County, N. Y. He remained at home until he was twenty-seven years of age, when he was married, March 27, 1828. After a short sojourn in different towns in the county, Mr. Congdon became, in 1842, superintendent of the "Nine Partners Boarding School of Friends," located at Mechanic, in Washington township, of which he had been a pupil in 1815. Many of the graduates of that institution have attained distinction in the literary, political, and commercial world. He conducted the affairs of the school successfully for several years, when, in 1849, he retired, but was recalled in 1851. He remained until 1853, when the school ceased to be under the control of the Friends' Board of Trustees. He then purchased the farm on which he has since resided, at Millbrook, Washington township. They have had one child, James, who died when but eight years of age. They are both worthy members of the Society of Orthodox Friends.

666. **Jacob**, a son of John and Miriam (Thorn) Wing (320), married, at Poughkeepsie, Feb. 23, 1832, Annie Maria Cornell, of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y., and has had one son, John D. (1041).



667. **Daniel J.**, a son of John and Miriam (Thorn) Wing (320), died, unmarried, 6th month, 19, 1836, aged 21 years, 7 months, and 9 days.

668. **Rebecca**, a daughter of Edward Wing (321), married Stephen Gifford, and had Elihu, Edward Wing, and Stephen Wing.

669. **Luthan**, a son of Edward Wing (321), married Hannah Chase (born 11th month, 1783; died 7th month, 1877), and had Angeline, Deborah, Leander, George, and Peleg.

670. **William**, a son of Edward Wing (321), settled in the West, and had one son, named Edward, who lives in New Bedford, Mass.

671. **Wilson**, a son of Edward Wing (321), married Keziah Tibbetts, and had Hannah, John, Alexander, and Ann. He died in 1846.

672. **Daniel**, a son of Joseph and Mary (Potter) Wing (322), married, first, Rhoda Wing (340), and after her death Roby S. Kirby. By his first marriage he had Ezra, born in 1810, and died in 1868.

673. **Barnabas**, a son of Joseph and Mary (Potter) Wing (322), married Abigail Gifford, and had Frederick, Joseph, Perry, and Mary.

674. **Phebe**, a daughter of Thurston and Mary (Youngs) Wing (323), married Sebastian Wheeler, who died in 1867. They had three sons and six daughters, viz.: Alfred William (dead), Mary Ann, (died young), Sarah (dead), Eliza (who lives with George Ross), Jane (married, and lives in the West), Phebe Ann, and Palmer (who went to California).

675. **Archibald**, a son of Thurston and Mary (Youngs) Wing (323), was married three times. The name of his first wife was Nancy Seamans, by whom he had two sons, viz., William and Albert (1042); the name of the second was — Petit; and the name of the third has not been reported to us. He resided in Charleston, Montgomery County, where he died.

676. **Elijah**, a son of Thurston and Mary (Youngs) Wing (323), married, in Sherman, Conn., Lucy Holmes. He died in 1846, aged 49 years, but his wife is said to be still living, though more than ninety years of age. They had Jay (1044), Emory (1043), Walter (who died in 1856, aged 29 years), Hiram, George (who died in 1851, aged 17 years), two sons who died in infancy, and one daughter living.

677. **Thurston**, a son of Thurston and Mary (Youngs) Wing (323), married Sarah Ann Tripp, of Washington, Dutchess County, who died Aug. 5, 1869, aged 50 years; and he, himself, died May 25, 1875, aged 66 years, 3 months, and 27 days. He had four sons and one daughter, viz.: Elias, Charles (1045), Thurston P., John T., and Susan.

678. **Sarah**, a daughter of Thurston and Mary (Youngs) Wing (323), married, first, Samuel Stephens, who soon died, leaving a daughter named Cordelia; and after his death, she married Enoch Hoag, who removed to Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., and had three sons, one of whom is dead, one is living with her in Wisconsin, and one resides in Kansas. One of these sons is named John, and another Nathanael.

679. **Mary Ann**, a daughter of Thurston and Mary (Youngs) Wing (323), married Theodorus B. Sheldon, who

resided in Dover, and died in 1882, aged 79 years. She resides in Pawling, Dutchess County. They had two daughters, Cordelia and Mary (who died in 1865, aged 20), and one son, Myron, deceased.

680. **Rhoda**, a daughter of Thurston and Mary (Youngs) Wing (323), married Zebulon, the son of John M. Ross, of Dover.\* He died in 1879, aged 80, and she died May 10, 1868, aged 75 years and 9 months. They had three sons and two daughters, viz.: (1) John M., who married Mary Stark; (2) Eliza, who married Harvey Buckingham; (3) Mary Ann, who married Perry Wheeler; (4) George, who married Maryette Wheeler, and resides on the paternal property, in South Dover; (5) Theodore, who married Sarah Ann Arnold, but has been dead several years.

681. **Ebbe Preston**, a son of Jackson and Hannah (Preston) Wing (328), married, Oct. 20, 1829, Maria, the daughter of Agrippa Sheldon, born May 9, 1812, and a sister of Laverna, the wife of John Bowdish, and of Sarah Ann, the wife of Shandonette Preston (331). He resides in the house built and occupied by his father, a half mile east of Wing's Station, in South Dover, on a farm of two hundred and sixty-five acres, principally devoted to a dairy and stock-raising. He and his wife are active members of the Methodist Episcopal Congregation, in South Dover.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Hannah Maria, born Aug. 29, 1831. (1048)
2. Sheldon, born Dec. 10, 1833. (1046)
3. Edgar Thomas, born Oct. 4, 1841. (1047)

\* *Zebulon Ross*, the first of the name in America, came from Scotland in the early part of last century, and located in the town of Dover, when it began to be settled. He built the house over a mile eastward from Wing's Station, where he and his son, John M., and his grandson, Zebulon, lived and died, and where his great-grandson, George T., now resides.

682. **Phebe Ann**, a daughter of Jackson and Hannah (Preston) Wing (328), married Egbert Sheldon, who died Feb. 7, 1865, aged 64 years. She died March 30, 1875, aged 68 years. They had (1) William A., who resides in South Dover, is proprietor of the grist-mill on the Weebotuck (or Ten Mile) River, two miles eastward from Wing's Station, and has been for twenty-four years the postmaster where he resides; (2) Orville, who married, first, Mary E. Tabor, who died Oct. 19, 1861, and second, Ann Eliza Buckingham, by whom he had one child, Mary E. Tabor, who died in 1861, aged 24 years, and he now resides in Illinois.

683. **Alfred**, a son of Jackson and Hannah (Preston) Wing (328), married Mary H., the daughter of Russell and Deborah Tabor. He resided in the village of South Dover, on the old Harrington property, adjoining that of Ebbe Wing. The original house of the Harringtons was torn down about thirty-five years ago, and the residence of Alfred Wing stands on the site. He died Nov. 3, 1880, aged 69 years and 6 months. He had a daughter, Hannah Tabor, who died May 4, 1858, aged 21 years, 7 months, and 20 days.

684. **Preston**, a son of Jackson and Hannah (Preston) Wing (328), lives, unmarried, at Wing's Station, with the widow of Alfred Wing.

685. **Obed**, a son of Jackson and Hannah (Preston) Wing (328), married, Sept. 10, 1840, Phebe Ann, the daughter of Isaiah Vincent, born in Dover in 1818. He was supervisor for the town of Dover in 1861-62, and died Jan. 17, 1882, aged 65 years. His widow is the owner of a farm of seven hundred acres, and is the postmistress at Chestnut Ridge.



686. **Theodorus**, a son of George and Mary (Martin) Wing (325), married Hannah, the daughter of Caleb and Margaret Sands, of Stanford, Dutchess County, N. Y. He died in New-York City, Feb. 23, 1854. They had Caroline (1026) and Margaret S. (1027).

687. **John**, a son of George and Mary (Martin) Wing (325), married Jerusha, the daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Merritt) Sands, of Clinton, Dutchess County, and was an energetic farmer. His wife died in Clinton, in May, 1872, and he died in Poughkeepsie, at the residence of his son-in-law, D. L. Wing, in 1883, aged 84 years. They have had George Edwin (1051), Rachel S. (1052), Elizabeth Doty (1053), Thomas Sands (1054), and Hiram J. (1055).

688. **Martin**, a son of George and Mary (Martin) Wing (325), married Eliza, a daughter of Reuben and Drusilla Wiley, of Clinton, Dutchess County. He was a farmer, and died of the cholera in 1832. His wife still resides at 130 DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Luman Birch, born in 1822. (1056)
2. Mary, born —.
3. Theodore, born about 1826. (1057)
4. Reuben Wiley, born about 1829. (1058)
5. George T., born about 1834. (1059)

689. **Agrippa**, a son of George and Mary (Martin) Wing (326), married Mary, a daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Doty) Sands, and had Lavina M. (1060), and John S. (1061).

690. **Hiram**, a son of George and Mary (Martin) Wing (325), married Catharine, a daughter of Isaac and Esther

Lyon. He was a much esteemed minister of the M. E. Church. His last pastorate was at Danbury, Conn. He died of consumption at thirty-six years of age, leaving a widow and four children, one of whom died in infancy. The others were Thomas L. (1062), Phineas R. (1063), and Mary Esther (1064).

691. **Shadrach**, a son of George and Mary (Martin) Wing (325), married, first, Rachel, and after her death, her sister, Sarah, the daughters of Noah and Mary Cocks, of Stanford, Dutchess County, and died in early manhood, leaving two sons, viz.: Smith Herrick (1065) and Martin (1066). His widow is still living in Poughkeepsie.

692. **Alexander**, a son of George and Mary (Martin) Wing (325), married Hannah Ann, a daughter of David and Elizabeth Doty. He was a farmer and died in 1882-83. His wife died before him. They had Frances (1067), Mary (1068), Elizabeth (1069), and George (1070).

693. **Maria**, a daughter of George and Mary (Martin) Wing (325), married Thomas Sands Doty. They resided until late in life, in Clinton, Dutchess County (where all their children were born and three of them died), but finally they removed to Poughkeepsie. The names of their children were: David,\* Mary Elizabeth, George W., George

\* *David Doty* married Hannah Monfort, a farmer in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas, and has Eugene, Elizabeth, William, Anna, and Sands; *Mary Elizabeth* married William, the son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Cornell) Bedell, resides on the homestead where she was born at Clinton Corners, and has two children, George and Jay Bedell; *George W.* married Mary Lawrence, is a farmer in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, and they have Clayton, Ernest, and Wiley; *Caroline* married Frank Whipple, a bank-teller, in Poughkeepsie, and they have Edward, Cora, and Catharine; *Amelia* married William Devine, a traveling salesman, and has Blanche, Wilson, Vinnie, and Matie; *Alexander* died at Clinton Corners, May 2, 1872; *Agrippa*

W., Caroline, Theron, Amelia, Alexander, Agrippa M., Maria S., Lavinia, and Thomas S. The mother resides in Poughkeepsie.

694. **Abigail S.**, a daughter of David and Sophia (Gifford) Wing (336), married, Feb. 7, 1842, at Westport, Mass., Richard S. Gifford. They resided at Westport.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. David W., born Nov. 1, 1843; died Jan. 1, 1849.
2. Sophia W.,\* born Dec. 12, 1854.

695. **Charles**, a son of David and Sophia (Gifford) Wing (336), married, April 26, 1863, Mary J. Brightman. He is a farmer and resides on the homestead, in Westport, which was purchased in 1705, by his great-great-grandfather, Matthew Wing (21), and has been in the possession of the family ever since.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ezra A., born 2d month, 1863.
2. Laura W. F., born 1st month, 1867.
3. Cecil O., born 5th month, 1872.

696. **Jonathan Kirkbride**, a son of Daniel and Phebe (Wing) Wing (338), married, Dec. 3, 1835, Mary Janette, daughter of Burnell and Margaret Brown, of New-York City, born Nov. 23, 1819. He was born in Stanford, and was baptized with his wife in that place, in July, 1846. He

*M.* married Kate E., a daughter of Reuben and Catharine (Sherman) Wing, and is a druggist in Poughkeepsie, with one son, Herbert A. Doty; *Maria S.* married Frank D. Palmer, a druggist in Kansas City, Mo., and they have one daughter, Kittie R.; *Lavinia* married James Cookingham, a grocer in Clyde, Wayne County, N. Y., and they have one son, Clifford; and *Thomas S.* married Susan Young, and is a farmer in Manchester, Iowa, with no children.

\* *Sophia W.* married Benjamin Petty, at Westport.

was extensively engaged in business in several places, for which he developed a more than ordinary talent. He conducted three large mercantile establishments, one in connection with a steam-flouring mill, one of the first in Elmira, N. Y., a large commission store in Boston under the firm of Wing & Scudder, later Snow & Wing, and a store in Albany under his own name. His wife, Mary Janette, died in New-York City, June 26, 1847, aged 27 years and 7 months. On the 8th of January, 1848, he sailed with a large company of several hundred from New-York, by way of Mexico, for California, then a much more formidable undertaking than at present. They went in companies alphabetically arranged, each commanded by a lieutenant, his being Co. F. On reaching the city of Mexico, they returned on horseback, with mules to carry the luggage, to Vera Cruz, where they took steamer for San Francisco, where they arrived on the 6th of June. There he built and established the first mercantile store, but on the evening of the day on which he was engaging his passage homeward he was taken ill, and died Nov. 1, 1849. His remains were embarked in a ship which was wrecked near Panama, but they were saved, and eighteen months afterward deposited without injury in the family vault on Mount Olivet, Albany. His children, who had been left at school in Poughkeepsie, were assembled with other relatives day after day expecting his arrival during the Christmas and New Year's holidays, in which he had promised to meet them, finally in the second week of January to receive tidings of his death.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Aurelia, born at Albany, Sept. 23, 1837 ; died Jan. 1, 1840.
2. Phebe Margaret, born at Albany, May 28, 1839; died April 22, 1860.
3. Albert, born at Albany, Sept. 8, 1841 ; died Sept. 18, 1863.
4. Anna, born at Albany, Sept. 13, 1844 ; died July 8, 1846.



697. **James D.**, a son of Daniel and Phebe (Wing) Wing (338), married, Nov. 21, 1847, Mary Augusta, the daughter of Charles and Jane (Bloom) Baker, of Bloomvale, N. Y., and had two daughters, viz.: Rachel (1071) and Phebe Jane (1072).

698. **Rhoda**, a daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Wing) Wing (338), married, Jan. 26, 1832, John, the son of Jonathan and Maria (Germond) Bloom, of Bloomvale, N. Y. He was a flour and provision merchant in Albany, N. Y., until his retirement from business in 1847. He resided then in Poughkeepsie until his death in 1872, and his widow still resides there.

699. **Anna Wady**, a daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Wing) Wing (338), married, March 7, 1850, John B., the son of Henry and Catharine (Wing) Wheeler (332). He is a farmer who has resided, since 1852, in Orangeville, Trumbull County, Ohio. She died July 17, 1872, aged 52 years. In the minutes of the Trumbull Baptist Association she was commemorated with distinguished honor as "of a poetic mind and a fine, impulsive, and generous disposition, ready to relieve want and to afford aid to others. Her health had declined for a number of years, but amid great sufferings she was always cheerful." They had two children, viz.: (1) Phebe Huntley, who married Chalmers Fell, a farmer (whose ancestors came to America with William Penn), and they have had Aylett and Obed Wheeler; and (2) Thomas DeLinton, who married Mary Norris, of Orangeville, Ohio, where they now reside.

700. **Martha Harris**, a daughter of Daniel and Phebe (Wing) Wing (338), married, Sept. 1, 1852, Franklin, a

son of Reuben and Susannah (Wheeler) Husted, who died June 6, 1866. She resides at Millbrook, Dutchess County, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Susannah, born and died July 31, 1853.
2. Daniel Franklin, born Aug. 23, 1855.\*
3. Rhoda Bloom, born July 19, 1858.

701. **Daniel Linton**, a son of Daniel and Phebe (Wing) Wing (338), whose name is usually written De Linton Wing, married, Sept. 21, 1842, Rachel S., the daughter of John and Jerusha (Sands) Wing (680). He was for many years an enterprising and successful merchant in the city of Albany, N. Y. He was then the proprietor of a famous brand of flour known even in foreign countries as the "Julian Mills." He held the patent for a kind of confection which was especially acceptable to such as used them. His methods of advertising his goods were then looked upon as extraordinary. He subsequently met with heavy losses from his connection with the establishment and conduct of several newspapers. He is, however, still fond of journalism and spends much time in Albany and New-York, though his residence is at 70 Cherry Street, Poughkeepsie.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Amelia, born Sept. 23, 1837; died Jan. 1, 1840. (1073)
2. Phebe Margaret, born May 28, 1839; died April 22, 1860.
3. Albert, born Sept. 8, 1841; died Sept. 18, 1863.
4. Anna, born Sept. 13, 1844; died July 8, 1846.

\* *Daniel Franklin* married, Nov. 1, 1882, Sarah, the daughter of John Kelly, of Hampshire, England, a builder and farmer, who resides in California. They have two daughters, viz.: Martha Rhoda, born Oct. 6, 1883, and Elsie May, born May 31, 1885; *Rhoda Bloom* married, Nov. 24, 1880, Edward, a son of Stephen Upton and Martha (Griffen) Deuell, a farmer at Millbrook, Dutchess County, N. Y.

5. Jay Kirdbride, born Aug. 29, 1845. (1074)
6. Jerusha Rhoda, born Oct. 27, 1848; died Nov. 12, 1850.
7. Jerusha Phebe, born Oct. 27, 1851. (1075)

702. **Emeline**, a daughter of Mahlon and Sarah (Tabor) Wing (339), resides on the paternal homestead at Dover Plains.

703. **Mary Jane**, a daughter of Mahlon and Sarah (Tabor) Wing (339), married George Robson, an editor, and died June 11, 1867. Her husband is also dead, but they left two sons, viz.: Thomas Benton, a civil engineer, and George Wing, a merchant of Poughkeepsie, who has one child.

704. **Thomas Tabor**, a son of Mahlon and Sarah (Tabor) Wing (339), married Eliza Reese, of Albany, N. Y., in which city he was for some time a merchant, but died May 6, 1846, leaving no children.

705. **Anna**, a daughter of Mahlon and Sarah (Tabor) Wing (339), married Edwin Price, a dealer in marble and granite, who was born July 1, 1823, but died June 11, 1875. She resides in Dover, but of the five children which they had, only one daughter, Sarah A., is now living.

706. **Daniel**, a son of Mahlon and Sarah (Tabor) Wing (339), married Louisa, a daughter of Theodorus Gregory, of Poughkeepsie. He is a farmer and resides on the paternal property.

707. **John Milton**, a son of Mahlon and Sarah (Tabor) Wing (339), married Mary A. Sloat, a farmer in Dover. They have had Emma Jane and Annie.

708. **Theodore**, a son of Mahlon and Sarah (Tabor) Wing (339), married, at Plainfield, Conn., Oct. 15, 1862, Mary E. Young, born at Douglas, Mass., Sept. 6, 1844. He was first a general merchant at Dover Plains, but is now a compounder of medicines, residing at Plainfield, Conn. Their only child is Iola, born July 22, 1863 (1076).





## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### I. DANIEL WING'S DESCENDANTS.

709. **Daniel Ripley**, a son of Allen and Ardra (Robinson) Wing (343), married, Jan. 12, 1845, Ann Elizabeth, the daughter of John Burleigh, whose widow then resided in Fairfield, Somerset County, Me., but afterward died at Kittanning, Pa. He has been for more than thirty-two years, and still continues, the joint editor and proprietor, with Mr. Maxham, of the Waterville "Mail," a weekly newspaper published at Waterville, Kennebec County, Me.

### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Burleigh, born in Fairfield, Nov. 6, 1846. (1077)
2. Frederic Burt, born in Waterville, Feb. 25, 1848. (1079)
3. Ann Maria, born in Waterville, Jan. 25, 1851; died Nov. 16, 1861.
4. Mary Caroline, born in Waterville, Nov. 1, 1852.
5. John Burleigh, born in Waterville, Sept. 1, 1855. (1078)

- 6. Frank, born in Waterville, Oct. 13, 1856; died in infancy.
- 7. Daniel Frank, born in Waterville, Aug. 28, 1862.
- 8. Albert Burleigh, }
- 9. Alice Burleigh, } born Oct. 28, 1863.

710. **William Spooner**, a son of Daniel and Sarah (Whittemore) Wing (348), married, Nov. 26, 1856, Ellen, the daughter of William and Mary Humphrey, who was born Aug. 17, 1830, and died Oct. 11, 1858.

711. **Anna D.**, a daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Whittemore) Wing (348), married, April 27, 1851, Orlando, the son of Richmond and Anna (Brownell) Simmons, who was born Oct. 7, 1821. He was a marble-cutter and a justice of the peace at Scottsville, Monroe County, N. Y.

712. **Caroline G.**, a daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Whittemore) Wing (348), married, Aug. 18, 1856, Harvey B., a son of Richmond and Anna (Brownell) Simmons, who was born Sept. 28, 1829. He was a farmer in Caledonia, Livingston County, N. Y.

713. **George Allen**, a son of Barnabas and Ruth (Wilbur) Wing (349), married, first, Deborah, a daughter of Jacob and Mary Granby; and after her death, Nov. 17, 1852, he married, in May, 1854, Margaret, the daughter of Ira and Rachael Moe, who was born March 31, 1823. By his first wife he had Naomi L., born Sept. 15, 1847, and died Aug. 1, 1852; and Caroline E., born Dec. 19, 1849. He was a pattern-maker and resided at Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y.

714. **Robert Barclay**, a son Barnabas and Ruth (Wilbur) Wing (349), married, Feb. 17, 1856, Elizabeth D., a

daughter of Charles H. and Elizabeth (Aline) Cole, born April 19, 1836. He is a ship-chandler at 62 Quay Street, Albany, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles C., born Feb. 24, 1857.
2. Charlotte, born March 19, 1859; married Henry C., son of Seth C. Parsons, of Albany.

715. **Phidelia C.**, a daughter of William and Almira (Clark) Wing (351), married, Jan. 5, 1845, James T., a son of Alexander and Nancy (Thompson) Cannon, who was born June 8, 1826, and died Dec. 13, 1865. He was a farmer in Venice Centre, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Francis Eugene, born March 8, 1848.
2. George Delano, born Aug. 4, 1850.
3. Susan Ann, born Jan. 30, 1852.
4. Cora Adeal, born April 24, 1857.

716. **Daniel Henry**, a son of William and Almira (Clark) Wing (351), was a lieutenant in a New-York regiment and was killed in battle in the late civil war, June 14, 1863.

717. **Henry F.**, a son of Philip and Betsey (Smith) Wing (353), married, June 8, 1852, Mary E. Mason, who was born July 5, 1829, and died July 27, 1856. After her death he married, April 28, 1858, Mary E. Tobey, who was born Dec. 9, 1833. He was educated at Leicester and Worcester Academies, and resided with his father, to whose estate he succeeded and on which he resides. From Sept., 1862, to 1870, he was Assistant United States Internal Revenue Assessor; in 1864 he became cashier of the National Bank of Grafton, and in 1869 the treasurer of the Grafton Savings Bank, both of which positions he now holds. He

has held many town offices, has been a Representative in the General Court, and is one of the most public-spirited citizens of the town.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ella M., born Nov. 13, 1853.
2. Alice M., born Dec. 29, 1855.
3. Oliver M., born Sept. 3, 1859.

718. **Mary E.**, the daughter of Philip and Betsey (Smith) Wing (353), married, Dec. 31, 1848, Humphrey M. Tyler, resides in Worcester, Mass., and has one daughter, Hattie E., born Oct. 28, 1843.

719. **George M.**, a son of Philip and Betsey (Smith) Wing (353), was educated in the common schools and at Leicester Academy, and at sixteen was employed in a bookstore in Worcester, and subsequently in the publishing house of Ivison & Phinney, New-York City. When the late war broke out he enlisted in Company G, 71st New-York Regiment, and served his term of enlistment. He was subsequently assistant paymaster on board the Juliette, which took a prominent part in the noted Red River expedition under Admiral David Porter. The tin-clad Juliette was with the Eastport when it was blown up, and for forty hours fought three lines of batteries, had its hull and machinery cut to pieces, and had fifteen men killed and wounded. He was afterward in the inspector's department of provision and clothing for the Mississippi squadron. After the war he engaged in business, and died July 17, 1872, from the effects of a disease contracted in the army.

720. **Samuel H.**, a son of Philip and Betsey (Smith) Wing (353), resides in Boston, Mass.



721. **Ellen A.**, a daughter of Philip and Betsey (Smith) Wing (353), married, Nov. 24, 1870, William M. Campbell. They reside in Elizabeth, N. J., and have had George Wing, born Oct. 30, 1871, and Bessie R., born Aug. 14, 1874.

722. **Eleanor**, a daughter of Jashub and Mary N. (Hammond) Wing (354), married, June 28, 1840, Henry N., a son of Joseph and Elizabeth Dean, who was born April 13, 1815. He is a blacksmith in New Bedford, Mass.

723. **Leonard H.**, a son of Jashub and Mary N. (Hammond) Wing (354), was a mariner of New Bedford, Mass., and died in May, 1861.

724. **Charles G.**, a son of Jashub and Mary N. (Hammond) Wing (354), is a caulker at Brooklyn, L. I.

725. **William H.**, a son of Jashub and Mary N. (Hammond) Wing (354), married Jane Pierce, and was a painter at New Bedford, Bristol County, Mass.

726. **David C.**, a son of Jashub and Mary N. (Hammond) Wing (354), married Mary A. Wilson, was a cooper in New Bedford, and was lost at sea.

727. **Levi**, a son of Samuel Spooner and Sarah Pope (Hathaway) Wing (355), married Rachel Swift, and is a house-carpenter at Acushnet, Mass.

728. **Eleazar H.**, a son of Samuel Spooner and Sarah Pope (Hathaway) Wing (355), married, April 3, 1842, Mary C. Jayne, born March 1, 1824, and died Jan. 6, 1866. After

her death he married, Aug., 1869, Mrs. Virginia Summons. He was a house-carpenter at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

729. **Jabez H.**, a son of Samuel Spooner and Sarah Pope (Hathaway) Wing (355), married, June 13, 1852, Abigail C., a daughter of Silas and Desire (Clark) Briggs, born March 20, 1825. He is a painter in Marion, Mass.

730. **Martha**, a daughter of Samuel Spooner and Sarah Pope (Hathaway) Wing (355), married, March 21, 1847, James, a son of James and Susan (Besse) Dahl, born June 20, 1822. He is a master mariner at Fair Haven, Mass.

731. **George Sullings**, a son of Samuel Spooner and Sarah Pope (Hathaway) Wing (355), married, Feb. 28, 1859, Mrs. Martha Maria Gates, a daughter of Luther P. and Marcia M. Woodworth, born at Unionville, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1836. He is a farmer and editor, and resides in Warren, Jo Daviess County, Ill. He has held a number of town and county offices. He came from Fair Haven, Mass., to his present residence in 1856.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Luther Porter, born Jan. 6, 1860.
2. George Samuel, born Sept. 27, 1861.
3. Sarah Marcia, born Jan. 1, 1863; died Oct. 8, 1863.
4. Micah Hathaway, born Feb. 6, 1865.
5. Anna Sophia, born Sept. 10, 1867.
6. Mark Elsworth, born June 12, 1869.
7. Philip Justus, born Sept. 25, 1872; died June 24, 1873.
8. Alvin Ephraim, born Feb. 14, 1877.

732. **Margaret H.**, a daughter of Samuel Spooner and Sarah Pope (Hathaway) Wing (355), married Jeremiah

Davenport, and they were both lost at sea on their way to California, in the shipwreck of the bark Baltic, Dec., 1859.

733. **Philip H.**, a son of Samuel Spooner and Sarah Pope (Hathaway) Wing (355), married Mary M. Martin, and is a house-carpenter in New-York City.

734. **Anna H.**, a daughter of Samuel Spooner and Sarah Pope (Hathaway) Wing (355), married Dr. Henry E. Warren, and after his death, July 23, 1867, she married, Dec. 8, 1870, Philip A. Bradford, of Acushnet, Mass.

735. **Ann Maria**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah D. (Jenney) Wing (357), married, Oct. 13, 1837, James W., the son of Porterfield and Lucretia (Winstrom) Hutchins. He was a mariner, at Fair Haven, and died March 15, 1824.

736. **Catharine D.**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah D. (Jenney) Wing (357), married, Oct. 25, 1855, Daniel K., a son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Kempton) Hathaway, who was born May 19, 1816. He was a painter at Fair Haven.

737. **Abbey D.**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah D. (Jenney) Wing (357), married, June 26, 1856, George F., the son of Ebenezer and Lovisa Hammond, who was born Dec. 11, 1831.

738. **James C.**, a son of Ebenezer and Sarah D. (Jenney) Wing (357), resided at Fair Haven, and died Dec. 2, 1863.

739. **Daniel**, a son of Christopher Columbus and Nancy (Wheeler) Wing (358), married, Dec. 4, 1859, Lois Ann Stickney, of Hampstead, N. H., and settled at Montpelier, Vt., and died July 9, 1862, leaving one son.

740. **Christopher Columbus**, a son of Christopher Columbus and Nancy (Wheeler) Wing (358), married, June 8, 1864, Mary H. Stephens, settled at Montpelier, Vt., and died there, Nov. 16, 1867, having had one child which died young.

741. **Lemuel Brooks**, a son of Algernon Sidney and Mary A. (Brooks) Wing (359), married, Jan. 7, 1848, Esther M. Hill, of Calais, Vt., settled at Montpelier, was a farmer, had two children, viz., Lemuel Brooks (1057) and Lorenzo Wilbur (1058), and died Oct. 26, 1857. She died at Calais, Vt., Dec. 2, 1857.

742. **Maria Caroline**, a daughter of Algernon Sidney and Mary A. (Brooks) Wing (359) married, June 19, 1850, Joseph Leonard, born in 1822, in Amsterdam, Holland, of English parents, and settled at Gambier, Ohio, where he was a cabinet-maker. He served first as a private, then as a captain in the 96th Ohio Regiment, and finally was promoted to be a major; was with General Grant at the capture of Vicksburg, and after the war, settled, for his wife's health, at San Diego, Cal., where she died Feb. 22, 1877. He died at San Diego in 1886. They had no children.

743. **Charles Milo**, a son of Algernon Sidney and Mary A. (Brooks) Wing (359), married, Oct. 1, 1847, Mary Hill, settled at Milford, Mass., and after her death, in 1855, married Adelia Nelson. By his first wife he had Ezra Alfred and Elva Maria, both of whom were born in Milford. He lived with his second wife in Marshfield, Vt., but parted finally from her, and now resides in Montpelier.

744. **Marcus Tullius Cicero**, a son of Algernon Sidney



and Mary A. (Brooks) Wing (359), married, first, in 1849, Rebecca Ann Remington, of Montpelier, Vt., settled at Milford, Mass., and had a daughter, Nettie A., who died when six years old. After his wife's death, in May, 1853, he married Cornelia Murphy, of Duxbury, Mass., and had a daughter, Nellie A. After his first wife's death, he removed to East Montpelier, Vt., where he is now living. He had also a son named James C. (1059).

745. **Fanny Gilpha**, a daughter of Algernon Sidney and Mary A. (Brooks) Wing (359), went to Gambier, Ohio, in 1851, and died there March 28, 1852.

746. **Oramel Sidney**, a son of Algernon Sidney and Mary A. (Brooks) Wing (359), went to Iowa, where he married, at Sidney, Fremont County, April 23, 1865, Catharine O'Niel, purchased and settled upon a farm of a thousand acres (most of which is under cultivation) in Hamburg, Iowa, and has at least five children, viz.: Nettie Brooks, Nellie Ann, Levi, John, and Bertie.

747. **Levi Humphrey**, a son of Algernon Sidney and Mary A. (Brooks) Wing (359), went, before the late war, as a jeweler, to Macon, Ga. He was a lieutenant in the Southern Confederate army, but after the war, he did a large business in a jewelry store, in Macon. He married, Dec. 2, 1868, Mary, a daughter of Peter Solomon, a broker in that place, had one daughter, Mamie L., born Dec. 2, 1870, and died Feb. 18, 1871.

748. **Rhoda Barber**, a daughter of Algernon Sidney and Mary A. (Brooks) Wing (359), was, for a while, a com-

positor in the printing office of E. P. Walton, in Montpelier, Vt., and married in that town, March 19, 1867, George W. Sanders, born at East Montpelier, Dec. 7, 1840. They are still living on a farm near that place.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Harry Lee, born Jan. 10, 1868.
2. Adelbert Wing, born July 16, 1869.
3. Mary Alice, born July 9, 1872.
4. Nettie Ilda, born Jan. 9, 1875.
5. Florence Rhoda, born July 23, 1881.

749. **Mary Amanda**, a daughter of Algernon Sidney and Mary A. (Brooks) Wing (359), married, May 1, 1866, John C. Cave, who was born in England, but was then a compositor in Ballou's printing office in Montpelier. She died Jan. 3, 1867, and he married, for his second wife, Florence Poor, of the same town. He is now a foreman in a printing office in Plymouth, Mass.

750. **Charles Tudor**, a son of Rev. Dr. Marcus T. C. and Frances A. (Evans) Wing (360), graduated at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, in 1853, went to Columbus, Ohio, where he was in business until the breaking out of the civil war in 1861, when he entered the army of the United States, being appointed Captain and Assistant-Quartermaster of United States Volunteers. He was assigned to duty with the Army of the Cumberland and remained with that army all through the war, and until his resignation in January, 1866, serving both in the field and on post duty; was in the battles of Stone River and Chickamauga, and for the last two years of the war stationed at Nashville, Tenn., as the chief disbursing officer of the department. The following



*Wm. R. Briggs.*





article from one of the principal periodicals in Nashville at that time, relating to him and the duties of his office, will be of interest:

“DISBURSING OFFICE, Q. M. DEPARTMENT.

“To those who are not familiar with the grand scale of military operations as carried on by the Quartermaster's Department of the army, a little information concerning the amount of work performed in a single office in this city, and the admirable order and system observed in its transaction, cannot fail to be of interest. Within the last year or two, the work of the Quartermaster's Department at this depot has been so immense as to require the service of one office to take charge of disbursements alone. Since the 15th of June, 1864, Captain Charles T. Wing, A. Q. M., has been the officer assigned to that duty, and every one who has the pleasure of his acquaintance will concur heartily in the opinion that an officer better adapted to the position, more watchful for the interests of the Government, and more courteous and obliging in the transaction of business, could not possibly be found.

“During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1865, the disbursements of his office were nearly \$21,000,000, while the whole number of accounts, or vouchers, paid during the same time was 44,733. In the month of June last, the number of vouchers paid was 11,985, amounting in the aggregate to \$4,740,540.11. The box of vouchers and abstracts, representing the work of the office for that month, weighed 198 pounds, and was probably the most *bulkish* report ever sent to Washington of any one month's work. When it is considered that every voucher passes through the hands of no less than *seven* different clerks, in the various processes of auditing, registering, paying, filling up and endorsing, abstracting and revising, and that each of these 44,733 vouchers was made out in duplicate, the vastness of the work looms in grand dimensions, perceptible to even the dullest comprehension. A minute description of the various means adopted to prevent fraud would be too lengthy for the limits of this article. It is sufficient to state that the checks and safeguards are so complete that it seems almost impossible that any fraudulent or counterfeit voucher could be presented without detection. The system of *registering* every voucher audited in a book for that purpose, giving date of voucher, to whom given, and by whom, and date of auditing and of payment, was invented by Captain Wing him-

self, and to that system is owing much of the efficiency of the office and security against fraudulent vouchers.

"In this connection it is proper to mention the valuable services rendered by the corps of faithful and well-trained clerks which have contributed much to the efficiency of the office, and the enviable reputation which the captain has acquired among the officers of the army. 'Like master, like man,' is an adage verified by their bearing and conduct, and it has often been remarked by officers of the army, well aware of the truth of what they said, that Captain Wing always has good clerks. Not a stain or a shadow of a blot tarnishes the official reputation of Captain Wing. No officer stands higher in the estimation of his brother officers and commanding officer than he, and his claims for promotion have been strongly urged by friends in both civil and military life. There is a pretty well-founded rumor that he has been brevetted a colonel, but the appointment has not yet reached him, through official channels. 'The mills of the gods grind slowly, but they grind fine.' When the official mill at Washington grinds out and delivers the appointment of Colonel to Captain Wing, all will agree that although it has ground too slowly, yet the work is exceedingly fine."

He was accordingly, soon after, brevetted successively major, lieutenant-colonel, and colonel. After the war he engaged in banking, first at Nashville, Tenn., and afterward at 18 Wall Street, New-York City. He is a member of the Union League Club, of New-York City, of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Commandery of the State of New-York, of the New England Society, of the Masonic Fraternity, and of the Church Club, and one of the founders of the Ohio Society of New-York. Much of his time for a few years he has been compelled by the state of his health to spend in milder climates. The last winter was passed in the South of France and in Italy, where he had an opportunity to indulge his taste for the fine arts. Since his return he has given a liberal portion of his time and heart to the publication of the present edition of this "Genealogical and Historical Register." He married in Cincinnati, Feb. 7, 1865, Mary Louisa, the

daughter of Stephen and Mary Ann (Hardie) Scanlan,\* born at Montreal, Canada, Jan. 13, 1843.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Glassford, born at Nashville, Sept. 12, 1866. (1060)
2. Charles Tudor, born at Nashville, Oct. 31, 1868.
3. Lillian, born at New-York, July 10, 1870.
4. Alice Maud, born at Nashville, March 17, 1872.

751. **William Sparrow**, a son of Rev. Dr. M. T. C. and Frances A. (Evans) Wing (360), served during the late civil war as a lieutenant in the 96th Ohio Regiment, until after the first attack on Vicksburg, in which he took an active part. Ill health then compelled him to resign his commission, and to return to his former occupation as a farmer, at Gambier, Knox County, Ohio. On the 1st of October, 1863, he married Sarah Sawyer.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Marcus Tullius Cicero, born Sept. 18, 1864.
2. Sarah Grace, born Nov. 13, 1866.

\* Stephen Scanlan, whose native town was Ross, County Wexford, Ireland, was a graduate of the University of Dublin, born Dec. 26, 1798. He was of a restless disposition with a longing to see the New World, which the wars of the Revolution and 1812 had brought into such prominence, and was gratified in his desire by a wealthy uncle, Mr. Richard Keilly, a large ship-owner, who sent him to America as supercargo on one of his vessels. The young man discharged his trust faithfully, so far as a disposal of his valuable cargo was concerned, but allowed the vessel to sail for Ireland without him, to the great indignation of Mr. Keilly, who, as a consequence, ignored him in his will. Mr. Scanlan was soon appointed private secretary to Bishop Carroll, of Nova Scotia, at Halifax, where he met and married Miss Fitzmaurice, daughter of Major Fitz-

maurice, of the British army. From Halifax he moved to Montreal, and there established what speedily became the leading grammar school in Canada. He was of a literary turn of mind, and a frequent and welcome contributor to periodicals and papers of the day, notably the "Vindicator," then a powerful and spirited political journal. He possessed a great fund of humor, as became his origin, his mother having been a Miss Power, full cousin of Tyrone Power, one of the greatest comedians of his or any other age. At Montreal, Mr. Scanlan lost his wife, leaving him with an infant daughter. A few years later he married Mary Ann Hardie, a native of Montreal, and the mother of Mary Louisa, wife of Charles Tudor Wing. She is now living in New-York. He died in Montreal, Feb. 11, 1849.

3. Harry Clark, born Oct. 20, 1868.
4. Mary Catharine, born March 18, 1871.

752. **Frances Caroline**, eldest daughter of Rev. Dr. M. T. C. and Frances A. (Evans) Wing (360), married, Feb. 4, 1861, Samuel Marmaduke Dinwiddie Clark, of Baton Rouge, La., born Jan. 6, 1840. He was a graduate of Kenyon College, but, when the civil war broke out, he enlisted at New Orleans, in the Washington Artillery of the Confederate army, was engaged in the fight at Fort Hudson, swam the Mississippi to escape the Union gun-boats the night before the surrender, soon after joined Lee's army in Virginia, and was finally taken prisoner at Petersburg, and held at Point Lookout, until the war closed. For some years past he has been the principal of Montgomery Bell Academy, in Nashville, Tennessee, and all his life interested in the education of the young; his love for the work being attested by the fact that for nineteen years he has been superintendent of the Christ Church parish Sunday-school, at Nashville.

753. **Harriet Janette**, third daughter of Rev. Dr. M. T. C. and Frances A. (Evans) Wing (360), married, Aug. 21, 1869, Rev. Charles Arthur, a son of Edward S. Rand, of Boston, Mass. He was, like his father, a graduate of Harvard College, and became an Episcopal minister, being first called to Mansfield, Ohio, then to Woburn, Mass., and finally to Trinity Parish, in Haverhill, Mass. In Dec., 1883, he was chosen Dean of the Episcopal Convocation, but, as his health had given way under the severity of his labors, he was immediately afterward granted, by his people, a six-months' vacation, which he determined to spend with a brother residing in Florida; his wife, who was an invalid, accompanying



him. They accordingly took passage, Jan. 17, 1884, in the steamship Columbus, for Savannah, with their only daughter, Fanny, about nine years of age, accompanied also by his father, Mr. Edward S. Rand, of Boston, and his wife. On the first night of the voyage, about four o'clock in the morning of the 18th, during a severe gale, the vessel struck upon a submerged reef of rocks and sand near Gay's Head, on the extreme west end of Martha's Vineyard, and in about twenty minutes it sunk. Of the eighty passengers, only nine were saved, among whom were none of the women or children. The entire party of the Rand family was lost, and not a single memento of them was ever recovered, except a stray trunk. A fellow-passenger, in an account of the scenes witnessed, mentioned an incident which his friends are confident referred to them: "When a panic had seized others, and death was certain, a husband and wife were seen, at that supreme moment, with blanched faces which told that they realized their peril, but perfectly calm. They stood together, clasping each other's hands, and, when the wreck careened with the gale from one side to the other, and the spray and waves were drenching them every moment, the husband turned and imprinted a kiss upon the lips of the companion of his life, and while thus embracing, a heavy sea broke over the wreck, and both were washed away." His friend, Rev. E. L. Drown, rector of St. Paul's, Boston, on the next Sunday, pronounced, in his own pulpit, a fervent eulogium, in which he spoke in exalted terms of his virtues and talents, and said that in him were combined "the gentleness and tenderness of the most refined woman, and the manhood and bravery of a hero." He was, at his death, about forty years of age, having been born Nov. 4, 1843.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Arthur, born July 16, 1870; died May 30, 1877.
2. Frances Mary, born May 22, 1875; died Jan. 18, 1884.

754. **Katharine Maria**, youngest daughter of Rev. Dr. M. T. C. and Frances A. (Evans) Wing (360), died May 1, 1883, at the residence of her sister, Frances Caroline Clark, in Nashville, Tenn., aged 35 years.

755. **Francis Evans**, a son of Rev. Dr. M. T. C. and Frances A. (Evans) Wing (360), resides in the city of New-York, engaged in business with his brother, Charles T., at 18 Wall Street.

756. **Celinda C.**, a daughter of David Davis and Cynthia (Farwell) Wing (361), married, Dec. 1, 1847, at Barre, Vt., Horace M. Vincent, and settled at Montpelier, Vt.

757. **Eveline**, a daughter of David Davis and Cynthia (Farwell) Wing (361), married, Jan. 12, 1846, at Barre, Vt., Ezekiel C. Little, settled, first, at Mechanicsville, but finally removed to St. Louis, Missouri.

758. **Lemuel F.**, a son of David Davis and Cynthia (Farwell) Wing (361), married, Dec. 5, —, at Barre, Vt., Catharine E. Doten, and settled, first, at Barre, but afterward at St. Louis, Mo.

759. **David D.**, a son of David Davis and Cynthia (Farwell) Wing (361), married, Dec. 2, 1857, at Barre, Vt., Mrs. Ann (Crockett) Murphy, and lives at Albany, N. Y.

760. **William H.**, a son of Roger D. and Luna (Wheeler) Wing (365), married, Jan. 3, 1850, Evelina Lindsay, is a merchant and salesman in the large clothing establishment of Brokaw Brothers in New-York, though his residence is in Granville, Washington County, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Roger H., born at Granville, Dec. 3, 1851.
2. George DeForest, born at Granville, April 21, 1853.
3. Eliza Blossom, born at Granville, July 26, 1854.
4. Benjamin R., born at New-York, March 31, 1856.

761. **Eliza S.**, a daughter of Roger D. and Luna (Wheeler) Wing (365), married Charles H. Bull, of Middle Granville, Washington County, N. Y., where she now resides.

762. **Rachel**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Esther (Underhill) Wing (369), married, in 1813, Samuel McCrea, of Glen's Falls, who died March 22, 1874. They had four daughters, viz. : (1) Mary Ann, who married James Brann, who removed to Iowa and died in 1868 ; (2) Caroline, who married John S. Smith, of Albany, N. Y. ; (3) Elizabeth ; and (4) Jane, who married James Field, of Milton, N. Y.

763. **Hannah**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Esther (Underhill) Wing (369), married, in 1823, John Gifford, of Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y., where she died July 8, 1841 ; but her husband went West and died in Wisconsin Dec. —, 1866. Their children were : (1) Esther ; (2) Frances, who married Edwin Williams ; (3) Phebe Jane, who married Henry Northross ; (4) Elihu, who resides in

Wisconsin; (5) Mary, who married a Mr. Bush and lives in Easton, Washington County, N. Y.; and (6) Rodney Buell.

764. **Esther**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Esther (Underhill) Wing (369), died on the 28th of Feb., 1831, at Carleton, Orleans County, N. Y.

765. **Phebe N.**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Catharine (Johnson) Wing (369), resides at Easton, Washington County, N. Y.; unmarried.

766. **Julia Ann**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Catharine (Johnson) Wing (369), married Asa Baldwin, of Dorset, Bennington County, Vt. They are both deceased.

767. **Charles Bochman**, a son of Nehemiah and Catharine (Johnson) Wing (369), married, in 1836, Theodosia Armstrong, of Dorset, Vt., and resided at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. She died Nov. —, 1853, and he Dec. 20, 1857.

768. **Frederick J.**, a son of Nehemiah and Catharine (Johnson) Wing (369), married, June 17, 1855, Kate M. Major, of Mayfield, Fulton County, N. Y., who was born in 1823. They reside at Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Mich.

769. **Catharine**, a daughter of Nehemiah and Catharine (Johnson) Wing (369), married, in 1841, David Adams, who resided at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., and died Oct. 15, 1853.

770. **Henry**, a son of Richard and Sarah (Newcomb)



Wing (371), married, Jan. 8, 1850, Ruth B. Dean. He was a man of much consideration in the community where he resided as a pure and honorable man. In 1855 he was elected a Ruling Elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Glen's Falls, and he continued to serve in that office from that time until his death, Jan. 31, 1873.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Dean, born Dec. 6, 1850.
2. Lucy Lee, born Sept. 6, 1853.
3. Frederick, born April 21, 1855.
4. William Henry, born Feb. 25, 1857.
5. Arthur, born Oct. 19, 1858, and died in infancy.
6. George Bowen, born July 14, 1861.
7. Sanford Coffin, born Jan. 1, 1867.

771. **Archibald**, a son of Richard and Sarah (Newcomb) Wing (371), married Grace Harris, removed to the West, and is probably living there at the present time.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edward, born Oct. 18, 1847.
2. Sarah Grace, born June 28, 1851; died March 30, 1853.
3. Richard, born April 6, 1855.
4. William, born April 9, 1857.

772. **Nehemiah**, a son of Richard and Sarah (Newcomb) Wing (371), married, in April, 1853, Sarah Jane Sisson, and was a farmer. He is described as an estimable man, a devoted Christian, and a zealous Methodist. He died Sept. 25, 1876, leaving one son, Daniel, born Jan. 29, 1854.

773. **Sarah J.**, a daughter of Richard and Sarah (New-

comb) Wing (371), married John Andrews, and they are both still living.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Cyrus N., born June 26, 1849.
2. William W., born Nov. 8, 1852.
3. Mary C., born March 3, 1857.

774. **Asahel**, a son of Richard and Sarah (Newcomb) Wing (371), married, Dec. 7, 1848, Judith Haskin, who was born May 15, 1820, became a banker at Fort Edward, Washington County, N. Y., was a prominent member of the Methodist Church there, was "an exemplary, honorable, and honored man," and died, much lamented, in Oct., 1872.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Asahel, born Nov. 30, 1850.
2. Hattie, born March 31, 1854.
3. Ada J., born April 14, 1860.

775. **Maryette**, a daughter of Richard and Sarah (Newcomb) Wing (371), married, Dec. 4, 1851, Marquis D. Richards, and is still living.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Julia W., born March 10, 1853.
2. Salmon M., born Jan. 29, 1855.
3. Arthur N., born March 24, 1857.
4. Isabella, born Nov. 12, 1860.
5. Sarah J., } born Nov. 23, 1862.
6. Mary C., }
7. Clara, born July 14, 1865.

776. **Cyrus**, a son of Richard and Sarah (Newcomb) Wing (371), died Dec. 1, 1840.

777. **Catharine**, a daughter of Richard and Sarah (Newcomb) Wing (371), married, Oct. 6, 1852, Sandford Coffin. She and her sister Frances are still living.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Harvey, born Feb. 25, 1854.
2. Jenney, born Aug. 14, 1855.
3. Henry Wing, born July 25, 1859.
4. Helen M., born Sept. 10, 1863.

778. **Nelson H.**, a son of William and Rachel (Gray) Wing (374), married, Dec. 10, 1829, Emma B. Prentiss, accumulated a large property at the West, and during the last few years of his life was retired from business at Greenwich, Washington County, N. Y., where he died about three years ago. His wife soon followed him, leaving no children. He was an Episcopalian and a very genial, hospitable and good man.

779. **Eliza B.**, a daughter of William and Rachel (Gray) Wing (374), married, June 28, 1825, John C. Parke, of Whitehall, Washington County, N. Y., who was long known as one of the most popular hotel-keepers in that vicinity. He died at Whitehall, Oct. 12, 1867, aged 67 years.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Barbara, born May 30, 1826.
2. John, born Oct. 7, 1828, and died Oct. 1, 1867.
3. Mary Eliza, born July 12, 1834.
4. William Wing, born Jan. 20, 1838; died Aug. 4, 1863.
5. Martha L., born May 28, 1840.
6. George W., born March 21, 1842.

780. **Caroline**, a daughter of Daniel Wood and Rhoda (Stewart) Wing (375), married, July 23, 1826, Lansing G., the

son of William G. and Eleanor (Perry) Taylor, of Fort Edward, who was born at Northumberland, Saratoga County, N. Y., March 18, 1802. He was for some time a partner with his brother-in-law, Halsey R. Wing, in the ownership of the Wing Mills, and died May 12, 1854, aged 52 years. She died Aug. 20, 1851.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Caroline, born June 8, 1827; died Sept. 22, 1850.
2. Daniel W., born Jan. 21, 1829.
3. Elizabeth, born Feb. 16, 1832; died Nov. —, 1862.
4. Mary W., born Jan. 12, 1834.
5. Martha W., born June 26, 1836.
6. Harriet, born June 13, 1839.

781. **Halsey Rogers**, the oldest son of Daniel Wood and Rhoda (Stewart) Wing (375), was born at Sandy Hill, Washington County, N. Y., at that time one of the most active and flourishing villages between Albany and Montreal. At Fort Edward, where his father subsequently resided, he enjoyed the advantages of a good education and an early employment in an extensive business. At the age of sixteen he was sent to an academy which then possessed a high reputation at Lenox, Mass. After a three-years' course he matriculated and remained a short time at Yale College, but soon transferred his studies to Middlebury College, Vermont, where he entered the Sophomore class, and graduated with the highest honors of his class, Aug. 15, 1832. Soon after this he pursued the study of law in the office of Judge Samuel Cheever, of Albany, and was admitted to practice at the October term of the Supreme Court in 1834. While pursuing these studies he served as an assistant district attorney for Albany County. About this time he was awarded a gold medal by the Young Men's



Association, of Albany, for an essay of distinguished merit (which was afterward printed by that body). In December following he was licensed as a solicitor in Chancery, and removed to Brockport, Monroe County, N. Y. He remained there but a short time, and removed to Buffalo in the same State, where he formed a partnership in business with Hon. Frederick P. Stevens. On the 31st of August, 1835, he married Harriet N. Walton, of Montpelier, Vt., who was born Jan. 14, 1815. In 1841 he removed to Glen's Falls, and was admitted as a counselor in the Supreme Court, and the following year as counselor in Chancery, and admitted to practice in the United States District Court of Northern New-York, and also in the United States Circuit Court. In 1843-44 he acted as County Superintendent of Common Schools, and in 1845 he became the first Judge of the county of Warren. In 1851 he was induced to enter a firm called the Jointa Lime Company, and the next year he and his brother-in-law, Lansing G. Taylor, purchased of Abraham Wing the "Old Wing Mills," and the accompanying lumber interests. After Mr. Taylor's death, about 1856, he became the sole proprietor of this latter property, the care of which so absorbed his energies that he gradually withdrew from his legal practice. He was from the first a warm supporter of the Democratic party, an earnest friend and worker in the cause of temperance, and a cordial promoter of education in every department. He was a regular attendant upon the ministrations of the Presbyterian Church, and contributed much every way to its support, especially in a season of embarrassment. At the outbreak of the civil war he promptly identified himself with the movements for the National Union, and the record which he has left of munificent contributions, unwearied self-sacrifice and heroic devotion to his country is one of which his family may well

be proud. His last appearance in public was at a general festival for the benefit of the poor. The disease to which he finally fell a victim had been for years preying upon his physical energies, and he finally yielded up his life to it Jan. 26, 1870. Numerous testimonials from various legal, educational, and moral institutions of the vicinity indicate how much he was esteemed and his death lamented. Four children, with their mother, survive him.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Walton Stuart, born July 29, 1837. (1084)
2. George Henry, born Sept. 8, 1839. (1085)
3. Edgar Murray, born Dec. 20, 1840. (1086)
4. Leavens, born at Glen's Falls, July 19, 1844; died Aug. 26, 1844.
5. Halsey McKie, born at Glen's Falls, Nov. 10, 1847. (1087)
6. Angie Clara, born at Glen's Falls, Jan. 25, 1851.
7. Daniel William, born at Glen's Falls, Nov. 29, 1860.

782. **Daniel Smith**, a son of Daniel Wood and Rhoda (Stewart) Wing (375), married, May 7, 1835, Sarah A. Heath, of Greenwich, Washington County, N. Y., and died Sept. 24, 1876. They had one daughter, Julia Zerlina (1088), born at Albany, N. Y., July 16, 1836.

783. **William**, a son of Daniel Wood and Rhoda (Stewart) Wing (375), died May 14, 1833, aged 16 years, 5 months, and 20 days.

784. **Susan Adaline**, a daughter of Daniel Wood and Rhoda (Stewart) Wing (375), married, Sept. 2, 1841, Joseph Cooper Grimwood, of Albany, N. Y., who was born in the parish of Burstall, Suffolk County, England.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Henry W., born at Albany, July 26, 1842.
2. Caroline Cooper, born at Albany, June 19, 1844.

785. **George Washington**, a son of Daniel Wood and Almira (Higby) Wing (375), married, Sept. 2, 1850, Martha A. Coleman, of Sandy Hill, Washington County, N. Y., who was born Aug. 5, 1830. They resided at Sandy Hill, where he died Nov. 20, 1876.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William, born Feb. 18, 1852, and died in infancy.
2. Minerva, born May 30, 1853, and died July 29, 1853.
3. Frederick Lansing, born Dec. 28, 1855, and died April 25, 1857.
4. Homer Franklin, born July 1, 1858.
5. Emma Seymour, born Sept. 18, 1862.

786. **Emma Seymour**, a daughter of Daniel Wood and Almira (Higby) Wing (375), married, Feb. 27, 1856, Ossian W. Choate, born Oct. 16, 1852. She died May 2, 1857, aged 25 years, 10 months, and 26 days; and he died Sept. 13, 1858, aged 32 years and 9 months. They had one child, Emma Elvira, who died in infancy.

787. **Abraham**, a son of Daniel Wood and Almira (Higby) Wing (375), resides, unmarried, with his mother at Fort Edward, Washington County, N. Y.

788. **Harriet**, a daughter of Daniel Wood and Almira (Higby) Wing (375), married, Jan. 9, 1861, Hiram J., a son of George T. and Eunice (Wells) Rockwell, of Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., who was born June 13, 1832. She died Nov. 22, 1881. Mr. Rockwell is the proprietor of the Wayside House, a fashionable hotel in Luzerne, in which he spends his summers, and of the American House in Troy, N. Y., where he resides.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. A son, born Oct. —, 1862; died in infancy.
2. Frederick, born at Fort Edward, Dec. 29, 1863.
3. Caroline Almira, born at Lake House, Lake George, April 6, 1867.

789. **Mary**, a daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Barnard) Wing (374), married, first, Aug. 10, 1843, Thomas S. Farnsworth, who died Nov. 14, 1845; and then, May 29, 1856, Dwight Merriman. They reside at Jackson, Jackson County, Mich.

## HIS CHILDREN.

1. Edgar, born in 1844, and died Sept. 18, 1852.
2. Mary Wait, born Feb., 1845, and died May 2, 1845.
3. Frank W., } born Feb. 14, 1857, and died aged 5 years.
4. Ella W., }
5. Dwight Tracy, born Oct. 7, 1858.
6. Howard Lincoln, born May 18, 1863.

790. **Ella M.**, a daughter of Abraham and Abigail (Barnard) Wing (380), married, April 23, 1851, Tracy Taylor, who for a number of years, and up to the time of his decease, held the position of cashier of one of the leading banks of Troy, N. Y. He was born in Peru, Clinton County, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1819, and died at Troy, Nov. 27, 1867.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frederick T., born Feb. 15, 1852.
2. Frank W., born April 23, 1856.

791. **Julia Elma**, a daughter of Joseph Thomas and Deborah (Tallman) Wing (381), married Nathan Higbee and had two daughters, viz.: Lucia, who married a Richards, of Leavenworth, Kan.; and another, who is now Mrs. C. K. Peck, of Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa; and one son named David W., who resides in Chicago, Ill.

792. **Benjamin**, a son of Joseph Thomas and Deborah (Tallman) Wing (381), was born in Duanesburg, Schenectady County, N. Y., on the 8th of December, 1811, and married,



Sept. 20, 1837, Elizabeth W. Babcock, sold the homestead on which he had been raised, purchased a farm near Rochester, Monroe County, N. Y., and has three children, viz.: David (1089), Stephen B. (1090), and Lilla B. (1091).

793. **David Tallman**, a son of Joseph Thomas and Deborah (Tallman) Wing (381), died at an early age, unmarried.

794. **Thomas**, a son of Joseph Thomas and Betsey Ann (Carpenter) Wing (381), was born at Duanesburg, N. Y., married, in 1855, at Waukegan, Lake County, Ill., is a Register of Titles at Prescott, Arizona Territory, and has had five children, viz.: George T., Charles A., Marcia A., James E., and Alvah T.

795. **Edward**, a son of Joseph Thomas and Betsey Ann (Carpenter) Wing (381), was born at Duanesburg, N. Y., married, in 1855, at Newark, Wayne County, N. Y., is a real estate dealer in Chicago, Ill., and has one son living, Fred, of Chicago.

796. **Sarah Ann**, a daughter of Joseph Thomas and Betsey Ann (Carpenter) Wing (381), married, at Macedon, Wayne County, N. Y., in 1849, Martin Fox Rainier, who was born at Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1825, and is now a lumberman at Muskegon, Muskegon County, Mich.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frank Edson, born Jan. 18, 1853.
2. Edward Stephen, born Dec. 11, 1864.

797. **Lucia**, a daughter of Joseph Thomas and Betsey Ann (Carpenter) Wing (381), was born at Duanesburg, N. Y., but died at Greece, Monroe County, N. Y., in 1842.

798. **Robert Carpenter**, a son of Joseph Thomas and Betsey Ann (Carpenter) Wing (375), was born at Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., was a lumber dealer at Galesburg, Ill., and died in 1855.

799. **Ira**, a son of Joseph Thomas and Betsey Ann (Carpenter) Wing (381), was born at Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., was for a time a book-keeper at Comstock, Kalamazoo County, Mich., but died in 1854.

800. **Mercy Dakin**, a daughter of Joseph Thomas and Betsey Ann (Carpenter) Wing (381), was born at Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., married, at Galesburg, Kalamazoo County, Mich., William Waddell, of Ashland, Newago County, Mich.

801. **Ruth Carpenter**, a daughter of Joseph Thomas and Betsey Ann (Carpenter) Wing (381), was born in Greece, Monroe County, N. Y., married, in Chicago, Ill., in 1868, James B. Floyd, resides at 202 South Robey Street, Chicago, and has three children, viz.: William and Jay (both engaged in insurance business in Chicago) and Fanny.

803. **John Thom**, a son of Seneca and Charity (Gardner) Wing (389), married, about 1828, Mary Eycleshymer, was a farmer, and removed about 1850 to Wisconsin.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Isaac Gardner, born April 19, 1830.
2. Charity Maria, born Dec. 27, 1833.
3. Seneca, born Dec. 21, 1835.
4. Henry Harrison, born April 19, 1841.
5. Deborah Ann, born Jan. 7, 1843.

6. Martha Jane, born Dec. 18, 1844.
7. Mary Francis, born Dec. 18, 1846.
8. Charlotte Alice, born July 4, 1849.

804. **Elida Case**, a daughter of Seneca and Charity (Gardner) Wing (389), married, Jan. 6, 1836, Derrick J., a son of John D. and Susan Vanderheyden, of Brunswick, N. Y. They had Stella A., born June 3, 1848.\*

805. **Alanson**, a son of William and Betsey (Wilcox) Wing (392), resides in Troy, N. Y., and has been a merchant there, but is now retired from active business.

806. **Norman**, a son of William and Betsey (Wilcox) Wing (392), married, May 18, 1854, Marilda Ann, daughter of Daniel and Anna Caulkins, of Pittstown, N. Y. They reside in East Schodack, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Libbie, born Jan. 20, 1856. (1892)
2. Hattie, born Aug. 30, 1864. (1893)

807. **Charles**, a son of William and Betsey (Wilcox) Wing (392), resides in Troy, N. Y., and is on the editorial staff of the Troy "Telegram."

808. **Mordecai**, a son of William and Betsey (Wilcox) Wing (392), married, Nov. 2, 1853, Sarah C., the daughter of Silas and Sarah Stark, of Pittstown, N. Y. They reside in Troy, N. Y.

\* *Stella A. Vanderheyden* married, Dec. 12, 1865, Charles H., a son of Henry F. and Mary Ann Hayner, of Brunswick, N. Y., and had Mattie, born Dec. 6, 1868 (married to Robert E. Collins, of Brunswick), and Mary E., born July 20, 1872.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frank M., born Aug. 30, 1855. (1094)
2. Alice J., born Jan. 3, 1857; died Aug. 19, 1858.
3. Carrie E., born Dec. 23, 1859.
4. Elmer E., born Aug. 3, 1861.
5. Wilbur S., born Feb. 3, 1863. (1095)
6. G. Cornell, born Feb. 15, 1870.

809. **Susan E.**, a daughter of William and Hannah (Lounsbury) Wing (392), married, Jan. 27, 1863, William Calkins.

810. **Harvey**, a son of William and Hannah (Lounsbury) Wing (392), married, Oct. 29, 1873, Augusta A. Green.

811. **Smith**, a son of William and Hannah (Lounsbury) Wing (392), married, Dec. 12, 1877, Lizzie M. Myers.

812. **Seneca**, a son of Abraham and Sarah (Wallace) Wing (394), married, Jan. 11, 1843, Barbara, a daughter of Joshua and Lois Tompkins, of Westerlo, Albany County, N. Y. When but a youth and just come of age, he made a journey to Illinois by the Erie canal and the Lakes to Chicago. This was then a serious undertaking, and his friends parted with him as if despairing that they would ever see him again. The postage on his letters home was twenty-five cents. He, however, lived to return, and during his life visited the same State more than once. After his marriage, he settled as a farmer in Pittstown, N. Y., but has retired from active life, and resides at Johnsonville, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Abraham T., born June 22, 1844. (1096)
2. Sarah, born Oct. 31, 1849. (1097)
3. Lottie, born Aug. 9, 1853; died in youth.



813. **Jonas**, a son of Abraham and Sarah (Wallace) Wing (394), married, Dec. 22, 1842, Phebe, a daughter of John and Abigail Osborn, of Pittstown, and by her had two sons and three daughters. She died in February, 1856; and he married, March 1, 1859, Julia A. Brownell, a daughter of David and Deborah Osborn, of Hoosick, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and by her had two sons and a daughter. He was a farmer for a while in Pittstown, and then, in 1868, in Half Moon, Saratoga County; but in 1872, he removed to Troy, N. Y., where he has considerable real estate, and, in 1882, settled with his family in the village of Bath, on the Hudson, where he now resides.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. John O., born March 4, 1844. (1098)
2. Daniel A., born Sept. 30, 1845. (1099)
3. Mary F., born May 23, 1849. (1100)
4. Lydia J., born Jan. 15, 1852. (1101)
5. Julia A., born June 5, 1853. (1102)
6. Willie H., born May 18, 1861.
7. Emma O., born Aug. 2, 1864.
8. Fred. J., born July 27, 1868. (1103)

814. **Isaac**, a son of Abraham and Sarah (Wallace) Wing (394), married, April 16, 1846, Julia A., the daughter of Nicholas and Charity Risenbergh, of Pittstown, N. Y. He was a farmer in Pittstown, N. Y., until about 1852, when he removed to Ogle County, Ill., where he engaged in farming and grain merchandise. At the commencement of the late civil war he gave a valuable horse (worth \$300) to the colonel of the regiment raised in his county. He now resides in Oregon, the county seat of Ogle County, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Merritt, born at Pittstown, Sept. 30, 1848. (1104)
2. Edgar, born at Oregon, Sept. 3, 1855; died March 18, 1856.

3. Charity, born at Oregon, June 1, 1857.
4. Charles, born at Oregon, Jan. 15, 1859. (1105)

815. **Anna Theresa**, a daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Wallace) Wing (394), married, Oct. 13, 1847, Ira J. Gifford, a farmer of Pittstown, Tomhannock P. O., Rensselaer County. They own and reside on the old Gifford homestead, and are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

THEIR CHILDREN.\*

1. Sarah E., born Aug. 3, 1848; died Nov. 20, 1853.
2. Emma G., born Nov. 11, 1850.
3. Oscar W., born Oct. 20, 1853.
4. Mary Ada, born May 2, 1856.

816. **George**, a son of Abraham and Sarah (Wallace) Wing (394), married, Sept. 24, 1851, Esther N., a daughter of Caleb and Abigail (Cushman) Norton, of Pittstown, N. Y., who, through her mother, traces her lineage back to Thomas Cushman, a preacher among the Puritans, who attempted a passage to America in the Speedwell, and were driven back to England; he, however, came over the next year in the Mayflower. On coming of age, George taught school, married, and engaged in farming, in Pittstown, removed, in 1855, to Glen's Falls, Warren County, N. Y., but finally settled, in 1859, in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., where he has been engaged in the cultivation of flax and in

\* Of these children of Anna Theresa and Ira J. Gifford, *Emma G.* married, Dec. 31, 1873, Ebenezer, a son of Elihu and Lucina Cross, of Hoosick, a farmer and apiarian at Hoosick Falls P. O., and has had Irving O., born June 7, 1877; Howard, born March 20, 1882 (died young); and Florence, born June 30, 1885; *Oscar W.* married, Oct. 22, 1884, Anna M., a daughter of Jacob and Eliza Ryan, of Pittstown, a graduate of Troy Business College, a farmer at Tomhannock P. O., in that town, and they have a son, Raymond, born Sept. 12, 1885; and *Mary Ada* married, Sept. 13, 1879, Joseph N., a son of Elihu and Lucina Cross, of Hoosick, N. Y., Eagle Bridge P. O.

the manufacture and sale of green tow. He has been a supervisor for five successive terms, and justice of the peace for three terms (twelve years) in Westford, and was on the committee for raising the quota of troops for the town, at the last call of the President, in the late war.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Bertha, born at Glen's Falls, May 22, 1856. (1106)
2. Beulah, born at Westford, Dec. 4, 1863; died April 10, 1864.
3. Amy, born at Westford, Jan. 1, 1865; died Feb. 24, 1866.

817. **John**, a son of Abraham and Sarah (Wallace) Wing (394), married, Nov. 19, 1851, Charlotte A., a daughter of James Sprott, of Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y., was a farmer, and, on the death of his father, inherited the old Wing farm, on which he has since died.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Annie J., born Sept. 20, 1855. (1107)
2. Attie M., born Aug. 27, 1861. (1108)
3. John S., born April 29, 1866; died Aug. 27, 1880.

818. **Lydia**, a daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Wallace) Wing (394), married, first, Nov. 16, 1851, William P. Thody, of Hoosick, Rensselaer County, N. Y., a school-teacher, who died June 11, 1860, and by whom she had one child. After his death she married, Jan. 9, 1862, Joseph W. Brown, a native of Rhode Island, a deacon in the Baptist Church at Hoosick Corners. After the death of her second husband, Lydia was induced by the advantages which the city of Troy presented for the education of her daughter to remove to that city.

## HER CHILDREN.\*

1. Mary Thody, born Jan. 21, 1860.
2. Sarah Helen, born Nov. 22, 1868.

819. **Charles C.**, a son of William R. Wing (395), resides in Maryville, Nodaway County, Mo., is married, and has a family there.

820. **William R.**, a son of William R. Wing (395), is a physician, and resides in Newark, Licking County, Ohio.

821. **John B.**, a son of William R. Wing (395), lives with his brother, Edward Darwin, in Maryville.

822. **Edward Darwin**, a son of William R. Wing (395), is married, resides in Maryville, Nodaway County, Mo.

## HIS CHILDREN.

1. Mary, born Oct. 10, 1867.
2. Alice, born July 7, 1871.
3. Hattie, born July 16, 1876.
4. Edith, born Dec. 15, 1879.

823. **Edward Everett**, a son of William R. Wing (395), resides in Wyoming Territory.

824. **Elizabeth Babcock**, a daughter of Daniel P. and Sarah (Babcock) Wing (396), married, Jan. 16, 1880, William Morey, a farmer, residing in Royalton, Niagara County, N. Y.

\* *Mary Thody* married, Oct. 20, 1881, Erwin John, a son of John Nicholas and Mary Bonesteel, of Melrose, Rensselaer County, N. Y., a farmer in that place, and has had John E., born Dec. 30, 1882, and William Atwell, born Aug. 28, 1885; *Sarah*

*Helen* (Brown) has for the last year been attending the Albany Female Academy, from which she expects to graduate, June 14, 1887, to enter Wellesley College, in September following.



825. **Adelia Antoinette**, a daughter of Daniel P. and Sarah (Babcock) Wing (396), married, Dec. 27, 1855, William, the son of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Titus) Post, of Gates, Monroe County, N. Y. He was a horticulturist in Rochester, N. Y., where he died May 28, 1881, and where she now resides. They had Sarah Elizabeth, born May 26, 1857, Helen Augusta, born June 16, 1859 (married, Dec. 27, 1882, Frank A. Brownell, of Rochester, N. Y.), Antoinette W., born Aug. 2, 1860 (married, June 30, 1883, J. Sears Wooden, of Rochester, and died March 30, 1884), Marcia W., born June 27, 1864, and Irene W., born Nov. 6, 1869.

826. **Marcus**, a son of Daniel P. and Sarah (Babcock) Wing (396), married, Jan. 29, 1863, Elizabeth O., the daughter of Isaac Brown, of Coxsackie, Greene County, N. Y., who was born Nov. 6, 1837, and they had one son, Edmund M., born April 12, 1864. She died some years since, and he married, Jan. 2, 1882, in Schenectady, Elizabeth Chrisler, of that place. He has been for many years a druggist in Schenectady.

827. **Marcia**, a daughter of Daniel P. and Sarah (Babcock) Wing (396), married, Nov. 24, 1885, Samuel P. Cornell, a merchant in Mendon, Monroe County, N. Y.

828. **Joseph W.**, a son of Daniel P. and Sarah (Babcock) Wing (396), married, Jan. 14, 1864, Helen E., the daughter of Marvin and Nancy Hess, of Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y., who was born Oct. 14, 1842. He is a farmer in Somerset, and has had one son, Howard, born Oct. 4, 1879.

829. **Levi H.**, a son of David Elcus and Calista M.

(Wakely) Wing (399), married Mrs. Louise Baldwin, is a druggist, and resides at Fort Edward, Washington County, N. Y.

830. **Curtis P.**, a son of David Elcus and Calista M. (Wakely) Wing (399), has been twice married, and was for a while proprietor of a hotel at Winooski Falls, Chittenden County, Vt. He is now a traveling salesman, residing in New Haven, Conn.

831. **Anna A.**, a daughter of David Elcus and Calista M. (Wakely) Wing (399), has never married, and resides at Fort Edward.

832. **David Elcus**, a son of David Elcus and Calista M. (Wakely) Wing (399), was for a while a clerk with his brother, Curtis P., at Winooski Falls. In Dec., 1883, he married Emma Graham, and has lived for some years at Plattsburg, Clinton County, N. Y. They have one daughter, Anna Wakely, about a year old.

833. **Edward De Witt Clinton**, a son of Melvin and Elizabeth H. (Ash) Wing (403), married, Dec. 1, 1864, Mary E. Rogers, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where he now resides.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Susie, born Feb. 12, 1868.

2. Gershom Plimpton, born Nov. 20, 1869.

834. **James Alexander**, a son of Melvin and Elizabeth H. (Ash) Wing (403), married, June 8, 1867, Louisa Simons, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where he resides. He has one son, Fred Chase, born Oct. 12, 1869.





EDWARD RUMSEY WING.

Appointed a foreign minister at the age of 24.



835. **William Robert**, a son of Malvin and Elizabeth H. (Ash) Wing (403), married, Nov. 2, 1871, Jane R. Sperry, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, where he now resides.

836. **Edward Rumsey**, a son of Samuel M. and Emily (Weir) Wing (413), was educated at Center College, Ky., was a law student in the office of Chief-Justice Robertson, of Kentucky, practiced law in Louisville until the breaking out of the civil war, and during that war served on the staff of General James S. Jackson in the United States Army, and distinguished himself for ability and bravery at the battle of Perryville and other engagements. After the war he returned to the practice of law at Louisville. In 1869 he was the candidate of the Republicans for State Treasurer, but as his party was much in the minority, he was defeated, and the next year (1870) was appointed by General Grant United States Minister to Ecuador, being only twenty-four years of age, the youngest, it was said, who had ever received the office of foreign minister. The affairs of our government were in a very low state in the State to which he was accredited, but in a brief period he succeeded in counter-acting foreign opposition, and was pronounced in an official document "the most popular minister of any country that had ever come to Ecuador." During his term and through his influence three treaties were negotiated, and all duties were removed from American machinery, in consequence of which Americans were able to undersell all other foreigners in the market. For some time before his death he was anxious to return home on account of some unfavorable indications of failure in health, but no serious alarm was felt by him or his friends up to the last day of his life. He awoke early on the morning of June 11, 1874, at his home in Quito, with a sense of fullness in his head, and at six

o'clock sprang from his bed with a cry of intense agony and at once fell dead. A post-mortem examination revealed a profuse congestion and effusion of the brain, though he was in other respects in good health. His funeral was attended by the entire diplomatic corps, the government officials, the principal native citizens and foreign residents, and a guard of honor composed of military officers of high rank, and a regiment of soldiers. His remains were interred in the Protestant burying-ground, and by a singular law of the land were not allowed to be removed from there for two years. One thousand dollars were appropriated by Congress for their removal to Kentucky. They came by way of New-York, were met at Louisville by the father, mother, and widow, and were interred at Owensborough, his former home. A eulogy was pronounced in Congress upon his personal and diplomatic character by Hon. S. S. Cox, of New-York, and in his native State the expressions of esteem and sadness at his loss were of the most exalted kind. His most decided political opponents in the heat of their contest had pronounced him an honor to a party which they considered no honor to him, an orator of superior powers and eloquence, and the ablest Republican speaker in the State. His personal appearance was remarkably attractive, his manner peculiarly brilliant and effective, his culture much beyond that of most professional men, and his social qualities of the most winning nature. The universal feeling in his native State was that Kentucky had lost in him one of the most promising sons which she had ever sent into public life. He had married, in 1866, Louise R., a daughter of Robert W. Scott, Esq., of Frankfort, Franklin County, Ky., but left no children.

837. **Theodore Weir**, a son of Samuel M. and Emily

(Weir) Wing (413), entered the regular army, in which he was a lieutenant, and died in 1861.

838. **Emma C.**, the daughter of Samuel M. and Emily (Weir) Wing (413), married W. L. Yerkes, Esq., of Paris, Bourbon County, Ky. She died in 1876, leaving no children.

839. **Samuel Campbell**, a son of Samuel M. and Emily (Weir) Wing (413), married, in 1871, Martha Hopkins, of Henderson, Henderson County, Ky., who died in 1879, leaving two children, viz., Lucy and Edward Rumsey. He is a lawyer, and is associated with his brother in business at Louisville, Ky.

840. **Charles Fox**, a son of Samuel M. and Emily (Weir) Wing (413), was educated principally by his grand-uncle, Edward Rumsey, of Greenville, Ky., graduated at Kentucky University, in Lexington, married, Aug. 1, 1877, Anna, daughter of Rev. James Hawthorne, D. D., practiced law for a while at Greenville, Ky., but was afterward associated with his brother, Samuel C., in the practice of law in Louisville, Ky. They have one daughter, Emma Clara.

841. **Alice Rogers**, a daughter of Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Wing (416), was for some years a teacher in the Friends' Boarding School, at Providence, R. I., but more recently married Daniel C. Maxfield, of Amesbury, Essex County, Mass. They have two sons, Francis Norton and Daniel Elwood.

842. **Anna**, a daughter of Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Wing (416), married Elwood Paige, of Lynn, Essex County, Mass., and has three children, named Alice, Mary, and Bryant.

843. **Asa Shove**, a son of Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Wing (416), is the vice-president and actuary of the Provident Life and Trust Company, 409 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, and married, 4th month, 30, 1873, Sophia, a daughter of Samuel and Anne Rhoads, of that city. They have had one child, William Rhoads, born 5th month, 31, 1877; died 6th month, 12, 1877.

844. **Stephen R.**, a son of Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Wing (416), married, in Philadelphia, Pa., 2d month, 3, 1885, Lydia, the daughter of John C. and Margaret S. Remington, and is now a dentist, at Pernambuco, in Brazil.

845. **Charles**, a son of Lindley M. and Elizabeth (Holloway) Wing (417), died in the twenty-sixth year of his age in the Southern States, and was buried in Sandwich.

846. **James Henry**, a son of Zaccheus and Mary (Rogers) Wing (425), was educated at Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me., taught by Augustine Jones (now a teacher in the Friends' School, of Providence, R. I.), was employed at twenty-three years of age as a foreman, for some time, on a farm of 3000 acres, in Illinois, married 11th month, 19, 1868, at Pickering, Province of Ontario, Dominion of Canada, Sarah Ann Brown, born 10th month, 15, 1841, continued to reside at Onarga, Iroquois County, Ill., until about 1879, when he removed to Council Grove, Morris County, Kan. He there purchased a farm of 760 acres on the Kaw Indian Reservation, 500 acres of which he has fenced in with barbed wire for herding cattle and sheep. His principal occupation is that of a wool-grower, and he has a flock of over 1100 sheep. He is a member of the Society of Orthodox Friends, has been the treasurer of the Ash Grove



Quarterly Meeting for several years, and a principal supporter of the weekly meeting in his neighborhood from its origin. His four older children were born at Onarga, and the three younger at Council Grove.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Marilla, born 9th month, 25, 1869.
2. Oscar, born 6th month, 18, 1871; died 1st month, 19, 1872.
3. Henry Herbert, born 6th month, 18, 1871; died 10th month, 4, 1874.
4. Augustine Jones, born 8th month, 17, 1875.
5. Phebe Caroline, born 9th month, 10, 1877.
6. Susan Winifred, born 9th month, 10, 1877.
7. Delia Pamela, born 7th month, 4, 1886.

847. **Esther**, a daughter of Zaccheus and Mary (Rogers) Wing (425), married, at Sidney, Kennebec County, Me., Howard B. Wyman, and they have two children, Mabel and Albert.

848. **Ruth Ellen**, a daughter of Zaccheus and Mary (Rogers) Wing (425), married, at Onarga, Ill., 8th month, 13, 1875, Dr. Robert Couch, who resides in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, Cal.

849. **Stephen Franklin**, a son of Zaccheus and Mary (Rogers) Wing (425), lives with his mother in Onarga, Iroquois County, Ill.

850. **George B.**, a son of Paul and Hannah R. (Buffam) Wing (426), was educated at Oak Grove Seminary, in Vassalboro, Me., and resides, unmarried, on the paternal property, in Fairfield.

851. **Phebe**, a daughter of Paul and Hannah R. (Buffam) Wing (426), graduated at the Friends' School, in Providence, R. I., in 1873, and was a teacher until her marriage, to Ambrose Sawtelle, of Sidney, Me., April 4, 1885.

852. **Edward**, a son of Paul and Hannah R. (Buffam) Wing (426), was educated at the Commercial College, in Augusta, Me., and married, May 1, 1883, Alice Dudley, of Oakland, Kennebec County, Me., where he resides as a carriage-maker under the firm name of Benson & Wing.

853. **Harney F.**, a son of Job and Lydia (Eddy) Wing (427), married Mary N. Jessup, who was born July 7, 1824, and died June 20, 1861. He is a farmer, and resides in Louisiana, Pike County, Mo. After the death of his first wife he married again, but her name has not been given.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Augusta E., born Jan. 5, 1846.
2. Austin E., born Jan. 5, 1847.
3. Lydia M., born Sept. 9, 1849.
4. Seward J., born Oct. 15, 1852.
5. Isaac J., born Dec. 9, 1854.
6. Mary N., born Jan. 25, 1857.
7. Julia A., born Sept. 7, 1863.

854. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Job and Lydia (Gorton) Wing (427), married Jonathan C. Voorhies, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., April 11, 1822. They reside in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Mich.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James W., born in Washtenaw County, Mich., April 24, 1845.
2. George Oscar, born June 14, 1847.

3. Walter, born Nov. 25, 1849.
4. Lydia Alice, born June 24, 1853.
5. Elizabeth Jane, born July 7, 1856.
6. Mary Eudora, born Nov. 1, 1863.

855. **Lydia Ann**, a daughter of Isaac and Teresa (Davis) Wing (428), was for some time a teacher in Fulton, N. Y., and married, March 9, 1847, at Phoenix, Oswego County, N. Y., John Church Van Buren, a merchant of Oswego, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Willis Adelbert, born July 17, 1842.
2. Lemon Jacob, born Jan. 18, 1847.
3. Frances Teresa, born March 14, 1853.\*

856. **Sidney Solomon**, a son of Isaac and Teresa (Davis) Wing (428), married, at Oswego, Oct. 9, 1845, Isabel Crawford, born Dec. 21, 1826, and died Nov. 28, 1847. After her death he married Eliza J. Nettleton, who was born Nov. 26, 1827, and died Sept. 1, 1853. He was a millwright, at Jamestown, Chautauqua County, N. Y., and died Jan. 22, 1883. They had one daughter, Nettie, born at Atlanta, Ga., in 185—.

857. **Lemon Cummings**, a son of Isaac and Teresa (Davis) Wing (428), was a millwright at Phoenix, Oswego County, N. Y., and died April 15, 1845.

858. **Harriet Newell**, a daughter of Isaac and Teresa

\* *Willis Adelbert* married, first, in Oswego, Anna Phebe Fuller, and had by her Worden Adelbert, born Feb. 22, 1877, at Paterson, N. J., but now a machinist in Syracuse, N. Y., and after her death, in Jan., 1877, Emma A. Turner, born Nov. 19, 1859; *Lemon Jacob* died June 22, 1848; and *Frances Teresa* married, in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1873, Worden E. Payne, born at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1852, a stenographer, who died Aug. 17, 1881; she had by him Henry Worden, born in Oswego, Sept. 8, 1875, John Willard, born at Fulton, N. Y., April 21, 1878, and Florence Louise, born at Fulton, Sept. 3, 1880, and died Feb. 8, 1882.

(Davis) Wing (428), married, at Oswego, Oct. 9, 1845, Orlando Pliny Sabin, born at Mexico, N. Y., April 14, 1822. He resides at Syracuse, where he keeps a hotel.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Irene Teresa, born Feb. 1, 1847.
2. Ralph Orlando, born Aug. 16, 1851; died Feb. 9, 1877.
3. Ella Harriet, born Feb. 18, 1854.
4. Charles Herbert, born April 18, 1856; died in May, 1860.
5. Pliny Dwight, born Aug. 1, 1858.
6. Myra Elfrida, born Jan. 6, 1861; died July 21, 1865.
7. Bertha Lydia, born Dec. 7, 1864.
8. Robert Clyde, born June 12, 1866.
9. Hattie Estelle, born Sept. 11, 1872.
10. Herbert Lewis, born March 28, 1850.\*

859. **Albert Merton**, a son of Isaac and Teresa (Davis) Wing (428), married, Feb. 16, 1868, in Athens, Ga., where he was for some time a machinist, and died there in December, 1876, leaving no children.

860. **Dwight Rowell**, a son of Isaac and Teresa (Davis) Wing (428), went to Atlanta, Ga., where he married, Nov. 15, 1859, Eugenia A., a daughter of John Simpson, born June 15, 1845. He is a machinist and resides at Little Rock, Ark., and does business under the firm of "D. R. Wing & Co., Proprietors of the Little Rock Foundry and Machine Shop."

\* *Irene Teresa* married at Oswego, Nov. 9, 1872, Eugene Clayton Bronch, born Nov. 10, 1848, a machinist at Oswego, N. Y., and had John Sherman, born June 20, 1873, Clayton Eugene, born Nov. 15, 1874, Isabel Harriet, born July 19, 1877, and Jeanette Newell, born March 11, 1880; *Ralph Orlando* was an engineer and died, Feb. 9, 1877, from injuries received while running his engine on a railroad in Texas; *Ella Harriet* resides in Syracuse, N. Y.; *Charles*

*Herbert* married, Sept. 18, 1879, at Syracuse, Mary Cadden, born at Ottawa, Canada, Aug. 16, 1857, was an engineer, and had Harriet Agnes, born at Syracuse, Aug. 24, 1883, and died Aug. 5, 1884, and Charles H. himself died in May, 1885; *Pliny Dwight* is a clerk at West Branch, Ogemaw County, Mich.; *Myra Elfrida* died July 21, 1865; and *Bertha Lydia* resides at Syracuse, N. Y.



THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Alice C., born in Georgia, Aug. 24, 1861.
2. Charles M., born in Georgia, Sept. 5, 1863.

861. **Charles Howell**, a son of Isaac and Teresa (Davis) Wing (428), married, in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1856, Jennie A., the daughter of James Lamoreé, born Sept. 23, 1836. After residing in several places he settled in Carthage, Monroe County, N. Y., where he is the superintendent of a foundry and machine shop.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Cora B., born at Oswego, Oct. 10, 1857.
2. Fred M., born at Oswego, Nov. 20, 1859.

862. **Ira Davis**, a son of Isaac and Teresa (Davis) Wing (428), married, in Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1868, Celestia A. Chambers, born April 8, 1844. He is a machinist, and resides at present in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio. They have no children.

II. JOHN'S DESCENDANTS.

863. **Clarissa A.**, a daughter of Obed and Florentine (Glidden) Wing (437), married Otis Thompson, who was a merchant for a time in Hollowell, but removed to Illinois. On the way to that State his wife died.

864. **Adeline**, a daughter of Obed and Florentine (Glidden) Wing (437), became an assistant to her sister, Sylvina, in the West, but her health soon gave way and she died there at an early age.

865. **Sylvina**, a daughter of Obed and Florentine (Glidden) Wing (437), went West with her sister, Clarissa A., went to St. Louis, Mo., where she was successful as a teacher, but died of the cholera in 1848.

866. **Florentine M.**, a daughter of Obed and Florentine (Glidden) Wing (437), married Ira Bean, had Flora S., born March 12, 1848, and died Dec. 15, 1848.

867. **Alonzo M.**, a son of Obed and Florentine (Glidden) Wing (437), married, April 29, 1855, Sarah J., the daughter of Thomas and Harriet Record, of East Livermore. Since Feb. 5, 1868, he has been a deacon in the Baptist Church, and he has been a selectman in the town, and the bearer of a number of offices of trust in associations in his neighborhood. During the late civil war he was drafted (Sept. 11, 1862) into the army, but sent a substitute in his place.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Addie F., born June 28, 1857; died July 13, 1873.
2. Roswell A., born Oct. 3, 1867.

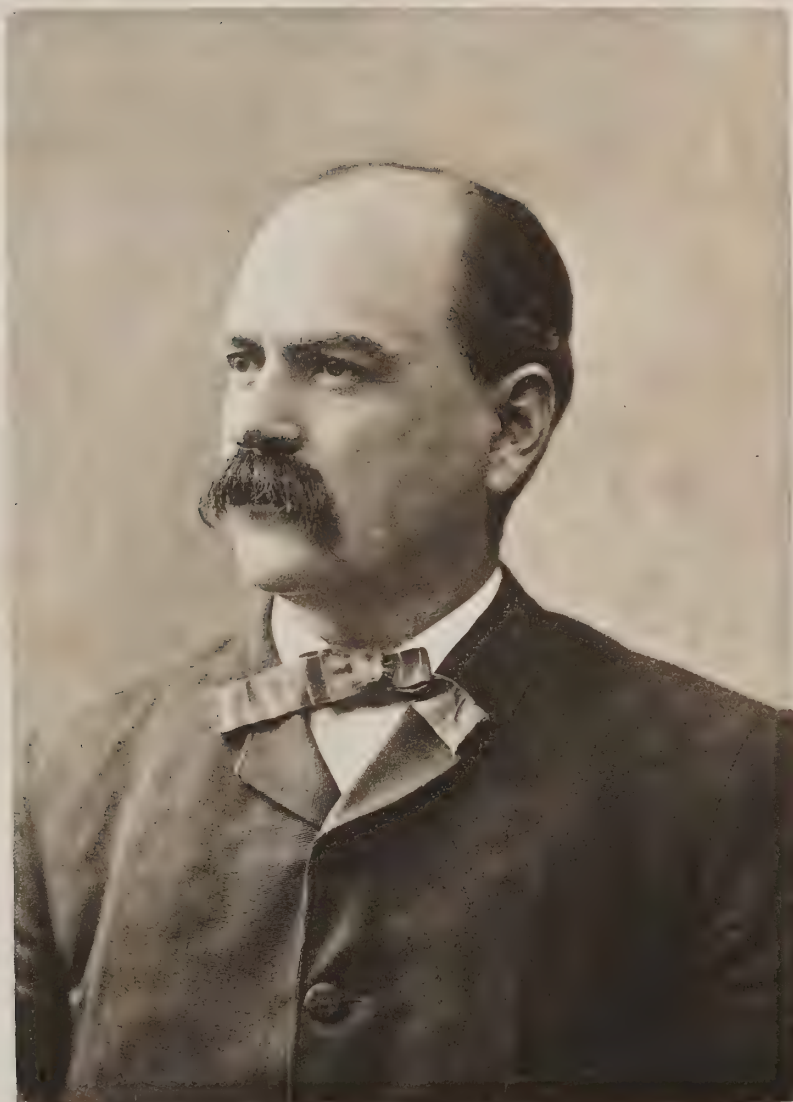
868. **Augustus G.**, a son of Obed and Florentine (Glidden) Wing (437), married, April 12, 1851, Eunice, the daughter of Redden and Anna Ryerson, of East Livermore.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Horace A., born Nov. 20, 1859.
2. Llewellyn A., born March 24, 1866.
3. Carrie M., born June 10, 1867.
4. Walter W., born Feb. 23, 1878.

869. **Floretha Volusia**, a daughter of Obed and Florentine (Glidden) Wing (437), married, March 1, 1866, John





MADE IN U.S.A.

A. BURNHAM

Yours very truly  
J. B. King



Tisdale, a son of Tisdale and Hannah (Bartlett) White, of Plymouth, Mass. He is an officer in the State Department of Massachusetts.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Henry Russell, born in Boston, Feb. 4, 1867.
2. A child, born in Wollaston, June 15, 1872; died Sept. 4, 1872.
3. John Arlington, born in Arlington, March 20, 1874.

870. **Charles E.**, a son of Walter W. and Lucy A. (Wyman) Wing (446), was for some time a successful teacher, but finally studied law, was admitted to practice and is now a partner with his brother in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Me. He married Hattie Stevens, and has three daughters, Hattie A., Nellie C., and Alice M.

871. **George Curtis**, a son of Walter Weld and Lucy A. (Wyman) Wing (446), was a teacher at a very early age, acquired a good education at home and was admitted to the bar when he was but twenty-one years of age. He was soon after elected county attorney, and when but little more than twenty-five years old conducted the trial of James A. Lowell for the murder of his wife. As this was one of the most remarkable trials which has ever been held in the State, he acquired by the ability and learning which he displayed in it a high reputation. After four years of practice as a county attorney he was elected Judge of Probate, which office he held nine years, and declined a renomination. He was the chairman of the delegation from Maine to the convention which nominated Mr. Blaine for the presidency in 1884, and of the Republican committee for the State during the succeeding presidential election. Both he and his brother inherit the stalwart frames which distinguish a number of the family. He

married, at Livermore, May 2, 1870, Emily B. Thompson, who was born in that place, Oct. 17, 1846.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Nahum Morrill, born May 6, 1871.
2. George Curtis, born Oct. 6, 1878.

872. **Ellery M.**, a son of Lewis M. and Lucretia A. (Foss) Wing (449), was educated at Hebron and Waterville Academies, graduated at the Medical School of Bowdoin College in the class of 1878, commenced medical practice at North New Portland, Somerset County, Me., but soon removed to North Anson, the terminus of the Somerset County Railroad, where a large business in his profession soon opened to him. He married Laura B., the daughter of Loammi B. Thompson, an extensive farmer and dairyman in Livermore. They have one son, William E., born July 4, 1881.

873. **Lory A.**, a son of Lewis M. and Lucretia A. (Foss) Wing (449), was educated at the common and high schools and commenced teaching, but developing a taste for mechanics, he learned the trade of a jeweler and began business in North New Portland, but when work at this employment proved injurious to his health he became a dealer in fruit on the old farm. He married Mary J. Knapp, of Livermore.

874. **Peleg Benson**, a son of Lewis M. and Lucretia A. (Foss) Wing (449), was educated at Hebron, studied medicine and graduated at the Maine Medical School, of Bowdoin College, in the class of 1883. He is now a physician of considerable practice at Dixbury, Oxford County, Me. He married Ida M. Porter, of Brunswick.

875. **Celia H.**, a daughter of Lewis M. and Lucretia A. (Foss) Wing (449), was educated at Hebron Academy, and married J. S. Sturtevant, M. D., a native of Hebron, a graduate of the Maine Medical School, of Bowdoin College, of the class of 1884. He now resides at Livermore Falls, Me.

876. **Mary Elizabeth Parker**, a daughter of Hiram and Betsey (Tilton) Wing (454), married, Feb. 8, 1853, Marcus Lafayette Thomson, a farmer in Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass. She died July 24, 1879.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edward Marcus, born Feb. 28, 1854.
2. Flora Jane, born Jan. 15, 1859.
3. Mary Eliza, born Jan. 13, 1863.
4. Charles Samuel, born April 28, 1868.\*

877. **Judith Ann**, a daughter of Hiram and Sally (Badger) Wing (454), married, Aug. 2, 1849, William Jason Blanchard, a clergyman, and at present residing in Chittenden, Rutland County, Vt.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lois Jane, born May 28, 1855.
2. Nelson Ammon, born Aug. 2, 1858.
3. John Washington, born April 7, 1861.
4. Mary Idella, born Aug. 7, 1864.†

\* Among the children of M. L. and M. E. P. Thompson, *Edward Marcus* is a laborer in Northampton, Hampshire County, Mass., married, Sept. 28, 1883, Mina Leonard Lake, and has had one child, Watts Earnest, born April 23, 1885; and *Flora J.* married, Sept. 13, 1877, Walter E. Cudworth, a farmer, of Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass., and they have had Eugene Briggs, born June 8, 1879, Harrison E., born Aug. 13, 1881, and Frank L., born July 12, 1884.

† Of the children of William J. and Judith A. (Wing) Blanchard, *Lois Jane* married, Feb. 7, 1873, Evelyn L. Green, a farmer, of Chittenden, Rutland County, Vt., and has had Frederick Leon, born July 6, 1874, and Vesta Louise, born May 29, 1876; *John Washington* married, Oct. 17, 1881, Flora H. Baird, is a farmer in Chittenden, Rutland County, Vt., and has had Rufus Delbert, born March 30, 1883, and Phebe Bessie, born July 1, 1885; *William Lubin* is a farmer in Chittenden, Rutland County,

878. **Jonathan Nelson**, a son of Hiram and Sally (Badger) Wing (454), married, Jan. 12, 1856, Robey C. Hadlock, and is a mechanic residing in Chittenden, Rutland County, Vt.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Nelson, born July 28, 1858.
2. Walter Lysander, born Jan. 6, 1864; died Jan. 7, 1882.

879a. **William P.**, a son of Hiram and Sally (Badger) Wing (454), married, April 25, 1858, Clara White, and is a dealer in fish in South Deerfield, Franklin County, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Emma C., born April 17, 1860.
2. William H., born Oct. 31, 1865.
3. Dora V., born Dec. 21, 1867.
4. George W., born April 5, 1874.
5. Winifred L., born Feb. 27, 1880.

879b. **Charles Thomas**, a son of Hiram and Sally (Badger) Wing (454), enlisted in the 37th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness.

880. **Vesta C.**, a daughter of Hiram and Sally (Badger) Wing (454), married, May 16, 1872, William L. Taintor, connected with the police in Greenfield, Franklin County, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Della V., born April 27, 1873.
2. Albert William, born Aug. 2, 1879; died Aug. 18, 1881.

Vt., married, Sept. 1, 1878, Zana A. Noyes, and has had Mary L., born Sept. 25, 1879, and Annie E., born Aug. 6, 1882; and *Mary Idella* married, Feb. 18, 1880, Albert W. Billade, a farmer in Chittenden, Rutland County, Vt., and has had Jason Albert, born April 16, 1881.



881. **Nathan Corradon**, a son of Hiram and Sally (Badger) Wing (454), married, Sept. 2, 1871, Emma C. Fowler, and is a carriage-maker in Amesbury, Essex County, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George Edward, born April 21, 1872.
2. Nellie Ora, born Nov. 26, 1873.
3. Ethel D., born March 26, 1876.
4. Frankie N., born Nov. 22, 1878.
5. Mystie E., born Oct. 6, 1881.
6. Albert Jason, born Jan. 28, 1885.

882. **Jason Levi**, a son of Hiram and Sally (Badger) Wing (454), married, Jan. 28, 1869, Annie E. Gage, and is a carriage-maker in Amesbury, Essex County, Mass. He died Feb. 10, 1883.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Jason, born July 14, 1869.
2. Lizzie Sarah, born Nov. 8, 1871.
3. Freddy William, born Feb. 5, 1873.
4. Annie M., born June 25, 1875.
5. Arthur Nathan, born Aug. 20, 1877.
6. Seth Gage, born June 28, 1881.
7. Edward L., born Feb. 24, 1884.

883. **Amaretta**, a daughter of Braman and Betsey (Luce) Wing (425), married, Sept. 3, 1861, Zebulon Eddy Kemp, a teacher in Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George Melvin, born Sept. 28, 1862.
2. Wilmer Chauncey, born Feb. 17, 1866.
3. Frank Abner, born July 17, 1872.
4. Alice Betsey, born Nov. 15, 1877.

884. **Chauncey**, a son of Braman and Betsey (Luce)

Wing (455), has been for twenty years a pattern-maker, and also a designer, drafter, and constructor of machinery in Greenfield, Franklin County, Mass. He married, in Rutland, Vt., April 22, 1886, Lizzie A. Bailey, and they have had Bessie A., born Nov. 24, 1886, and died Dec. 3, 1886.

885. **Addie Cordelia**, a daughter of Braman and Betsey (Luce) Wing (455), married, Oct. 8, 1876, Elmer Elliott Maynard, a farmer of Savoy, Berkshire County, Mass. They have had one child, viz., Winnie Addie, born Nov. 2, 1877.

886. **William R.**, a son of Isaac and Mary R. (DeWolf) Wing (463), lives in South Ashfield, Franklin County, Mass.

887. **Frances M.**, a daughter of Isaac and Mary R. (DeWolf) Wing (463), married, Aug. 25, 1848, Edmon A. Nims, who died April 17, 1875, and she afterward, April 4, 1878, married Herbert E. Temple. By her first marriage she had Harland R., born Oct. 1, 1870, and died Feb. 6, 1873, and Edmon A., who died April 17, 1875.

888. **Robert G.**, a son of Edward and Sarah A. (Lofland) Wing (469), married, at Garnett, Dec. 31, 1881, Jennie T. Palmer. They reside in Garnett, Kan.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Cecilia E., born at Mount Ida, Kan., Oct. 16, 1882.
2. Earnest E., born at Garnett, Kan., May 30, 1885.

889. **Carrie M.**, a daughter of Edward and Sarah A. (Lofland) Wing (469), married, at Tiffin, Ohio, June 10, 1884, John Grummel, who resides in Tiffin.

890. **Ethie J.**, a daughter of Joseph C. and Maria (Maynard) Wing (472), married, in Williamston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1878, Samuel G., a son of James and Margaret Graham, of Whitinsville, a village in the town of Northbridge, Worcester County, Mass. He was born Dec. 5, 1851, and still resides in Whitinsville. They have no children.

891. **Merrick Prentice**, a son of Philander and Almira (Alden) Wing (476), married, March 22, 1859, Hannah Amanda, the daughter of Tim M. and Hannah Palmer, of Scio, Washtenaw County, Mich., who died at Portage, Wis., Nov. 5, 1860. After her death he married, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 29, 1865, Emeline Eliza, the daughter of Isaac and Lucy Sherwood, born March 28, 1841. He was educated at Hinsdale Academy, attended, during the years 1861-62, the law department of Michigan University, was admitted to the practice of law in 1862, and resides in La Crosse, Wis. He has been a member of the State Senate four years, and has held a number of minor offices.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lizzie Amanda, born at Portage, Wis., Jan. 1, 1860.
2. Edwin Merrick, born at La Crosse, March 16, 1867.
3. Frank, born at La Crosse, Aug. 13, 1869; died April 5, 1871.
4. Frances Martha, born at La Crosse, Oct. 13, 1874.
5. Florence Sherwood, born at La Crosse, July 13, 1879.

892. **Marcus**, a son of Philander and Almira (Alden) Wing (476), was born in Webster, Washtenaw County, Mich., married, at Westfield, Dodge County, Wis., Dec. 24, 1861, Flora L., the daughter of Marvin and Mary M. Higbee. Two years after his marriage he settled on a farm at Rock Dell, Olmsted County, where he now resides.

He represented the Ninth District in the Legislature of Minnesota in 1873 and again in 1877, was Postmaster at Rock Dell nine years, was County Commissioner in 1884, and has held various other minor offices.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Merrick S., born Jan. 6, 1864; died Aug. 5, 1864.
2. Ida F., born May 10, 1865.
3. Cora A., born June 18, 1867.
4. Adin M., born May 22, 1875.

893. **Mariamne**, a daughter of Philander and Almira (Alden) Wing (476), was born at Webster, Mich., is a saleswoman, and resides with her brother, Marcus, at Rock Dell, Minn.

894. **Martha M.**, a daughter of Philander and Almira (Alden) Wing (476), died at Portage, Wis., May 29, 1863.

895. **Elizabeth Gregory**, a daughter of Dr. Joel Allis and M. Gregory Wing (485), married Arthur H. Root, of Albany. She has been living for a number of years at Geneva, Ontario County, N. Y., where she now resides with her two sons and a daughter. The names of her children were: (1) Mary Wing, who died at about the age of twenty, some years since; (2) Elizabeth Wing; (3) Lyman; and (4) George Webster.

896. **Matthew Gregory**, a son of Dr. Joel Allis and M. Gregory Wing (485), was born in Albany, N. Y., April 10, 1826. His early studies were under the direction of Dr. T. Romeyn Beck until he entered the Sophomore class of Yale College, where he graduated in 1847, and continued for some time in the philosophical department of that institu-



tion. His health being delicate, he sought a milder climate in 1849, at one of the Bahama Islands, and the next year in Louisiana and other South-western States. In 1852 he was induced to try the effect of a longer voyage by sea, and he sailed from New-York on the 12th of July. On reaching Marseilles he found himself much prostrated by his sickness on shipboard, and he left for Smyrna, in Asia Minor. There he seemed so much improved that he entertained hopes of a thorough restoration. Readily adapting himself to Oriental customs, he continued to reside among the Greeks and Armenians for about a year, visiting, meanwhile, Ephesus, Alexandria, and other places of historical interest. The journey from Smyrna to Constantinople he performed on horseback, and was in the latter city when the Turkish army left it for the Crimea. After several months there he came to Rome, where, allured by its antiquities, he remained for a year, and then leisurely made the tour of Italy. He resided for some months in Florence and Paris, and traveled through Germany and England, but soon returned to Paris. His health was now so much improved that after an absence of nearly six years he returned to America. In December, 1858, he went to Geneva, Ontario County, N. Y., where a number of his friends resided, with a view of making it his home; but the disease which had threatened him from the very commencement of life began there to assume more alarming manifestations. Near the close of 1859 he went to Fort Leavenworth, in Kansas, where he was overcome by violent hemorrhages from the lungs. Feeble as he was, however, he determined to push forward to what he supposed to be "the more vitalizing air of the plains of New Mexico." On a bed, in an ambulance, with a pair of mules and a Mexican driver, he joined a military train for Santa Fé, and for not less than ten weeks endured severe

fatigue, constant travel, and peril from hostile Indians. While crossing the spurs of the Rocky Mountains near Fort Union, at an elevation of more than six thousand feet, he was for three days exposed to a pelting rain. His former symptoms were now much aggravated, and he reached Santa Fé on the 30th of June in a dying condition. After several days of terrible suffering he died on the 5th of July, 1860, aged 34 years. His funeral, under the direction of Captain Wainwright, of the army, was attended with every demonstration of respect to a gentleman and a stranger. He is said to have been a man of peculiar habits both of mind and life, since these were necessarily controlled by his condition. "He had a quick perception and a keen appreciation of the beautiful in nature and art, and from the resources with which his ample opportunities supplied him his mind had become well stored. His eye was well skilled to observe whatever came before him of the beauties of natural scenery, of architecture, of paintings, and of statuary, and his ear was delicately trained to enjoy the harmonies and melodies of music. His knowledge of languages and of English literature, his taste and skill in composition, his versatility and intelligence in conversation, and his warmth of friendship made him, wherever he went, the object of an affectionate and admiring interest. Notwithstanding his extreme feebleness, he seemed never to have known fear, and his life was one of more than ordinary adventure; and those who ministered to him in his last hours learned to love him, though he was too feeble after his arrival to speak to them more than a word."\*

897. **Mary**, a daughter of Dr. Joel Allis and M. Gregory

\* This account of Dr. M. G. Wing is taken, substantially, from an obituary in the Albany *Evening Journal* of July 31, 1860, signed S. D. W.

Wing (485), married Edward Frost, of Rochester, Monroe County, N. Y., and died a number of years since. They had but one child, a daughter, who died in infancy.

898. **James**, a son of Dr. Joel Allis and M. Gregory Wing (485), died in early manhood, soon after his sister, Mrs. Frost.

899. **Jane R.**, a daughter of Walter S. and Elizabeth (Bates) Wing (490), was named after her grandmother, received an excellent education at a high-school for young ladies at Hyde Park, Dutchess County, N. Y., and was a teacher, first in a select school in her native village, then in a noted school in Palestine, Montgomery County, N. Y., and finally, and for many years in Baltimore, Md., where her health failed her and she was compelled to return to her native village, and died there, March 26, 1859.

900. **Zelinda**, a daughter of Walter S. and Elizabeth (Bates) Wing (490), married Elijah Dwight Sanderson, of Sunderland, Mass., and died Nov. 14, 1878.

901. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Dr. Walter S. and Elizabeth (Bates) Wing (490), married Francis H. Hawks, of Charlemont, Mass., who died in 1879, leaving two sons, Charles Wing and —.

902. **Achsah**, a daughter of Dr. Walter S. and Elizabeth (Bates) Wing (490), lives, unmarried, in the brick house on the paternal homestead, which she and her brother Stephen, after their parents' death, purchased.

903. **Walter A.**, a son of Walter S. and Elizabeth

(Bates) Wing (490), married Louisa Wilcox, and has, all his life, been principally occupied with farming, living first on a small farm within a half mile of the village of Morris, which he soon exchanged for a larger one a little farther from town. On this he resided until his health failed, when he removed to the village where he now lives. He has always been a warm advocate of temperance, says that he never drank a glass of ardent spirits, wine, or beer in his life, nor in late years even of cider, and has always been a zealous worker in behalf of temperance organizations and prohibition. During the civil war he was an enrolling officer, and an ardent supporter of the Government in all their measures to put down the Rebellion. In Whig and Republican times he was an ardent politician, but his temperance principles have prevented his election to many political offices. He has, however, not unfrequently been a candidate for office and a writer in public papers in behalf of prohibition.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Flora A., born June 13, 1853. (1109)
2. Clara L., born March 1, 1857. (1110)
3. Jennie R., born Aug. 18, 1860.
4. Stanley W., born Nov. 12, 1865; died Dec. 24, 1871.
5. Walter W., born March 7, 1872.

904. **William R. Bates**, a son of Dr. Walter S. and Elizabeth (Bates) Wing (490), was named after his maternal uncle, and at an early age became a clerk in the drug store of James C. Wells, in Utica, N. Y., and remained there a number of years. On leaving this situation he resided for some time in Georgetown, D. C., but finally returned to his native town, and took possession of the store which had been occupied by his father. His reputation for business and for the quality of his goods brought him cus-



tomers from an extensive district of country, and he was obliged to change his place of business to a larger building and a more eligible part of the town. He lived with his mother, unmarried, until his death.

905. **Wolcott Conway**, a son of Dr. Walter S. and Elizabeth (Bates) Wing (490), went to Bureau County, Ill., in 1857, when he was a young man, engaged in farming, and in 1859 was married to Carrie L. Johnson, of Batavia, Kane County, Ill. In 1879 he removed to Nebraska and purchased a farm about a mile from York, York County, on which he lived until 1884, when he removed into that town, where he now resides.

HIS CHILDREN.

1. Minnie Edith Ward, born Nov. 18, 1861. (1111)
2. Bessie J., born June 12, 1868.

906. **Stephen D.**, a son of Dr. Walter S. and Elizabeth (Bates) Wing (490), was named after his uncle, Dr. Stephen Bates, was a clerk a number of years in Morris, and then with an uncle, Thomas Bates, in Mobile, Ala. After traveling and sojourning in nearly every State in the Union, he returned to his native town, and now resides with his sister in the paternal home.

907. **Francis Wilson**, the eldest son of Lucius Bliss and Abigail (Wilson) Wing (491), removed, at the age of twenty-one years (Dec., 1849), to Columbia, S. C., married, at Elkin's Mills, near that place, on the 16th of December, 1852, Mary Catharine, the daughter of Philip and Mary C. Fry, of Newton, N. C., born there June 25, 1835. His first ten years South were spent in railroad business, but in

1859 he became the proprietor of a steam planing mill at Columbia, S. C., in which are manufactured all kinds of doors, sashes, scroll-work, etc. He and his wife and three children are still living together at Columbia.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Two daughters, twins, born and died Sept. 9, 1853.
2. A son, who died before birth, June 7, 1854.
3. Frederick Nims, born June 28, 1855; died June 23, 1856.
4. James Emerson, born June 9, 1857.
5. Ellen Walker, born Oct. 26, 1860.
6. Frank Arnold, born Nov. 22, 1867; died Sept. 30, 1873.
7. Albert Dixon, born Jan. 18, 1871.

908. **George Bliss**, a son of Lucius Bliss and Abigail (Wilson) Wing (491), married, Oct. 24, 1860, Nannie Maria, the daughter of Josiah and Emily Boyden, of Conway, born July 8, 1839, and resides at the paternal home in Conway.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Anna Laura, born Dec. 21, 1863.
2. Emma Grace, born March 14, 1870.
3. George Bliss, born June 22, 1873.
4. Walter Wilson, born May 2, 1874.

909. **Edward Everett**, a son of Lucius Bliss and Abigail (Wilson) Wing (491), married, Jan. 1, 1859, Nellie J. Newman, born at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 28, 1857.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frederick Lucius, born Aug. 8, 1861.
2. Francis Edward, born June 27, 1865.
3. Laura Wilson, born July 24, 1868.
4. George Homer, born April 9, 1870.

910. **Harriet Waldo**, a daughter of Adolphus Wing

(493), after her parents' death was taken into the family of her uncle, Rufus Wing, of Newark, Licking County, Ohio, and married, Nov. 8, 1843, William Cortland Fillmore, a farmer in Jamestown, Chautauqua County, N. Y. They afterward removed to Chittenango, Madison County, N. Y. They are both living and have seven children, viz.: (1) Jerome A., born April 5, 1845, married Mary Lozier, Sept. 26, 1871, and is the master of transportation at San Francisco, Cal.; (2) George H., born July 1, 1847, married Anna Wayne, Jan. 28, 1880, and is a conductor on the Central Pacific R. R., at Carlin, Elko County, Nev.; (3) William C., born June 12, 1850, married Emma Wright, July 27, 1876, is a dispatch agent on the C. P. R. R. at Wells, Elko County, Nev.; (4) Nancy M., born March 19, 1853; (5) Wing H., born Oct. 1, 1855, is a farmer on the homestead at Chittenango; (6) Mary E., born July 1, 1857; (7) Edward L., born June 1, 1859, is an express messenger in Wells & Fargo's Express Company at Sacramento, Cal.

911. **Nicholas Webster**, a son of Rufus and Diana (Shaffer) Wing (496), married, first, Emeline Purdy, of Licking County; and after her death Elizabeth, a daughter of Dr. B. W. Brice, of Newark, Licking County, Ohio. He resides in Newark, and is a dealer in lumber. By his first marriage he had two children, viz., Sylvia and Emma. He died June 11, 1879.

912. **Frederick Hopkins**, a son of Gulielmus and Diantha (Smith) Wing (497), was educated at Williams College, married Amelia Kempshall, of Brooklyn, where he now resides, and is a banker and a member of the Stock Exchange of New-York City. They have two children, viz.,

Ralph Kempshall, born at Newark, Ohio, and Frederick Lincoln, born at Brooklyn.

913. **Harriet S.**, a daughter of Gulielmus and Diantha (Smith) Wing (497), married George L. Bradley, resides in Chicago, Ill., and has one son, Fred, born in 1858.

914. **Mary Huntington**, a daughter of Joseph Knowles and Mary (Brown) Wing (500), married, June 30, 1869, John S. McAdoo, of Michigan City, Ind. They now reside at North Bloomfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, and have one child, Joseph John, born Aug. 20, 1875.

915. **Virginia Passavant**, a daughter of Joseph Knowles and Mary (Brown) Wing (500), married, June 30, 1869, Horace R. Cheney, of Boston, Mass., and died Feb. 13, 1871, at Hyde Park, Norfolk County, Mass. H. R. Cheney was the only son of O. B. Cheney, President of Bates College, Lewiston, Me. He was born in 1844, graduated at Bowdoin College in 1863, and gave three years to the study of law at Harvard Law School and in the office of Senator Boutwell and Judge French, of Boston. After two years' practice he was appointed assistant district attorney for Suffolk County, which place he held three years. From overwork in his profession his health became impaired, and on his way southward he died at Philadelphia, Dec. 13, 1873.

916. **George Clary**, a son of Joseph Knowles and Mary (Brown) Wing (500), attended Phillips's Academy three years, graduated at Harvard College, in the class of 1871, and from the Law Department of Georgetown University in 1873. In October, 1873, he was appointed clerk in the office of the Attorney-General of the United States at Washing-



ton, D. C., and July 1, 1878, a chief clerk in the Department of Justice, but he resigned that office Oct. 1, 1879, to accept the position of attorney for the United States in the Court of Claims. Feb. 11, 1883, he was appointed chief of the Diplomatic Bureau of the Department of State. This office also he resigned May 1, 1884, that he might engage in the practice of law at Cleveland, Ohio, where he is now located.

917. **Francis Joseph**, a son of Joseph Knowles and Mary (Brown) Wing (500), was educated at Phillips's Academy and Harvard College, Mass. He is now established as an attorney at law at Cleveland, Ohio. He married, Sept. 25, 1878, Mary Brackett Remington, of Cleveland.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Virginia, born Oct. 2, 1881.
2. Marie, born Nov. 8, 1885.

918. **Annie Margaret**, a daughter of Joseph Knowles and Mary (Brown) Wing (500), married, June 10, 1885, William Storrs French, of New Hartford, Oneida County, N. Y., where they now reside.

919. **Charles Mayhew**, a son of Lucius Bliss and Mary (Mayhew) Wing (501), was educated at Williston Academy, Mass., and the Ohio State University at Columbus, and married, at Columbus, Nov. 8, 1881, Alice Marguerite, the daughter of Hon. Norton S. Townsend, of Lorain County, Ohio, who was born June 18, 1860, and was graduated at the Ohio State University in the class of 1880.\* They reside at Bement, Pratt County, Ill.

\* *Dr. N. S. Townsend* was born near to Avon, Lorain County, Ohio, with his Shakespeare's birthplace, Northampton- parents in 1830, received his degree of M. shire, England, Dec. 15, 1815. He came D. from the University of the State of

**Eighth Generation.**

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lucius Arthur, born Aug. 28, 1882.
2. Shirley Townsend, born May 1, 1885.
3. Mary Margaret, born Sept. 30, 1886.

920. **Mary La Salle**, a daughter of Lucius Bliss and Mary (Mayhew) Wing (501), was educated at Miss Nourse's Seminary, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, and married, June 17, 1885, Charles R. Shields, of Newark, Ohio. They have had Elizabeth Duncan, born at Newark, April 20, 1886, and Mayhew Wing, born July 1, 1887.\*

921. **James Hill**, a son of James Frost and Mary (Hill) Wing (505), married, Feb. 7, 1864, Annie Flanders, at Foxcroft, Piscataquis County, Me., who was born at Sangerville in the same county, April 1, 1841. He resides at Malvern, Mills County, Iowa.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ellen, born Feb. 3, 1867.
2. Bertha, born Jan. 29, 1871.
3. Kate, born Dec. 9, 1872.
4. Laura, born Aug. 13, 1874.

922. **Eli Snow**, a son of James Frost and Mary (Hill) Wing (505), lives unmarried at Virginia City, Nev.

New-York in 1840, pursued his medical studies in Paris and Edinburgh two years, and then returned to the practice of his profession at Avon. In 1848 he was elected a Representative in the General Assembly of Ohio, in 1849 he was a State Senator, in 1850 a member of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio, and in 1851-52 a member of Congress. During the late civil war he was medical inspector with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and for thirteen

years has been a professor in the Ohio University. He married Margaret A. Bailey, born at Clarksburg, Va., July 26, 1823, the youngest daughter of Rev. John Bailey, a Baptist minister, recently of Harrison County, Ky., and Jefferson County, Mo., at which last place he died.

\* Mr. Shields' mother was Elizabeth Duncan, a sister of the Rev. Alexander Duncan, for many years the pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Newark, Ohio.





*Repy Yours*  
*Tolcott E. King*



923. **Mary Minerva Hill**, a daughter of James Frost and Mary (Hill) Wing (505), married, Feb. 27, 1870, Kinyon O. Wood.

924. **Talcott Enoch**, a son of Hon. Austin Eli and Harriet (Skinner) Wing (511), prepared for college at Gambier, Ohio, entered the Sophomore class in Williams College and graduated there in 1840, studied law at Monroe, married Elizabeth P., a daughter of Oliver Johnson, of Monroe, Mich., in January, 1844, practiced law in partnership with Ira R. Grosvenor until 1857, when he was twice elected judge of probate, was United States Commissioner for thirty-nine years, was an alderman for the city of Monroe and a county superior for a number of terms; was for some time a banker under the firm of Wing & Johnson, and one of the organizers and for years the President of the First National Bank of Monroe. After the death of his first wife, he married, Jan. 11, 1859, Elizabeth, the daughter of Hon. Jefferson G. Thurber. All his children, except the youngest, belonged to his first marriage.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Talcott Johnson, born June 23, 1845. (1112)
2. Harriet Armitage, born March 19, 1848. (1113)
3. Charles Royal, born April 2, 1853. 1114)
4. Austin Eli, born Oct. 24, 1856. (1115)
5. Jefferson Thurber, born June 4, 1860. (1116)

925. **Eliza Noble**, a daughter of Hon. Austin Eli and Harriet (Skinner) Wing (511), was born at Detroit, Mich., was educated at Miss Grant's Seminary, Ipswich, Mass., was married, at Monroe, Dec. 23, 1841, to Moses How Whittier, a merchant of that city, who died June 2, 1842, aged 31 years. She now resides, as for many years past,

with her sister, Mrs. Harriet Mitchell, in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Mich.

926. **Harriet Skinner**, a daughter of Hon. Austin E. and Harriet (Skinner) Wing (511), was born at Detroit, was educated two years at Miss Grant's Seminary, in Ipswich, and one year at Miss Sheldon's Seminary at Utica, N. Y., was married, Sept. 3, 1847, at Monroe, to Charles Tennent Mitchell, of Hillsdale, Mich., who was born in Root, Montgomery County, N. Y., went to Michigan in 1838, was a merchant and banker for forty years, in partnership for twenty-five years with Henry Waldern. They established, in Sept., 1865, the Second National Bank, in which he sold a controlling interest in March, 1884, having been its president up to that time. He was a delegate to the Baltimore Convention which nominated Abraham Lincoln for President in 1864, was a member of the Board of Trustees for the Asylum for the Insane in the State of Michigan, and for eight years its president, and was a presidential elector in 1880, and cast one of the electoral votes of the State for Garfield and Arthur. He has been for many years a leading trustee of Hillsdale College, but he is now retired from business. His wife also is living.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frank Wing, born Aug. 30, 1848; died Aug. 9, 1849.
2. Kate Eliza, born Aug. 6, 1850.
3. Austin Wing, born July 5, 1852.
4. William Whittier, born June 3, 1854.
5. Charles Tennent, born May 19, 1858.
6. Harriet Belle, born Dec. 3, 1861.\*

\* *Kate Eliza* attended Hillsdale College months in Europe, Egypt, and Palestine two years, was a student at Vassar College with a class of young ladies in charge of three and a half years, traveled eight Mrs. Stone, of Kalamazoo; married, Aug.

927. **Mary Anderson**, a daughter of Warner and Eliza (Anderson) Wing (516), was educated in the Ladies' Seminary at Monroe, Mich., and is now employed in one of the patent offices in Washington, D. C.

928. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Warner and Eliza (Anderson) Wing (516), married, April 18, 1855, George Burt, a son of Pliny and Aurelia (Burt) Dickinson, born at Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1829, at that time a forwarding merchant in Detroit. He afterward removed to Lake Forest, in Illinois, but is now a commission merchant in Chicago, with a residence at Evanston, Ill.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Warner, born Aug. 18, 1857.
2. Burt, born Feb. 10, 1859; died June 6, 1861.
3. Kate Eliza, born April 6, 1861.
4. Mary, born Nov. 23, 1862.
5. Aurelia, born May 11, 1866.
6. Helen Boardman, born Oct. 11, 1860; died March 16, 1861.

929. **Catharine**, a daughter of Warner and Eliza (Anderson) Wing (516), was educated in the Monroe Female Seminary, and since her father's death has been employed in the Treasury Department in Washington, D. C.

930. **Helen**, a daughter of Warner and Eliza S. (Ander-

17, 1882, Corvis M. Barre, County Clerk of Hillsdale, and died March 2, 1885, soon after the birth of her second child. Her children are not living. *Austin Wing* was a student one year in Hillsdale College, and two years in the University of Michigan, was Deputy Revenue Collector for two years, went to Cadillac, Wexford County, Mich., where he is, in the firm of Mitchell Bros., extensively engaged in the manufacture of pine lumber. *William Whittier*

was two years at Hillsdale College, and then went to Cadillac and became a partner with his brother in the lumber business. *Charles Tennent* was for a time a student in Hillsdale College, and after being an invalid for several years fell a victim to consumption, Nov. 5, 1882. *Harriet Bell* attended for a while M. L. Brown's Boarding School for young ladies in Auburn, N. Y., and finished her educational course in Madame Janon's school, in New-York City.

son) Wing (516), married, Nov. 3, 1864, George B., a son of Rev. George Boardman, D. D., of Syracuse, N. Y. He has resided a number of years at Detroit, Mich., and at Rochester, N. Y., but now lives at Evanston, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Brayton, born April 11, 1866.
2. Belle Wing, born May 12, 1876.

931. **Anderson**, a son of Warner and Eliza S. (Anderson) Wing (516), was for nearly four years a student in Michigan University, studied law in his father's office in Monroe, and was admitted to practice in that city. He practiced in his profession for several years, and died in January, 1880.

932. **Belle F.**, a daughter of Warner and Eliza S. (Anderson) Wing (516), married, Dec. 27, 1878, Charles Cushman, a son of David J. and Mary A. (Cushman) Lake. His father is a dealer in real estate in Denver, Col. He was born May 23, 1851, in Chicago, where he does business as a wholesale grocer, but his residence is in Evanston, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Anita Wing, born at Evanston, Jan. 2, 1878.
2. Lois Mabel, born at Denver, March 7, 1879; died Sept. 9, 1879.
3. Carl Wing, born at Denver, June 4, 1881; died May 25, 1882.

933. **Ann Elizabeth**, a daughter of David and Jane (Lobdell) Wing (552), married a Mr. Eisenhart, and they reside in Columbus City, Louisa County, Iowa.

934. **Mary Eugenia**, a daughter of Joseph Vincent and Sarah A. (Johnson) Wing (554), married Charles H.



Crosby, Oct. 25, 1870, and they have one child, Grace Adell, who is now three years of age. Mr. Crosby is a clothing merchant in Sycamore, DeKalb County, Ill.

935. **Frederick Eugene**, a son of Joseph Vincent and Sarah A. (Johnson) Wing (554), married, March 30, 1871, Sarah Ann Lawrie. He is a carriage-painter in Princeton, Bureau County, Ill., though not located there permanently.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Albert, born Nov. 19, 1871.
2. Lila, born Aug. 26, 1873.
3. Zada, born Aug. 23, 1875.
4. Frederick Lawrie, born Dec. 17, 1878.

936. **Joseph Franklin**, a son of Joseph Vincent and Sarah A. (Johnson) Wing (554), lived on the homestead, unmarried.

937. **Samuel David**, a son of Joseph Vincent and Sarah A. (Johnson) Wing (554), married Ida V. Shaw, and lives with his brother at Princeton as a carriage-painter. They have one daughter, Zella Geraldine, born March 11, 1878.

III. STEPHEN WING'S DESCENDANTS.

938. **Preston B.**, a son of Greenlief and Roxana B. (Gilman) Wing (574), was a graduate of Bangor Theological Institute, was ordained and installed, Jan. 28, 1880, over the Congregational Church, of Freeport, Cumberland County, Me., and was installed, Dec. 2, 1886, over the Congregational Church, in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Mass. He married, May 6, 1876, Aurilla B., the daughter of John and Nancy M. (Wing) Hunt, of Auburn, Me.

939. **Emma V.**, a daughter of Greenlief and Roxana B. (Gilman) Wing (574), married, Feb. 14, 1864, John W. West, who is engaged in life insurance business.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Carrie E., born Aug. 31, 1866.
2. Jessie A., born Nov. 23, 1868.
3. John G., born March 9, 1876.
4. Harold P., born Dec. 9, 1877.

940. **Parinthia Ann**, a daughter of Silas Blish and Sarah Allen (Varney) Wing (575), married, in 1846, John Jacobs, resided in Mount Vernon, and died June 18, 1849.

941. **Amanda Maria**, a daughter of Silas Blish and Sarah Allen (Varney) Wing (575), married, in 1852, Moses M. Morse, and resides in Auburn, Me.

942. **Lucy Jane**, a daughter of Silas Blish and Sarah Allen (Varney) Wing (575), married, in 1854, Franklin Lawrence, resided in Chelsea, Mass., and died Oct. 21, 1871.

943. **Francis Almira**, a daughter of Silas Blish and Sarah Allen (Varney) Wing (575), married, in 1866, Charles Haynes, and resided in Wayne, Me.

944. **Helen Connor**, a daughter of Silas Blish and Sarah Allen (Varney) Wing (575), married, in 1854, John Todd, and resides in Lower Stewart, Nova Scotia.

945. **Asa Thurlow**, a son of Silas Blish and Sarah Allen (Varney) Wing (575), married Mary E., the daughter of J. and Mary (Spratt) Sylvester, of Edenton, Me. She was born at Palermo, Waldo County, Me., Oct. 30, 1835. He resides at Oldtown, Penobscot County, Me., and is a carpenter.



J. T. Welling.





THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Adalbert Thurlow, born at Levant, Feb. 14, 1862.
2. Roscoe Hersey, born at Levant, March 23, 1863.
3. Alonzo, born at Levant, Jan. 1, 1866.
4. Effie, born at Oldtown, Oct. 24, 1868.

946. **Frances Angelia**, a daughter of Aaron Allen and Eliza (Chase) Wing (577), married, July 30, 1857, Dr. Isaac Strickland, of Bangor, Me. They have had one daughter, Mary Lee, born Jan. 19, 1860.

947. **George**, a son of Aaron Allen and Eliza (Chase) Wing (577), married, first, April 10, 1866, Emma Jane Gray, and had by her one child; and after her death, Anna Frances, the daughter of Colonel George W. Cummings, of Bangor, Me., July 13, 1874. He resided at Jacksonville, Ill., and died there, Dec. 16, 1886.

HIS CHILDREN.

1. Aaron Hauschild, born April 30, 1869.
2. Laura Carroll, born Dec. 24, 1876.
3. Katharine Maria, born June 23, 1884.

948. **Ellen**, a daughter of Aaron Allen and Eliza (Chase) Wing (577), married, Dec. 21, 1870, Joseph William Staver, of Bucksport, Me. They live in Winthrop, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George William, born June 7, 1872; died June 13, 1872.
2. William Francis, born March 24, 1874.
3. Helen Augusta, born Dec. 18, 1875.
4. Esther Mitchell, born Sept. 21, 1880.
5. Allen Wing, born July 26, 1882.

949. **Maria**, a daughter of Aaron Allen and Eliza (Chase)

Wing (577), married, Nov. 3, 1874, Samuel Rawson Prentiss, of Bangor, and they now reside in Oakland, Cal.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. John Wing, born at Bangor, Aug. 15, 1875.
2. Margaret Rawson, born at Oakland, June 6, 1884.

950. **J. Gancelo**, a son of David and Alice (Lake) Wing (582), married, first, Mary Tourtelott, of Saratoga, N. Y., and after her death, Achsah Swayne, of Wilton, Me., and after her death, Phebe Durrell. His three oldest children were born of his first, and the remainder of his third wife. He resided in Independence, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. His children were Ellen C. (born in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 11, 1844) (1117); Emma J. (born Dec. 7, 1846) (1118); George F. (born March, 1848, and killed while rolling logs, Feb. 10, 1876); Thurman, Freeman, Alice, Edith (died), Frank, Adelaide, and Charles.

951. **Martha J.**, a daughter of Alden and Charity (Stevens) Wing (583), married Jason Riggs, of Wayne. Their son, Albert W., born Sept. 27, 1847, married Luella Ballantine, and they have two children, Edith M. and Harry. Their daughter, Viola A., was born April 8, 1853, and died May 3, 1873.

952. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Alden and Charity (Stevens) Wing (583), married Moses Clough, who resides at Fayette Mills.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charity Luella, born Sept. 20, 1852;  
married Melville Billington.
2. Milford C., born May 29, 1856.

3. Willie W., born Jan. 21, 1859.
4. Asa A., born July 12, 1861.
5. Lydia M., born Aug. 22, 1863.
6. Effie E., born Sept. 11, 1867.

953. **John A.**, a son of Alden and Charity (Stevens) Wing (583), married Lucretia E. French.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Fred A., born May 11, 1852.
2. Albert F., born Aug. 27, 1855.
3. Frank E., born Jan. 18, 1857; died Jan. 3, 1877.
4. Vesta, born March 2, 1863; died Aug., 1863.

954. **Charles W.**, a son of Alden and Charity (Stevens) Wing (583), married Georgiana Knight.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lutie D., born July 4, 1856; married Henry J. Roach.
2. Willie W., born Jan. 9, 1858.
3. Georgiana K., born Feb. 14, 1860.
4. Charles S., born Aug. 29, 1863.

955. **Albion Ellis**, a son of Leonard and Betsey (Ellis) Wing (584), married Mary Jane Burgess, who was born in Wayne, April 12, 1822. He was at one time the Mayor of the city of Augusta, Me. He has one daughter, Abbie F. born Nov. 12, 1848 (1119).

956. **Cynthia J.**, a daughter of Leonard and Betsey (Ellis) Wing (584), married Ezra Morey, of Augusta, Me., and has had five children, viz.: Frank, Emma (deceased), Charles, Arthur, and Nelson.

957. **Leonard L.**, a son of Leonard and Betsey (Ellis) Wing (584), married Lucinda S. Burgess, born in Wayne,

Nov. 23, 1827. He enlisted in the United States army during the late civil war, first Sept. 10, 1862, and again Dec. —, 1863. He was in the battles of the Red River Expedition under General Banks, and died at New Orleans, Aug. 18, 1864, a member of the 29th Maine Regiment of Volunteers. His remains were brought to his native town and reinterred in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, April 18, 1865.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Jennie M., born Jan. 1, 1852.
2. Ada M., born May 1, 1853.
3. Idella J., born March 17, 1855; died March 7, 1856.
4. Nellie P., born July 10, 1857.
5. Addison P., born March 24, 1862.

958. **Elizabeth F.**, a daughter of Leonard and Betsey (Ellis) Wing (584), married Frank Chadwick, and resides in Augusta, Me.

959. **Julia M.**, a daughter of Leonard and Betsey (Ellis) Wing (584), married Dr. Albert G. French, and resides in Lewiston, Me. Their children, born in Fayette, are Bertie, Lincoln, Minnie, Gertrude, Henry, and John. He sustained before his removal from Fayette various offices in that town, and was for two years a State senator from the county of Kennebec. On the 5th of February, 1880, he and his wife celebrated, with their friends, the twenty-fifth anniversary of their marriage.

960. **Rufus A.**, a son of Leonard and Betsey (Ellis) Wing (584), married Emily Dexter, and resides in Lewiston, Me.

961. **Gancelo J.**, a son of Jason and Sabra C. (King)



Wing (587), married, July 8, 1867, Cynthia A. Davis, who was born in Stansted, in the Province of Quebec, May 8, 1840. They have one daughter, Ellen A., born Nov. 24, 1868.

962. **James Norris**, a son of Captain James and Nancy (Norris) Wing (591), married Mary A. Bowles, born in Winthrop, Dec. 4, 1824.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Morris G., born Nov. 7, 1850; died April 16, 1863.
2. Ellery H., born April 15, 1852; died Jan. 8, 1876.
3. Nancie A., born March 21, 1854; died Aug. 5, 1876.
4. Emery M., born Sept. 5, 1856.
5. Frankie, born Oct. 4, 1858; died Feb. 9, 1863.
6. Julia May, born Sept. 15, 1868.

963. **Orrin**, a son of Captain James and Nancy (Norris) Wing (591), married, July 5, 1851, Lydia P. Sprague, who was born in Littleton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1831. They reside in Littleton, Middlesex County, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James Arthur, born in Lowell, Sept. 22, 1852; married, Sept. 11, 1869, Hannah M. Hooly.
2. Earnest S., born in Lowell, April 16, 1857; died in Littleton, Oct. 31, 1857.
3. Herbert O., born in Harvard, Mass., Feb. 21, 1859.
4. Leora Lydia, born in Harvard, Mass., Sept. 4, 1861.
5. Addie Eliza, born in Harvard, Mass., July 23, 1864; died Nov. 9, 1864.
6. Alice Norris, born in Harvard, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866.
7. Susie Frances, born in Harvard, Mass., July 27, 1872.

964. **Llewellyn**, a son of Calvin and Temperance (Burgess) Wing (592), married, first, Emeline A. Luce, who was

born April 22, 1820, and died in Wayne, July 26, 1856. For his second wife he married, April 4, 1857, Mrs. Eunice Keen, who was born Oct. 23, 1821. His first five children belonged to his first wife.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Llewellyn T., born March 15, 1844. (1120)
2. Carrie L., born Nov. 19, 1847. (1121)
3. Emma L., born Nov. 19, 1847. (1122)
4. Isabel T., born June 6, 1854. (1123)
5. Henry T., born July 20, 1856.
6. Rossie H., born Aug. 27, 1859.
7. Jennie C., born March 21, 1861. (1124)
8. Grant S., born April 12, 1865.

965. **Isabel W.**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance (Burgess) Wing (592), married, in 1845, Azel S. Tuttle, of Paris, Me., and died in that place in June, 1860.

966. **Caroline**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance (Burgess) Wing (592), married, first, in 1854, Alexander Johnson, of Prince Edward Island, and after his death, in 1872, James Robinson, a resident in the Southern States.

967. **Calvin**, a son of Calvin and Temperance (Burgess) Wing (592), married, in 1856, Mrs. Kate (Morse) Cheney, of Brighton, Vt., and resides at Island Pond, Essex County, in that State. Their children are Frank, Fred, Horace A., and Mabel.

968. **Rossie A.**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance (Burgess) Wing (592), married, in 1858, Horace Hill, of South Paris, Oxford County. They have one son, John Horace.

969. **Horace A.**, a son of Calvin and Temperance (Burgess) Wing (592), married, in 1854, Julia R. Sturtevant, of Fayette, Me., who died in 1858. He died in May, 1859. Their first child died in infancy, and the second, a daughter, was born Aug. 23, 1857, and married, in 1879, J. Putnam Stevens, of North Wayne, Me.

970. **Helen M.**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance (Burgess) Wing (592), married, in 1854, Sobieski T. Carman, of Bridgeton, Cumberland County, Me., and had Clarence E., Frank F., Fannie J., Ada M., Fred W., Anna W., Minnie M., Thaddeus, and Nettie G.

971. **Janett W.**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance (Burgess) Wing (592), married, in 1857, Frank Foster, of Chesterville, Me.

972. **Georgiana**, a daughter of Calvin and Temperance (Burgess) Wing (592), married, in Jan., 1873, Wiliard M. Taylor, of North Wayne, and has one son, Josiah Willard.

973. **Ellen C.**, a daughter of William and Louisa (Sears) Wing (595), married Henry Smith, who resides in Holbrook, Mass., and has Henry S., Louisa A., and Eva.

974. **Pamelia F.**, a daughter of William and Louisa (Sears) Wing (595), married Warren Daggett, of Cytherville, N. H. Their children, born in Wayne, are Fannie W., Fred J., and Albert.

975. **Amanda C.**, a daughter of William and Louisa (Sears) Wing (595), married Frank Hayden, and has Anna and Carrie (deceased). They reside in Holbrook, Mass.

976. **Louisa J.**, a daughter of William and Harriet (Nye) Wing (595), married Mr. Pearson, and resides at Fall River, Mass.

977. **Celestia H.**, a daughter of William and Harriet (Nye) Wing (595), married Mr. Russell, and died leaving one son, Fred.

978. **Willie O.**, a son of William and Harriet (Nye) Wing (595), was married, resides at Fall River, Mass., and has one child.

979. **Tillotson**, a son of Lorrin A. and Rachel A. (Lawrence) Wing (597), married, first, Drusilla Swift, of Fayette, Me., and after her death, Mary Bruce, of Springfield, Mass. His two oldest children belonged to his first, and the remainder to his second marriage.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lucy F., born in Wayne, Nov. 28, 1857. (1125)
2. Charlie, born in East Livermore, Oct. —, 1859;  
died in Lewiston, Aug. —, 1863.
3. Lot Edgar, born in East Livermore, Dec. —, 1871;  
died in July, 1872.
4. Fred, born in East Livermore, July —, 1876.

980. **Abner N.**, a son of Lorrin A. and Rachel A. (Lawrence) Wing (597), married Anna M. Dexter, who was born in Wayne, Aug. 31, 1852. They reside in Wayne.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elmer C., born June 29, 1874.
2. Frank B., born Oct. 8, 1879.



981. **Caroline T.**, a daughter of Thomas and Abigail P. (Wing) Wing (598), married Charles Watson, of Great Falls, Strafford County, N. H., and died in July, 1879. Their children are Albert H., Carrie, and Alice May.

982. **James Cordis**, a son of Thomas and Abigail P. (Wing) Wing (598), married, first, at Francistown, N. H., Adaline Shattuck, who died at Lynn, Mass., April 26, 1872, aged 40 years. Their children were Elmer E. and J. Arthur, who died in Monson, Mass., April 17, 1872, aged 3 months. The mother and son were buried in Wayne. He married at Monson, Mass., for his second wife, Abbie —, and resides at West Warren, Mass.

983. **Harrison B.**, a son of Thomas and Abigail P. (Wing) Wing (598), married Rachel A., the daughter of Alvin Wing (594). They had one daughter, Nellie A., who is not living. H. B. Wing was by occupation an engineer and farmer, for two years the proprietor of the Dewitt House, in Lewiston, Me., and was said to weigh 365 pounds. He resided and died at Sebec, Me.

984. **Albert T.**, a son of Thomas and Abigail P. (Wing) Wing (598), married, at Boston, Feb. 3, 1863, Emeline Atwell, born at East Canaan, N. H., Nov. 22, 1842. He resides at Monson, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ada Geneva, born Feb. 29, 1864.
2. Albert Cordis, born Sept. 30, 1873; died March 25, 1875.
3. Clarence Morton, born Nov. 8, 1875.

985. **Charles Howard**, a son of Thomas and Mary B. (Gott) Wing (598), married at Boston, Feb. 3, 1863,

Matilda Currie, of Woodstock, New Brunswick, and resides at Fayette, Me. They have one son, Carl M.

986. **Henrietta Elma**, a daughter of Azariah and Louisa (Bodfish) Wing (605), married Myron C. Johnson, 9th month, 5, 1871. They have one son named Asa Ellison, born 4th month, 28, 1880.

987. **Hattie Tucker**, a daughter of Azariah and Louisa (Bodfish) Wing (605), married, 12th month, 31, 1868, Charles H. Macy. They have no children.

988. **Mary**, a daughter of John and Julia (Dickinson) Wing (614), married, first, Z. E. Allen, and had three children, and after his death, she married N. C. Moore, of Pittsfield, Otsego County, N. Y.

989. **Olive**, a daughter of John and Julia (Dickinson) Wing (614), married Lewis Lamb, and went to Utica, N. Y.

990. **Aaron**, a son of John and Julia (Dickinson) Wing (614), married a Samny, of Iowa, and has had four children.

991. **Matilda**, a daughter of Asa and Lydia (Hoag) Wing (618), married a Gardner, and resides at Humboldt, Richardson County, Neb.

992. **Eliza**, a daughter of Asa and Lydia (Hoag) Wing (618), married a Hay, and resides at Falls City, Richardson County, Neb.

993. **Catharine**, a daughter of Asa and Lydia (Hoag) Wing (618), also married a Hay, and resides at Morris, Otsego County, N. Y.

994. **Charles P.**, a son of Aaron and Asenath (Palmer) Wing (619), lives at Gowan, Du Page County, Ill.

995. **Jerome**, a son of Aaron and Asenath (Palmer) Wing (619), resides at St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Mo.

996. **Mary**, a daughter of Aaron and Asenath (Palmer) Wing (619), married a Nichols, and resides at Fayetteville, Onondaga County, N. Y.

997. **Rhoda Maria**, a daughter of Harvey and Maria (Freeman) Wing (620), married an Allen, and resides at Grand Rapids, Kent County, Mich.

998. **Charles E.**, a son of Harvey and Maria (Freeman) Wing (620), lives in Kansas.

999. **Adell J.**, a daughter of Harvey and Maria (Freeman) Wing (620), married a Hodge, and resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

1000. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Harvey and Maria (Freeman) Wing (620), married a Ceperly, and resides at Grand Rapids, Mich.

1001. **Henry Thomas**, a son of Henry and Nancy (Tobey) Wing (622), was educated at the Academy at Spring Hill, under Paul Wing, at Phillips' Academy at Exeter, and at Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass., at which last place he graduated in the "Class of 1864." The next year he spent as a tutor in a private family in New-York, and in September, 1865, entered Harvard Law School, and graduated there in 1867. After a year spent at

his father's in East Sandwich, he came to New-York in June, 1868, and commenced the practice of law. He married, Oct. 8, 1874, Clementina, the youngest daughter of Charles B. and Susan H. Swain, of Nantucket, Nantucket County, Mass., who was born there, April 4, 1842. They reside at Brooklyn, 145 Clinton Street, but his law office is in New-York City. They have one daughter, Elizabeth Swain, born June 7, 1879.

1002. **George F.**, a son of George F. and Eliza U. (Fitzpatrick) Wing (624), married, in 1846, Ann Eliza Corker, of Liberty County, was for some years an inn-keeper in Darien, McIntosh County, Ga., and died there in 1854.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. James Butler, born in 1844, and died in 1854.
2. George F., born in 1846. (1126)
3. Dean B., born in 1848, and resides in Darien.
4. Benjamin Franklin, born in 1850.
5. Mary A., born in 1850; died in infancy.
6. Augustus M., born in 1854; resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

1003. **Charles Hallet**, a son of Dr. Benjamin F. and Adaline (Hallet) Wing (625), married, April 5, 1862, Sarah, a daughter of Deacon Asa Wetherbee, of Lowell, Mass.

1004. **Sewall Butler**, a son of Dr. Benjamin F. and Adeline (Hallet) Wing (625), married Sarah E., a daughter of Captain Russell Gray, of Marion, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frank Russell, born March 25, 1871.
2. Charles Sewall, born July 19, 1872.

1005. **Clifton Ellis**, a son of Dr. Benjamin F. and Ada-



line (Hallet) Wing (625), graduated at Harvard College in 1872, became a physician, and resides at 149 Boylston Street, Boston.

1006. **Rebecca Aikin**, a daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Kelly) Wing (628), married, Sept. 12, 1844, Thomas E., the son of Shadrach and Mary (Fowler) Steese, born Oct. 7, 1820, and died Feb. 22, 1873. He was a merchant in Providence, R. I.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Robert Wing, born Nov. 22, 1847.
2. Thomas Edward, born Aug. 1, 1850; died May 5, 1854.
3. Clarence Aiken, born March 18, 1855; died Jan. 9, 1859.

1007. **George Allen**, a son of Allen and Olive (Weeks) Wing (630), married, June 7, 1840, Louisa, a daughter of Levi and Sarah (Allen) Varney. He served in the late war as a soldier in the 21st Regiment, Maine, and died from disease contracted in the army, Sept. 13, 1863. She was born Jan. 26, 1820, and died Aug. 24, 1874. They lived in North Fairfield, Me., where he was a farmer, and filled a number of town offices.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George Edward, born Sept. 28, 1842.
2. Charles Allen, born Dec. 16, 1844. (1127)

1008. **Hartson**, a son of Gideon and Zerviah (Gifford) Wing (632), married, first, March 19, 1850, Maria, the daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Hammond) Butler, born Nov. 5, 1824, and died July 28, 1864. After her death he married, Nov. 24, 1872, Emma F., the daughter of Will-

iam A. and Lois P. Damren, born June 14, 1848. By his first wife he had one son, Stephen B., born March 13, 1851; died April 10, 1873.

1009. **Elvira**, a daughter of Gideon and Zerviah (Gifford) Wing (632), married, Nov. 16, 1853, Lorenzo D., a son of Elisha and Susan (Heyward) Reynolds, born Jan. 20, 1825, a pianoforte-maker, at Cape Elizabeth Depot, Cumberland County, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edward C., born Nov. 15, 1857.
2. Jennie Eaton, born March 12, 1863.
3. Hattie O., born Aug. 15, 1868.

1010. **William G.**, a son of George and Deborah (Russell) Wing (633), married, June 12, 1850, Hannah, the daughter of Charles and Dolly (Davis) Gifford, born Oct. 30, 1828, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George H., born Sept. 12, 1851; died May 12, 1854.
2. Mary E., born July 18, 1859.
3. William G., born July 30, 1861.

1011. **Eunice S.**, a daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Starkey) Wing (634), married, May 20, 1845, Henry, a son of Daniel and Rebecca (Nicholas) Tabor, born Jan. 8, 1819, a house-carpenter in Vassalborough, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Horace M., born July 23, 1847.
2. Annie M., born Dec. 8, 1851.
3. Charles S., born July 8, 1854.

1012. **Stephen**, a son of Daniel and Rhoda (Gifford) Wing (635), married, Nov. 27, 1866, Minerva, a daughter of Orlando and Harriet (Crowell) Baker, born June 19, 1840, and was for a while District Recorder in California, but subsequently became a coach-maker in South Yarmouth, Mass.

1013. **Sylvia G.**, a daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Gifford) Wing (635), married, Oct. 9, 1851, Abiel, a son of Thomas and Lucy (Weeks) Aiken, born April 9, 1829. He is a merchant in Chicago.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lucy E., born July 21, 1852; died in 1853.
2. Lucy E., born June 15, 1854.
3. Henry F., born Aug. 29, 1858.
4. Carrie W., born Jan. 8, 1865.

1014. **Maria**, a daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Gifford) Wing (635), married, Oct. 15, 1856, Franklin, a son of Martin and Aurelia (Fearing) Fearing, born May 8, 1817, and died in 1874. He was a manufacturer of magnesia in South Yarmouth, Mass. They had one daughter, Aurelia, born Aug. 6, 1857.

1015. **Daniel**, a son of Daniel and Rhoda (Gifford) Wing (635), married, March 7, 1869, Rebecca, a daughter of Bartlett and Maria H. (Handren) White, a descendant in the seventh generation from the Peregrine White who was born on board the Mayflower, in Provincetown Harbor, in 1620. He is a teacher in South Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Mass., and in the late civil war was a volunteer in the 5th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry.

**Eighth Generation.**

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Alice Bennett, born March 11, 1871.
2. Henry Allen, born Oct. 31, 1873.
3. Franklin Fearing, born April 1, 1876.
4. Daniel Elliott, born Jan. 12, 1879.

1016. **Minerva Emily**, a daughter of Nicholas Holmes and Samantha (Barstow) Wing (636), resides on the paternal property, at Charlotte, Chittenden County, Vt., but has not married.

1017. **Henry Smith**, a son of Stephen and Ruth Keese (Smith) Wing (638), married, Sept. 4, 1855, Clarinda B. Hoag, who died soon after her marriage, when he married, for his second wife, Jennie Weston, of Plattsburgh, N. Y. They are both living, but have no children.

1018. **Charles**, a son of Stephen and Ruth Keese (Smith) Wing (638), married, Sept. 24, 1856, in Collins, Erie County, N. Y., Ruth Sisson. He died Nov. 21, 1873, but his wife is still living.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Floyd H., born Nov. 11, 1859; died May 20, 1875.
2. George Everett, born Sept. 3, 1863.
3. Lottie A., born Sept. 5, 1869.

1019. **George**, a son of Stephen and Ruth Keese (Smith) Wing (638), married, Aug. 22, 1865, Ellen R., a daughter of Samuel and Ann Healy, of Collins, Erie County, N. Y. He is a lawyer, and resides in Buffalo, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Herbert Healy, born Feb. 18, 1867.
2. Frederick Healy, born May 13, 1869.

3. Louis Fennimore, born Nov. 30, 1871.
4. Anna Bell, born Feb. 18, 1876.
5. Marion Ellen, born Feb. 12, 1884.

1020. **John**, a son of Stephen and Ruth Keese (Smith) Wing (638), married June 3, 1872, Mary C., a daughter of Richard A. and Margaret (Hoyle), Lapham, born in Peru, Clinton County, N. Y., May 7, 1847. They have no children.

1021. **Phebe Elizabeth**, a daughter of Stephen and Ruth Keese (Smith) Wing (638), married, March 15, 1876, Henry D. Thompson, of Westfield, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ruth E., born Dec. 31, 1878.
2. Robert H., born Nov. 8, 1881.

1022. **Franklin**, a son of Stephen and Ruth Keese (Smith) Wing (638), married, June 3, 1873, Ella L., the daughter of Daniel and Laura Spear. They reside in Cortlandt, Evans County, Dacotah.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Charles Earl, born in April, 1874.
2. Mary Laura, born in Feb., 1879.

1023. **Caleb Barton**, a son of Stephen and Ruth Keese (Smith) Wing (638), married in Aug., 1872, Josephine, a daughter of Horace Tomlinson and Caroline Wing (Rogers) Bailey, who was born at Queensbury, Warren County, N. Y. They reside in Plattsburgh, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ruth Bailey, born Nov. 16, 1873.
2. Leroy Barton, born May 9, 1876.



**Eighth Generation.**

3. L. Jeanette, born April 19, 1879.
4. Harry Jerome, born Aug. 7, 1884.

1024. **Ezra**, a son of Jonathan and Susan (Teale) Wing (639), married, Nov. 8, 1871, at Delafield, Wis., Helen G. Hewitt, born at Summit, Waukesha County, Wis., March 22, 1848. They reside at Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Maud A., born at Delafield, Oct. 8, 1872.
2. Susan E., born at Delafield, Oct. 29, 1873.
3. Willie, born at Delafield, Sept. 20, 1874; died the same day.
4. Gertrude Agnes, born at Oconomowoc, Wis., Dec. 16, 1876.
5. George Ezra, born at Oconomowoc, July 13, 1878; died July 21, 1878.
6. Hamilton H., born at Oconomowoc, June 18, 1879; died June 28, 1879.
7. Frank E., born at Oconomowoc, Dec. 8, 1881.

1025. **George**, a son of Jonathan and Susan (Teale) Wing (639), married, May 25, 1869, Anna M. Seymour, born at Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1846.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Jonathan, born at Delafield, May 29, 1870.
2. Georgiana, born at Delafield, July 13, 1872.
3. Walter S., born at Oconomowoc, Sept. 5, 1874.
4. Martha S., born at Delafield, Sept. 3, 1877.

1026. **Mary E.**, a daughter of Ezra and Philena (Nye) Wing (641), married William Quinelle, of New-York City, and died in 1873, leaving a daughter Edna.

1027. **Alvin**, a son of Seth B., and Cordelia (Phinney) Wing (644), married Lizzie Turner, of Boston, and had

Charles H. (1128), and Carrie. This daughter, Carrie, died when but eight years of age.

1028. **Josiah Norris**, a son of Ephraim Norris and Elmira (Robins) Wing (649), was for some years an assistant in the Mercantile Library, in New-York City, but is now employed in the book establishment of Charles Scribner's Sons, 743 Broadway, New-York City. He married, in New-York, Sept. 10, 1883, Mercy Nickerson, the daughter of Peter Cole and Sophia (Goodale) Baker, born in Orrington, Penobscot County, Me. She was educated in the East Maine Conference Seminary, where she was also a teacher in the years 1862-63. In the autumn of 1865, she went with other ladies as a teacher, under the auspices of the National Freedman's Relief Association, to Richmond, Va., was there active in the establishment of the First Normal School in the South, for the instruction of the colored people. The erection of the building for that institution was chiefly due to her individual efforts in obtaining funds from among her friends in Maine. In February, 1867, being called home by the death of her mother, she was obliged to relinquish her work for the freedmen. After a three-years' course of study in the Women's Medical College of the New-York Infirmary, the degree of M. D. was conferred on her by that institution, and she was the secretary of the college during nine consecutive years, resigning in 1884. At one time she filled the chair of Materia Medica in the college, and is now the visiting physician to the New-York Infirmary for Women and Children.

1029. **Gancelo Stansfield**, son of Ephraim Norris and Almira (Robins) Wing (649), married, in Petersburg, Va.,

July 10, 1877, Ada Gilliam, and is now an attorney-at-law, in Bellefonte, Nottoway County, Va.

1030. **David Swift**, a son of Thomas and Rebecca (Swift) Wing (651), lives in Mount Morris, Livingston County, N. Y.

1031. **Ebenezer**, a son of Thomas and Rebecca (Swift) Wing (651), married, Dec. 26, 1833, Elizabeth, the daughter of Henry and Abiah (Judson) Read, late of Cornwall, Conn. She died in July, 1884, at Ansonia, Conn. He was a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and at one time a pastor in Ansonia, but he now resides with his son, Charles Sherman, in Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New-York.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Judson, born May 15, 1835. (1129)
2. Elizabeth Read, born Sept. 7, 1837; died March 4, 1862.
3. Henry Ebenezer, born April 10, 1839. (1130)
4. Charles Sherman, born Jan. 19, 1841. (1131)
5. Sanford Hill, born May 4, 1843; died Nov., 1849.

1032. **Nathanael**, a son of Nathanael Wing (652), lived in Pocasset, Barnstable County, Mass., and died there May 5, 1882.

1033. **Joseph**, a son of Pardon and Almy (Slocum) Wing (657), married, first, in June, 1834, in Dartmouth, Elizabeth C. Lawrence, who died in June, 1838. He married, the second time, 11th month, 18, 1844, Sarah Church, the daughter of Ansel and Experience Gifford, of Fairhaven, Mass. He resides in New Bedford, and is a member of the mercantile firm of J. and W. R. Wing & Co., which, for the

past thirty-six years, has been engaged there in fitting out ships in the whaling service, and as merchant tailors.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Thomas Gifford, born 3d month, 22, 1846. (1132)
2. Mary E., born 3d month, 12, 1848. (1133).
3. Alice, born 4th month, 30, 1864; died at New Bedford, 5th month, 6, 1864.

1034. **Catharine**, a daughter of Pardon and Almy (Slocum) Wing (657), married, in 1830, Joshua W. Gifford, of Westport, Mass., who died 4th month, 15, 1863. She resides in Dartmouth.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Abby A., born 1st month, 6, 1831.
2. Peleg Wing, born 5th month, 6, 1836.\*
3. Rebecca Wing, born 3d month, 11, 1846.
4. Elizabeth Jane, born 11th month, 1847.
5. Franklin Everett, born 10th month, 7, 1850.\*

1035. **Peleg Slocum**, a son of Pardon and Almy (Slocum) Wing (657), married, in 1848, Eliza Jane, the daughter of Rodney and Sally Howland, born 5th month, 12, 1825. He was a whaling-master, and died 9th month, 11, 1881, leaving no children.

\**Abby A.* married, in 1854, Lysander W. Gifford, of Westport, Mass., where they now reside. They have one son, Edward Everett, born 12th month, 4, 1859, who married, in 1878, Amelia C., a daughter of Paul Barker, of Dartmouth, and resides in Westport. *Peleg Wing* married, in 1858, Lydia Hood, a daughter of George Gifford, of Westport. She died 6th month, 29, 1875. Their son, Walter Lyle, was born 8th month, 22, 1867. *Peleg W.* married, a second time, in 1877, May Lizzie Colbath, of Boston. He is in the boot and shoe business at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Their son, Franklin Harold, was born 10th month, 18, 1880. *Rebecca W. Gifford* married, in 1875, Arthur Washburn, of Raynham, Mass., and died without children, 4th month, 30, 1883. *Elizabeth Jane Gifford* married, in 1881, Arthur E. Manchester, of Westport, and resides in Dartmouth. *Franklin Everett Gifford* was lost at sea, 2d month, 1876.

1036. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Almy and Pardon (Slocum) Wing (657), married, in 1840, Joseph Chase, of Dartmouth, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, born 7th month, 30, 1841; married, 1874, Captain Moses G. Tucker, of Dartmouth.
2. Sarah, born 4th month, 20, 1843; died 7th month, 10, 1869.
3. Hannah Maria, born 2d month, 17, 1849, and married, in 1872, Charles F. Allen.
4. Rebecca Barker, born 3d month, 16, 1856.

1037. **Benjamin Franklin**, a son of Pardon and Almy (Slocum) Wing (657), married, 3d month, 20, 1851, Emily, a daughter of John and Charity Gifford, of Westport. He resides in Dartmouth and is by occupation a whaling-master.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Laura Anna, born 3d month, 16, 1852. (1134)
2. John Franklin, born 8th month, 17, 1860.
3. Herbert, born 9th month, 14, 1864.

1038. **Caroline**, a daughter of Pardon and Almy (Slocum) Wing (657), married, in 1849, Charles H., a son of Jephtha and Mary Gifford, of Westport, and resides in Dartmouth, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eleanor Jane, born 5th month, 26, 1850.\*
2. Mary Almy, born 8th month, 21, 1856; died 6th month, 20, 1857.
3. Norman Leslie, born 7th month, 6, 1858; died 8th month, 11, 1882.
4. Mary Almy, born 12th month, 26, 1859.
5. Charles Wendall, born 10th month, 10, 1865.

\* Eleanor Jane Gifford married, in 1872, Captain David Lewis, the son of David and Mercy Gifford, of Dartmouth, and resides in Dartmouth.







*Wm. D. Wey-*

1039. **William Ricketson**, a son of Pardon and Almy (Slocum) Wing (657), married, 3d month, 20, 1851, Rebecca Wing, a daughter of Holder and Almy Howland, of New Bedford. He is a member of the mercantile firm of J. and W. R. Wing & Co., and he resides at 31 Walnut Street, New Bedford. His wife was born Jan. 16, 1834.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Annie Howland, born 6th month, 19, 1854.
2. Clara Almy, born 5th month, 14, 1860. (1135)
3. Helen Louise, born 8th month, 26, 1861; died 4th month, 8, 1876.
4. William Ricketson, born 4th month, 13, 1863; died 4th month, 14, 1864.

1040. **John**, a son of Pardon and Almy (Slocum) Wing (657), married, 5th month, 10, 1860, Elizabeth Ricketson, a daughter of Holder and Almy Howland, of New Bedford. He also belongs to the mercantile firm of J. & W. R. Wing & Co. Their residence is 24 South Sixth Street, New Bedford.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Arthur Howland, born 8th month, 3, 1861; died 8th month, 4, 1863.
2. Horace Clement, born 4th month, 25, 1866.
3. John, born 1st month, 12, 1872.
4. William Arthur, born 5th month, 24, 1873.

1041. **John D.**, a son of Jacob and Annie (Cornell) Wing (666), was educated for a commercial life, has been extensively engaged in the importation of foreign chemicals, and for the last twenty-five years the head of the firm of Wing & Evans, at 92 William Street, N. Y. He has always had a special interest in agricultural life, and about twenty years ago purchased the old headquarters known as Nine Partners,

at Millbrook, Dutchess County, N. Y. Since then he has taken much interest in improved live stock, making many importations of sheep and Jersey cattle. He was one of the founders of the American Jersey Cattle Club, and was president of it for many years. He was also President of the New-York State Agricultural Society, the oldest agricultural society in this country. On the 1st of June, 1859, he married, at Chicago, Adelaide W., the daughter of Grove P. Hinman, born at Lenox, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. John Morgan, born March 14, 1860. (1136)
2. Louis Stuart, born May 19, 1864. (1137)
3. Marion, born Sept. 8, 1869.

1042. **Albert**, a son of Archibald and Nancy (Seamans) Wing (675), married Maria Carl, resides in Madison Avenue, in Albany, N. Y., and is a merchant and prominent in the religious and social life of that city. He has two sons, James and Albert (1138), and one daughter, Catharine.

1043. **Emory**, a son of Elijah and Lucy (Holmes) Wing (676), married twice; first, to Maria Vail, then to a Miss Van Kleeck. He had a successful career in business, is now retired, and resides in Poughkeepsie.

1044. **Jay**, a son of Elijah and Lucy (Holmes) Wing (676), is married, resides in Amenia, Dutchess County, N. Y., and has one daughter.

1045. **Charles**, a son of Thurston and Sarah Ann (Tripp) Wing (677), married and went to the Pacific coast. His brothers, Thurston P. and John T., reside on the homestead in the town of Washington, Dutchess County, where

they are farmers and dairymen, selling milk at the milk factory in Millbrook.

1046. **Sheldon**, a son of Ebbe Preston and Maria (Sheldon) Wing (681), married Louisa Chapman, lives on the farm with his parents, and has had one son, Jackson Sheldon, born May 23, 1864 (1139).

1047. **Edgar Thomas**, a son of Ebbe Preston and Maria (Sheldon) Wing (681), lived with his parents, and died, unmarried, June 13, 1867, aged 25 years and 8 months.

1048. **Hannah Maria**, a daughter of Ebbe Preston and Maria (Sheldon) Wing (681), married Theodore Preston, born Dec. 31, 1832, and died March 26, 1883, aged 51 years, had John R., born July 10, 1857, died Feb. 23, 1861, and Mary E., born May 29, 1862, and died Aug. 26, 1882, aged 20 years and 3 months. She resides on a farm about two miles eastward from Wing's Station in Dover.

1049. **Caroline**, a daughter of Theodorus and Hannah Wing (686), married Henry Tappan, who was a prosperous flour merchant in Chicago. They have two sons married.

1050. **Margaret S.**, a daughter of Theodorus and Hannah Wing (686), married Harvey Brown, M. D.,\* who resides at Mottville, Onondaga County, N. Y.

1051. **George Edwin**, a son of John and Jerusha (Sands) Wing (687), married Caroline, a daughter of David and Hannah (Hatfield) Smith. He was a farmer and purchased

\* Dr. Brown has one son, *John W.*, who graduated at the University of Michigan, resides with his parents at Mottville, Onondaga County, N. Y., is married, has two daughters, and is a physician of considerable reputation.



and resided upon his father's birthplace in Clinton, but afterward went to live with his daughter, Catharine (1140), and her husband, Rev. Mr. McGeorge, in Western New-York. His wife died some time since. They have had another older daughter who died early, and one son, Smith (1141).

1052. **Rachel S.**, a daughter of John and Jerusha (Sands) Wing (687), married D. Linton Wing (701):

1053. **Elizabeth Doty**, a daughter of John and Jerusha (Sands) Wing (687), married David, a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Cornell) Bedell, who resided some years as a farmer near his father in Clinton, Dutchess County, but afterward was a produce merchant at Cohoes, Albany County, N. Y.; later was a farmer near Poughkeepsie, and finally became a brickmaker in Poughkeepsie. He died there in 1876, and his widow resides in Poughkeepsie. They had one daughter, Lavina, who married, first, Edwin Tweedie (by whom she had one son), and after his death, Platt Smith (by whom she had one or more children); and one son, John, who married a sister of Platt Smith, is a farmer near Poughkeepsie, and has had several children.

1054. **Thomas Sands**, a son of John and Jerusha (Sands) Wing (687), is not married, but resides in Poughkeepsie.

1055. **Hiram J.**, a son of John and Jerusha (Sands) Wing (687), married Ann Verna, a daughter of Elias and Ann (Sackett) Case, of Milan, Dutchess County. He was a saddle and harness-maker in Clinton, Dutchess County. His wife died in 1881 or 1882. They had one son, De Linton (1142).

1056. **Luman Birch**, a son of Martin and Eliza (Wiley) Wing (688), married, Oct. 30, 1844, Charlotte Simmons, a daughter of Hewlett and Sarah Angeline (Simmons) Peters, born in Dutchess County, May 25, 1821. He resides in New-York City, where he has been engaged in the manufacture and sale of pianos.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Frank Luman, born Aug. 28, 1850. (1143)
2. Charles Upham, born Oct. 10, 1853. (1144)
3. Jennie Angeline, born May 18, 1858. (1145)
4. Louis Frederick, born Jan. 20, 1862. (1146)

1057. **Theodore**, a son of Martin and Eliza (Wiley) Wing (688), married Lydia Latimer, and is a farmer. They reside in Dutchess County, and have two daughters, viz.: Mary Emma and Maria, and one son, James A., who is married and lives in Brooklyn.

1058. **Reuben Wiley**, a son of Martin and Eliza (Wiley) Wing (688), married Catharine Sherman, and was for some time a large dealer and importer of fruits in New-York City, but died in early life. They had one daughter, Catharine (1147), and two sons, Luman (1148) and George.

1059. **George T.**, a son of Martin and Eliza (Wiley) Wing (688), married Mary Brewster, was a soldier, and was killed in the late war in the battles of the Wilderness. They had three children, viz.: Susan, Eliza, and Martin, who reside in Brooklyn.

1060. **Lavina M.**, a daughter of Agrippa and Mary (Sands) Wing (689), married Paul Flagler, a farmer near Poughkeepsie. Her life was brief, and she was buried in the same grave with her only child.

1061. **John S.**, a son of Agrippa and Mary (Sands) Wing (689), married Mary Underhill, a granddaughter of Paul Upton, of Clinton, Dutchess County.\* He is a farmer, near Poughkeepsie, and they have had six children, three of whom are not living, and those who survive are named, Thornton, Jennie, and Anna Gertrude.

1062. **Thomas L.**, a son of Hiram and Catharine (Lyon) Wing (690), married Cynthia, a daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Thorne) Smith, and resides in Poughkeepsie. She is not living, but he has two daughters, Anna K. (1149) and Caroline (1150).

1063. **Phineas R.**, a son of Hiram and Catharine (Lyon) Wing (690), married Mary, the daughter of Thomas and Anna Sands, and had three sons and one daughter. After her death he married her sister, who, however, is not living. He owns and resides on the farm of his father-in-law, at Willow Brook, where he is also a station agent on the railroad and postmaster. His three sons are: Henry H. (1151), William T. (1152), and Charles B. (1153).

1064. **Mary Esther**, a daughter of Hiram and Catharine (Lyon) Wing (690), remains at the paternal home.

1065. **Smith Herrick**, a son of Shadrach and Sarah (Cocks) Wing (691), married, in New-York, Susan A. Waterbury, who died, leaving one child, Minnie C. (1154).

1066. **Martin**, a son of Shadrach and Sarah (Cocks)

\* Three brothers, Paul, Smith, and Asa Upton, owned farms adjacent to each other on the bank of Upton Lake, a resort for pleasure-seekers, and near the old stone meeting-house, built in 1777, where the multitude worshiped before the great schism among the Friends.

Wing (691), married, in New-York City, Maria Rosevelt, and removed to Ashley, Delaware County, Ohio, where she died, leaving four children, viz.: Elizabeth, Charles, Alice, and May.

1067. **Frances**, a daughter of Alexander and Hannah Ann (Doty) Wing (692), married William Skidmore, but is not now living, and left no children.

1068. **Mary**, a daughter of Alexander and Hannah Ann (Doty) Wing (692), married Daniel Baright, a farmer, residing at Van Wagner's Station, a few miles eastward from Poughkeepsie. They have one daughter, who was educated at the Poughkeepsie Female Collegiate School, and married a Sheldon, who is now a coal dealer in Poughkeepsie. He has three sons.

1069. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Alexander and Hannah Ann (Doty) Wing (692), married William Marshall, a farmer, near Poughkeepsie. They have no children.

1070. **George**, a son of Alexander and Hannah Ann (Doty) Wing (692), married Alice Wiley. He resides on and farms his father's homestead, and has no children.

1071. **Rachel**, a daughter of James D. and Mary A. (Baker) Wing (697), married John L. Tice, and had four children, viz.: Leonard and Rhoda Bloom, who are not living, and Homer R. and J. Farnsworth, now living. John L. Tice died from the effect of wounds received in the late war.

1072. **Phebe Jane**, a daughter of James D. and Mary A. (Baker) Wing (697), married Samuel J. Hinds, a lawyer

in Fresno City, Fresno County, Cal. They have three children.

1073. **Mary Amelia**, a daughter of Daniel Linton and Rachel S. (Wing) Wing (701), married Isaac P. Tice, a noted inventor, who died in November, 1874, leaving three children, viz.: De Linton Wing, Ella A., and Isaac Petten-gill.

1074. **Jay Kirkbride**, a son of Daniel Linton and Rachel S. (Wing) Wing (701), is not married, but is devoted to mechanical pursuits.

1075. **Jerusha P.**, a daughter of Daniel Linton and Rachel S. (Wing) Wing (701), married William M. Gibson, a lawyer, in Stockton, Cal., and had two sons, viz.: William M. and Frederick Raymond.

1076. **Iola**, a daughter of Dr. Theodore and Mary E. (Young) Wing (708), married, July 24, 1882, at Amenia, Dutchess County, Munroe Crane, who is in the Produce Exchange, New-York City.





## NINTH GENERATION.

### III. DANIEL WING'S DESCENDANTS.

1077. **Charles Burleigh**, a son of Daniel Ripley and Ann Elizabeth (Burleigh) Wing (709), married, Oct. 30, 1872, Nellie Packard, of Covington, Tioga County, N. Y., and they are now living in Leadville, Col.

1078. **John Burleigh**, a son of Daniel Ripley and Ann Elizabeth (Burleigh) Wing (709), married, June 25, 1879, Flora Medbury Simpson, of Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.

1079. **Frederick Burt**, a son of Daniel Ripley and Ann Elizabeth (Burleigh) Wing (709), is an engineer on the Maine Central Railroad.

1080. **Lemuel Brooks**, a son of Lemuel Brooks and Esther M. (Hill) Wing (741), enlisted and served in the Union Army during the war, but his extreme youth was

unequal to the hardship he had to endure, and he died soon after his return home, March 19, 1867.

1081. **Lorenzo Wilber**, a son of Lemuel Brooks and Esther M. (Hill) Wing (741), went to Portland, Oregon.

1082. **James C.**, a son of M. T. Cicero and Rebecca A. (Remington) Wing (744), married Ellen Nute, of North Montpelier, where they still reside, and have had Harry Marcus, Maurice, and Maud.

1083. **Mary Glassford**, a daughter of Charles Tudor and Mary A. (Scanlan) Wing (750), died in New-York at her father's residence, Dec. 6, 1885, aged 19 years, 4 months, and 24 days.

1084. **Walton Stuart**, the oldest son of Halsey R. and Harriet N. (Walton) Wing (781), married, in July, 1868, Helen Melvina Davis, of Glen's Falls, where they now reside. They have had four children, viz.: Henry Edgar (born Aug. 24, 1869), Halsey Keenan (died July 9, 1882), Leroy Chapin, and Persons Walton.

1085. **George Henry**, a son of Halsey R. and Harriet N. (Walton) Wing (781), enlisted during the late civil war as a private in the 118th Regiment of New-York Volunteers, better known as the "Adirondack." He soon, however, was promoted to a lieutenancy in the 14th New-York Heavy Artillery, which served as infantry in the field. He was in the battles of the Wilderness, and those flank movements which resulted in the investment of Richmond and Petersburg, and was promoted to be first lieutenant. During the assault upon the latter place his regiment was sent,

•

with two other picked regiments, as a forlorn hope against the almost impregnable works. He survived the terrific explosion of the "Burnside Mine," but the undertaking failed, and Henry was among the prisoners. An eight months' confinement in the prisons of Columbia, S. C., was terminated by the burning of the city and the arrival of General Sherman. He was, however, so enfeebled, that he was sent to Annapolis, and as this was about the close of the war, he was honorably discharged, and went home to Glen's Falls. Before this, he had been made a first lieutenant. He then began a course of study at a commercial college in Springfield, Mass., where he formed the acquaintance of Miss Annie Jane Brown, whom he soon afterward married. In the autumn of 1866 he went South, and engaged in the lumbering trade in the vicinity of Memphis, Tenn. On his way home to attend the wedding of his brother he was attacked, at Cincinnati, by a malignant form of the chronic complaint which had been contracted during his military life, and he was obliged to retire to Covington, Ky., where he died July 24, 1868. His father, who had ten days before reached his bedside, accompanied his remains and his widow to Glen's Falls, where he was buried July 29.

1086. **Edgar Murray**, a son of Halsey R. and Harriet N. (Walton) Wing (781), enlisted when he was twenty-one years of age as a private in the same regiment with his brother, the "Adirondack," was severely wounded at the battle near Drewry's Bluff, Va., May 16, 1864, was kindly ministered to by a Confederate soldier, and was sent the next day to the hospital at Richmond, Va., but died while on the way there. He had been promoted to a lieutenancy some time before his death. Before leaving home he had

married Jenny, a daughter of Levi Lord, of Glen's Falls. They had two children, viz.: Emma and Eddielin.

1087. **Halsey McKie**, a son of Halsey R. and Harriet N. (Walton) Wing (781), married Feb. 16, 1871, Wilhelmina H., a daughter of Hon. A. L. Miner, of Manchester, Vt. He was chosen a cadet at the Naval Academy, at Annapolis, and had completed his fourth year there, when on the death of his brother, and at the urgent request of his father, he resigned before his graduation to take charge of a part of the extensive business at home. He resides at Glen's Falls and has three children, viz.: William Hadden, Charles Palmeter, and Angie C.

1088. **Julia Zerlina**, a daughter of Daniel Smith and Sarah A. (Heath) Wing (782), while a pupil in school at St. Louis, Mo., married, Oct. 18, 1853, James Monroe Parker, of Rock Island, Ill., and removed in 1856 to a place near Florence, Neb., where she died April 17, 1869.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William Frederick, born at Rock Island, Aug. 2, 1854.
2. James Monroe, born at Florence, Nov. 20, 1859.
3. Josephine Talbot, born at Florence, May 14, 1865.

1089. **David**, a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth W. (Babcock) Wing (792), is married, lives at No. 9 East Street, Rochester, N. Y., and with his brother.

1090. **Stephen B.**, a son of Benjamin and Elizabeth W. (Babcock) Wing (792), is engaged in merchandising at No. 13 North Water Street, Rochester, N. Y.

1091. **Lilla B.**, a daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth W. (Babcock) Wing (792), married Clarence Depuy, and lives at No. 10 S. Goodman Street, Rochester, N. Y.

1092. **Libbie**, a daughter of Norman and Marilda A. (Caulkins) Wing (806), married, June 3, 1886, Dr. Andrew, a son of John W. and Nancy Maria Pitts, of Nassau, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

1093. **Hattie**, a daughter of Norman and Marilda A. (Caulkins) Wing (806), married, Sept. 10, 1885, George, a son of Justin and Mary A. Burwell, of Schodick, N. Y.

1094. **Frank M.**, a son of Mordecai and Sarah C. (Stark) Wing (808), married, Feb. 15, 1882, Nancy, the daughter of Hiram and Hannah Strait, of Troy, N. Y.

1095. **Wilbur S.**, a son of Mordecai and Sarah C. (Stark) Wing (808), married, Nov. 17, 1884, Aggie M., the daughter of George W. and Helen Creighton, of Philadelphia, Pa.

1096. **Abraham T.**, a son of Seneca and Barbara (Tompkins) Wing (812), left his home when a lad of fifteen years, to learn the druggist business in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and after two years went to live with his uncle, Alonzo Wing, in Illinois. He married in Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1879, Emma S., daughter of Seymour and Phebe A. (Batchelder) Holden, of Cherry Valley, Winnebago County, Ill., the granddaughter of James Batchelder, a colonel in the English service. Abraham T. is a machinist, and they have one son, Ray Holden, born Oct. 6, 1885.



1097. **Sarah**, a daughter of Seneca and Barbara (Tompkins) Wing (812), married, Feb. 3, 1875, Jonathan T. Dunham, of Hoosick, N. Y., a farmer. They reside in Pittstown, N. Y., and have no children.

1098. **John O.**, a son of Jonas and Phebe (Osborn) Wing (813), married, Sept. 7, 1864, Arlina, a daughter of Alpha and Mary Hayner, of Pittstown, N. Y. He is a merchant in Melrose, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Vivian B., born June 30, 1865; married, Oct. 14, 1885, to Charles D., a son of Daniel Vail, of Pittstown, N. Y.
2. Lillian May, born Feb. 2, 1872.

1099. **Daniel A.**, a son of Jonas and Phebe (Osborn) Wing (813), spent two years of his early life with a druggist in Lansingburgh, then a few years as a clerk in a grocery in Troy. He subsequently became a traveling salesman at a salary of \$2200 per annum, or engaged in business for a grocers' firm for several years, but finally became a wholesale grocer in Troy, up to the present time. He married, Feb. 25, 1873, Libbie, a daughter of Perry and Catharine M. Bogardus, of Troy. They have had one son, Harry V., born Feb. 2, 1872.

1100. **Mary F.**, a daughter of Jonas and Phebe (Osborn) Wing (813), married, Nov. 24, 1869, Lewis Dormandy, of Pittstown, N. Y.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Curtis W., born July 14, 1874.
2. Alice A., born Dec. 27, 1877.

1101. **Lydia J.**, a daughter of Jonas and Phebe (Osborn) Wing (813), married, March 20, 1873, George, a son of Michael and Lavina Francisco, of Pittstown, N. Y. They have no children.

1102. **Julia A.**, a daughter of Jonas and Phebe (Osborn) Wing (813), married, Dec. 31, 1873, Frank J., a son of Chauncey J. Warrington, of Crescent, Saratoga County, N. Y. They reside at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Minnie L., born Dec. 16, 1874; died April 2, 1876.
2. Lewis Arthur, born July 31, 1879.

1103. **Fred J.**, a son of Jonas and Julia A. (Brownell) Wing (813), married, June 14, 1886, at Albany, N. Y., Etta, daughter of George H. and Lydia Wenne, of that city. He graduated at the Albany Business College, July 1, 1885, is a book-keeper, and they have one son, Fred Ward Beecher, born March 8, 1887.

1104. **Merritt**, a son of Isaac and Julia A. (Rifenberg) Wing (814), married, Jan. 2, 1866, Marian Fuller, born Nov. 19, 1858, and died Feb. 17, 1887, at Council Grove, Kan. Their children, after the death of the mother, have been taken into the family of their grandfather, Isaac Wing.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Edgar M., born Feb. 14, 1877.
2. Mabel J., born June 23, 1878.
3. Charles Isaac, born Aug. 17, 1880.
4. Wilbur Lee, born Aug. 26, 1884.

1105. **Charles**, a son of Isaac and Julia A. (Rifenberg) Wing (814), resides in Iowa, where he is a farmer.

1106. **Bertha**, a daughter of George and Esther N. Wing (816), married, Dec. 15, 1880, Amzy J., a son of William and Mary (Badeau) Skinner, of Westford, N. Y., a farmer. They have one child, Leslie.

1107. **Annie J.**, a daughter of John and Charlotte (Sprott) Wing (817), married Feb. 5, 1879, Richard E. Brenenstuhl, a merchant of Tomhannock, Rensselaer County, New-York.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lottie M., born Feb. 7, 1880.
2. George W., born June 10, 1881.
3. John S., born Sept. 10, 1882.
4. Ralph C., born Sept. 19, 1884.
5. Carrie A., born Oct. 9, 1886.

1108. **Attie M.**, a daughter of John and Charlotte (Sprott) Wing (817), married, Jan. 1, 1880, Charles, a son of Emory Taylor. They have one son, Clayton, born in October, 1882.

#### II. JOHN WING'S DESCENDANTS.

1109. **Flora A.**, a daughter of Walter A. and Louisa (Wilcox) Wing (903), married W. R. Leonard, and they have had Russell, born Jan. 22, 1876, and Florence, born May 20, 1882.

1110. **Clara L.**, a daughter of Walter A. and Louisa (Wilcox) Wing (903), married Ora L. Backus, and they

have had Heman, born Oct. 13, 1882, and Stanley, born Feb. 28, 1884.

1111. **Minnie Edith**, a daughter of Wolcott Conway and Carrie L. (Johnson) Wing (905), married, in 1881, A. C. Ward, formerly of Leroy, N. Y. They reside at York, Neb., and they have had one daughter, Laura Darlence, born Nov. 16, 1882.

1112. **Talcott Johnson**, a son of Talcott E. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wing (924), has been engaged for some years as a commercial traveler.

1113. **Harriet Armitage**, a daughter of Talcott E. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wing (924), was a graduate of ladies' seminaries at Monroe, Mich., and at New-York City, and was married to James Gilbert Little, a merchant of Monroe, who died Sept. 1, 1876, leaving five children, viz.: Talcott Wing (born March 12, 1867), Kate Mitchell (born Aug. 1, 1869), Eliza Whittier (born July 13, 1871), Harriet Wing (born Jan. 14, 1874), and Mary Bulkley (born June 10, 1876).

1114. **Charles Royal**, a son of Talcott E. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wing (924), graduated at Michigan University, studied and practiced law at Monroe, Mich., was for some time United States Government Inspector, and is still practicing law there.

1115. **Austin Eli**, a son of Talcott E. and Elizabeth (Johnson) Wing (924), was for two years a student in Michigan University at Ann Arbor, but was obliged then to discontinue his studies on account of feeble health. He

was for a while employed in a bank at Monroe, went to Grand Rapids, Mich., remained there two years, then became an assistant cashier in the Commercial National Bank of Detroit, married Emma, the daughter of Joseph and Abby (Clark) Sterling, of Monroe, and has one son, Walter.

1116. **Jefferson Thurber**, a son of Talcott and Elizabeth (Thurber) Wing (924), pursued his studies at a military academy near Pontiac, and is now engaged in a commercial establishment in Detroit.

Of the descendants of John Wing, of Conway, there have been known to us, and mentioned in this history, eighteen children, eighty-two grandchildren, one hundred and fifty-three great-grandchildren, and fifty-five great-great-grandchildren; in all, three hundred and eight persons. There are doubtless besides these a number not heard from.

### III. STEPHEN WING'S DESCENDANTS.

1117. **Ellen C.**, a daughter of J. Gancelo and Mary (Tourtelott) Wing (950), married, Dec. 11, 1867, Daniel S. Greene, who resides in Ohio. They have two children, viz.: Lewis and Herbert.

1118. **Emma J.**, a daughter of J. Gancelo and Mary (Tourtelott) Wing (950), married George H. Smith, of Wayne, Me., who was born Jan. 8, 1840. They have one son, Ralph H., who was born July 4, 1871.

1119. **Abbie F.**, a daughter of Albion Ellis and Mary J. (Burgess) Wing (955), married Augustus McCausland, of Gardiner, Me. Their children are Minnie, Fred, and Jennie.



1120. **Llewellyn T.**, a son of Llewellyn and Emeline A. (Luce) Wing (964), married Annie M. Rose, of Livermore, Me. They reside in Wayne, Me., and have one son, Arthur C., born Dec. 1, 1876.

1121. **Carrie L.**, a daughter of Llewellyn and Emeline A. (Luce) Wing (964), married, in September, 1874, John Harty, of Massachusetts.

1122. **Emma L.**, the twin sister of the above, married, first, March 4, 1866, George E. Caldwell, and after his death, Mr. E. Page, of East Livermore, Me. Her children by her first husband are Ida Bell, born April 4, 1867, and Nellie M., born Nov. 14, 1872.

1123. **Isabel T.**, a daughter of Llewellyn and Emeline A. (Luce) Wing (964), married, Nov. 17, 1876, Joseph Lyman, and they have one daughter, Addie Emma, born in April, 1878.

1124. **Jennie C.**, a daughter of Llewellyn and Emeline A. (Luce) Wing (964), married, Aug. 23, 1879, George M. Giles. They reside in Wayne, Me.

1125. **Lucy F.**, a daughter of Tillotson and Drusilla (Swift) Wing (979), married Charles E. Sweetser and resides in Springfield, Mass. They have one son, Albert E., born May 27, 1876.

The late Moses B. Sears, when writing in the "Lewiston Journal" of the descendants of Simeon Wing, says that this "father of the Wayne Wings" came to this town with his ten surviving children, that his grandchildren were seventy-six in number, and that the race has always been made up

of stalwart, iron-framed, strong-minded, moral, industrious, and long-lived people. He describes them as remarkably clear-minded thinkers for themselves, pinning their faith on no one's sleeve, giving character and tone from the earliest settlement to the manners, morals, and religion of the inhabitants, and from their enterprise, industry, and fecundity spreading over a large district of country.

Our account of this branch of the family may be appropriately closed by a description of the cemetery which has been laid out and constructed by these people for their own especial use. The description has been given us by G. J. Wing, to whose interest and diligence we are indebted for the materials used in the previous notices of the family in that region. "It is by the roadside, on a rise of ground overlooking the Wing Pond, and a large portion of the town.\* It is one hundred and four feet square, with a slight inclination toward the rising sun and the lake. It is surrounded by a nice bankment wall built of split granite. The ground has been dug over three feet in depth, the stones have been all removed, and the entire area graded. In the center is a circular plat, fourteen feet in diameter, on which stands a monument of cut granite which cost four hundred dollars. It is an octagon with a base four feet in diameter and sixteen

\* "About the year 1781, the three brothers, Aaron, Allen, and Simeon, made their journey to the wilderness of Maine, and after months of travel through the dense forests, they located their claim on the west side of a beautiful little lake (two miles in length), in what is now the town of Wayne. They built their shanty and lived and worked together on their claim, until they were able to obtain a lawful title to the land. They then divided in severalty, each taking possession of his separate allotment. When their brother Thomas had

purchased a large tract of land, and the water-power at the south end of the lake; Dr. Moses, a lot on the south-east side; and Ebenezer, farther north on the eastern shore, the little lake was almost surrounded by the possessions of these six brothers, and it was properly named 'Wing's Pond.' The cemetery above described was 'on the south line of the father's property, and overlooking the clear water of the lake and much of the surrounding country.'" From a MS. of Prof. George Wing, of Jacksonville, Ill.

inches in height, and having a wash around the upper edge. Upon this rests a plinth three feet two inches in diameter and twelve inches in height, with a tasteful molding around the top. Above this is the die, which is two feet and four inches in diameter at the base, and two feet in diameter at the top. Above this is the shaft, eighteen inches in diameter at the bottom, and rising seven feet, making the full height of the whole twelve feet. The lettering is in raised capitals. On the side of the die fronting the entrance is the name "Wing," and beneath it, on the plinth, the date "1871." On the other seven sides, facing the lots of the seven sons of Simeon, are their names in the following order, passing around to the right: Simeon, Allen, Ebenezer, Aaron, Moses, Thomas, and William. Around the central plat is a circular walk five and a half feet wide, outside of which is a burial plat nine feet wide, divided into seven lots, occupied by the seven sons of Simeon. Next is another circular walk six feet wide, beyond which is another circular burial plat, seventeen feet wide, designed for two tiers of graves for the descendants of the original Wing family. Outside of this plat is a third circular walk, seven feet wide, touching the four sides of the cemetery. There is likewise a walk from the entrance to the monument plat, cutting the other walks. The plats are graded one foot above the walks, and many of the lots are curbed with cut granite, the remainder being sodded at the edges. The walks are all graveled, and kept clear of weeds and grass. There is also a lot in each corner of the cemetery outside the outer walk. The curbings of the lots next the walks are of cut granite, curved to the circle, fourteen inches wide and ten inches high. Upon this curbing rests the marble headstones giving the names of the descendants from the first family. Thus a stranger may easily trace the genealogy.

"It is a beautiful resting-place for the dead. The cost of curbing one of the lots was a hundred and forty dollars, and that of walling and grading the cemetery, including the iron gateway, was a little over seven hundred dollars. There is a permanent fund of two hundred dollars deposited in the town treasury, the interest of which keeps the cemetery in repair. A row of maple trees runs along the roadside for thirty or forty rods, and another of elm runs around the other outside walls. Such a cemetery is indicative of the moral and religious sentiments of the people, and proves that they highly esteem the memory of their fathers."

1126. **George F.**, a son of George F. and Ann E. (Corker) Wing (1002), married, Dec. 2, 1869, Ocie A. G. Heath, of Macon, Bibb County, Ga. He resides at Macon, where he is a stationer and printer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary A. Clifton, born Oct. 14, 1870.
2. Ella Gertrude, born Feb. 23, 1872.
3. George F., born May 26, 1875.
4. Henry Lamar, born Oct. 6, 1877.
5. Clarence Dean, born Aug. 17, 1879.
6. Augustus Eden, born June 6, 1881.
7. Annie O., born Nov. 23, 1884.

1127. **Charles Allen**, a son of George Allen and Louisa (Varney) Wing (1007), married Clara Bowman, and had Olive B., Laura L., and Celia A.

1128. **Charles H.**, a son of Alvin and Lizzie (Turner) Wing (1027), married Ida Baker.

1129. **Sarah Judson**, a daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Read) Wing (1031), married Rev. James D. Bouton,



by whom she had Frank Judson and Lizzie Lincoln. After the death of her first husband she married Rev. Seth Carey, and died in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 21, 1875.

1130. **Henry Ebenezer**, a son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Read) Wing (1031), was born at Leedsville, Dutchess County, N. Y., April 10, 1839, enlisted at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 3, 1862, as a private in Co. C, 27th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, and lost two fingers in battle. He married, Sept. 30, 1863, at her father's house, in South Norwalk, Vida Nash, born March 1, 1841, and was admitted on trial by the Iowa Methodist Annual Conference in September, 1873, and stationed at Birmingham, Van Buren County, in 1883, at Ottumwa, Wapello County, and now (1885) at Muscatine, Iowa.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Henrietta Alicia, born Sept. 18, 1866.
2. Camilla Vida, born June 8, 1869; died Sept. 8, 1869.
3. Charles Louis, born April 27, 1878.

1131. **Charles Sherman**, a son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Read) Wing (1031), married Julia A. Chadburn, of Boston, Mass., and they have three children living, viz.: Lillian Kate, Alice M., and Wilbur Sandford. He is a member of the New-York Methodist Episcopal East Conference, was recently the pastor of the Washington Park Methodist Episcopal Church at Bridgeport, Conn., but now resides at Mount Vernon, Westchester County, N. Y.

1132. **Thomas Gifford**, a son of Joseph and Sarah Church (Gifford) Wing (1033), married, in Chicago, in 1871, Mary A., the daughter of James A. and Jessie Magner, and resides at Lacrosse, Wis.



**Ninth Generation.**

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born 6th month, 17, 1872.
2. James Magner, born 10th month, 27, 1884.

1133. **Mary Elizabeth**, a daughter of Joseph and Sarah Church (Gifford) Wing (1033), married, at New Bedford, March 22, 1870, William Cole Swift, born at New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 15, 1841. He is an accountant in the office of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad Company, N. Y., but resides in Orange, N. J.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mabel Wing, born Dec. 26, 1870; died July 11, 1871.
2. Helen Wing, born May 4, 1872; died Dec. 24, 1877.
3. Frank Wing, born at E. Orange, N. J., Dec. 17, 1879.

1134. **Laura Anna**, a daughter of Benjamin F. and Emily (Gifford) Wing (1037), married, in 1872, Abram R. Tucker, of Dartmouth, Mass. They have one son, viz., Joseph Frank, born 2d month, 4, 1873.

1135. **Clara Almy**, a daughter of William Ricketson and Rebecca Wing (Howland) Wing (1039), married, 6th month, 3, 1885, Charles Morgan, a son of George and Elizabeth Hussey, of New Bedford.

Of the descendants of John and Mercy (Almy) Wing, there have been eight children, forty-eight grandchildren, sixty-three great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren, making in all one hundred and twenty-two.

1136. **John Morgan**, a son of John D. and Adelaide (Hinman) Wing (1040), married, Nov. 15, 1884, Josephine, the daughter of Uzal W. Ireland, and they have one son,

Morgan, born Sept. 15, 1886. He is engaged in business with his father, but resides at 123 East Fortieth street.

1137. **Louis Stuart**, a son of John D. and Adelaide (Hinman) Wing (1041), is a broker, and resides in New-York City with his father.

1138. **Albert**, a son of Albert and Maria (Carl) Wing (1042), married, in Poughkeepsie, in May, 1886, Cornelia Almedia, the daughter of Jackson and Martha (Ward) Bowdish (333).

1139. **Jackson Sheldon**, a son of Sheldon and Louisa (Chapman) Wing (1046), married Mary Olivia, the daughter of John and Rachel Straight, of Kent, Litchfield County, Conn. He resides near his father, in South Dover. They have no children.

1140. **Catharine**, a daughter of George Edwin and Caroline (Smith) Wing (1051), married Rev. Mr. McGeorge, a Baptist minister, settled at Ticonderoga, N. Y.

1141. **Smith**, a son of George Edwin and Caroline (Smith) Wing (1051), married a daughter of David and Maria Ann (Smith) Hoag, is a farmer and resides in Stanfordville, Dutchess County, N. Y.

1142. **De Linton**, a son of Hiram and Ann Verna (Case) Wing (1055), is not married, is about twenty-three years of age (1887), and has much impaired health.

1143. **Frank Luman**, a son of Luman Birch and Charlotte S. (Peters) Wing (1056), married, April 25, 1883,

Laura, a daughter of William T. and Laura De Land Savory, of Salem, Mass., born July 8, 1859. He is a real estate dealer in New-York City (245 Broadway), and has had one son, Richard De Land, born Oct. 24, 1884.

1144. **Charles Upham**, a son of Luman Birch and Charlotte S. (Peters) Wing (1056), remains unmarried, deals in pianos at 245 Broadway, N. Y., and resides in Brooklyn.

1145. **Jennie Angeline**, a daughter of Luman Birch and Charlotte S. (Peters) Wing (1056), married, in New-York, Oct. 31, 1882, Joseph Crowell, a son of James B. and Sarah M. (Crowell) Mills, born July 25, 1866; and they have had Marguerite, born Sept. 11, 1883, and Ernest, born Sept. 24, 1884.

1146. **Louis Frederick**, a son of Luman Birch and Charlotte S. (Peters) Wing (1056), is yet unmarried.

1147. **Catharine E.**, a daughter of Reuben Wiley and Catharine (Sherman) Wing (1058), has been twice married, the last time to Agrippa Doty, a cousin, and a druggist in Poughkeepsie.

1148. **Luman R.**, a son of Reuben Wiley and Catharine (Sherman) Wing (1058), married, in New-York City, in 1878, ——. He is a salesman and has two children.

1149. **Anna K.**, a daughter of Thomas L. and Cynthia (Smith) Wing (1062), graduated at the High School of Poughkeepsie, and was for some time a teacher in that institution.

1150. **Caroline**, a daughter of Thomas L. and Cynthia (Smith) Wing (1062), was obliged by ill health to leave her studies, and is now pursuing art in its higher practical branches.

1151. **Henry H.**, a son of Phineas R. and Mary (Sands) Wing (1063), graduated at Cornell University, and is now the "Instructor in Agriculture and Superintendent of the Farm," in the University of Nebraska, at Lincoln.

1152. **William T.**, a son of Phineas R. and Mary (Sands) Wing (1063), after completing his studies, went to join his brother at Lincoln, Neb.

1153. **Charles B.**, a son of Phineas R. and Mary (Sands) Wing (1063), is still a student in Cornell University.

1154. **Minnie C.**, a daughter of Smith Herrick and Susan A. (Waterbury) Wing (1065), after the death of her mother, when she was an infant, has lived with her grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Wing, of Poughkeepsie, and has graduated at the Female Academy in that city.







## SOME FAMILIES WITH INCOMPLETE RECORDS.

**T**HERE are some branches of the family whose connection with the original stock cannot be traced with certainty. In some instances only one or two links are needful to the completeness of their genealogy. We have, however, collected sufficient records and traditions of them all to give them an appreciable interest. They may thus meet the eye of some who possess the items needed for a more complete account, or the study of them under more favorable circumstances may suggest the fortunate conjecture which so often is successful in such inquiries.

### I. JOSEPH'S DESCENDANTS.

1155. Three brothers, Joseph, Daniel, and Jashub, are said to have come from England in a ship called Susan White. Of the two last we have no accounts, but **Joseph** is said, in the family records of his descendants, to have married, either before or after his arrival in this country, a wife

named Deborah, and to have settled in Fairhaven, Bristol County, Mass.

1156. His son, **Jabez**,<sup>2</sup> was born in Fairhaven, 11th month, 1, 1728, and died there 3d month, 14, 1810, aged 81 years, 4 months, and 13 days. He was a tanner, and married Anna —, born in Sandwich, Mass., 2d month, 8, 1726, and died 5th month, 31, 1797, aged 71 years, 3 months, and 23 days. After the death of his first wife, Jabez Wing married Mary —, who was born in 1736, and died 8th month, 4, 1827.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, born 7th month, 5, 1747. (1157)
2. Deborah, born 5th month, 7, 1750. (1158)
3. John, born 5th month, 17, 1752. (1159)
4. Experience, born 5th month, 16, 1754. (1160)
5. Thankful, born 7th month, 15, 1756. (1161)
6. Jashub, born 6th month, 11, 1758. (1162)
7. Benjamin, born 5th month, 21, 1760. (1163)
8. Jabez, born 8th month, 13, 1763. (1164)
9. Elizabeth, born 12th month, 30, 1765. (1165)
10. Anna, born 12th month, 30, 1765. (1166)

1157. **Joseph**,<sup>3</sup> a son of Jabez and Anna Wing (1156), married in Vermont, lived at White Creek, Adams County, where he died. After his death his widow went with some of her kindred to Ohio. They had three sons.

1158. **Deborah**,<sup>3</sup> a daughter of Jabez and Anna Wing (1156), married Jonathan Mowry, a preacher among the Friends, and had three sons and six daughters, viz.: Caleb, Robert, Peleg, Rebecca, Anna, Eurina, Deborah, Dorcas, and Abigail.\*

\*(1) *Caleb Mowry* married Nancy Mowry Philena Mowry and had five sons; and Urania, who married Charles Bowen, of North- and had Duty, who married Harriet Sales bridge, Mass.; (2) *Robert Mowry* married and had one son, Barnabas, who married

1159. **John**,<sup>3</sup> a son of Jabez and Anna Wing (1156), married Margaret Buffam, and had at least ten children, viz.: William Buffam (1167), Deborah (1168), Waite (1170), Huldah, John (1169), Buffam, Patience (1171), Margaret (1173), Anna (1172), and Mansir (1174).\*

1160. **Experience**,<sup>3</sup> a daughter of Jabez and Anna Wing (1156), married Jonathan Hart, had one child, named Jonathan, who removed, after the death of his parents, to Illinois. The parents lived at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., and the mother died in the 3d month, 1813.

1161. **Thankful**,<sup>3</sup> a daughter of Jabez and Anna Wing (1156), married Walter Walker, born Dec. 10, 1749, and

Polly Mowry and had four children, one son and three daughters; (3) *Peleg* never married; (4) *Rebecca* married Barnet Fowler, of Northbridge, and had Robert, Caleb, William, Samuel, Phebe (married Timothy McNamara, and lived in East Bloomfield, N. Y.), and one daughter, who married and lived in Burrillville, Providence County, R. I.; (5) *Deborah* married Ephraim Coe, who lived in Smithfield, R. I., near Woonsocket Falls, and had many children; (6) *Dorcas* married Caleb Paine, who lived in Smithfield, R. I., and had five children; (7) *Anna* married John Cooper, who lived in Burrillville, R. I., and had a son and a daughter, and (8) *Abigail* married Daniel Jumot, of Smithfield, near Slaton Factory, and had a numerous family.

\* There is another account in which John Wing (born 3d month, 17, 1752) and Margaret Buffam are said to have had three children, viz.: Buffam, Don Carlos (a blacksmith), and Margaret. But as I can have no doubt that both accounts refer to the same persons, I assume that the above, taken from the records of the Buffam family, is correct. According to it, Robert Buffam

came originally from Yorkshire, England, in or near 1634, is mentioned in the records of Salem, Mass., in 1638, and died in that town probably in 1679, as his property was divided among his heirs that year. His wife, Tamsin (Bacon), was born in 1606, and died in 1688, and their children were Joshua and Caleb, and four daughters. Caleb (born in 1650), married Hannah, the daughter of Joseph Pope (who came from England with Robert Buffam), and had Caleb, Joseph, Benjamin, Jonathan, Robert, Hannah, and Tamsin. Benjamin, born in 1686, lived in Smithfield, R. I., married a Buxton, and had Benjamin and Joseph, and five daughters. Joseph, born in 1717, and died in 1796, married Margaret Osborne (born in 1719), and had Jedediah, born in 1737, John, born in 1739, William, born in 1741, David, born in 1743, Comfort, born in 1745, Elizabeth, born in 1747, Hannah, born in 1749, Ann, born in 1751, James, born in 1753 or 1757, Joseph, born in 1753 or 1754, Margaret, born Nov. 28, 1755, Richard and Abigail (twins), born in 1760, Benjamin, born in 1762.

went to reside in Macedon, Wayne County, N. Y., where he died March 26, 1844, in the ninety-fifth year of his age. He was a blacksmith, and perhaps resided in Vermont before his removal to Macedon. He had seven children, including a daughter named Margaret.

1162. **Jashub**,<sup>s</sup> a son of Jabez and Anna Wing (1156), married, was a farmer, and had three daughters, one of whom married a Harris, and the youngest, Lydia, married Mr. Clark, and had two daughters. Jashub Wing, after the death of his first wife, married Lilius Harris, and had two sons, viz.: Smith and Harris. He died 11th month, 7, 1814.

1163. **Benjamin**,<sup>s</sup> a son of Jabez and Anna Wing (1156), married Sarah Mowry, lived at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., and had David, Charles, George, and Avis (who married a wealthy farmer and had one daughter and eight sons). Benjamin Wing died in the 6th month, 1813.

1164. **Jabez**,<sup>s</sup> a son of Jabez and Anna Wing (1156), married, in Smithfield, Dec. 4, 1785, Patience Mowry, and was an extensive farmer, and a member of the Society of Friends.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elsie, born Dec. 20, 1786.
2. Achsah.
3. Hiram, born Oct. 27, 1799. (1175)
4. Louisa, born April 9, 1807. (1176)

1165. **Elizabeth**,<sup>s</sup> a daughter of Jabez and Anna Wing (1156), married Thomas Bowen, of Northbridge, Worcester County, Mass., and had four children, viz.: Sarah, who married Calester Wood, an innkeeper of Grafton, Mass., and had four sons; Mercy, who married a Hathaway, of



New Bedford, who lived in Northbridge, and had by him five children, but after his death she married Paul Wing (?), of New Bedford; Charles, who married Urania, of Smithfield, the daughter of Caleb and Nancy Mowry (1158); and Smith, who died when he was about eighteen years of age.

1166. **Anna**,<sup>3</sup> a daughter of Jabez and Anna Wing (1156), became the second wife of John Aldrich, and had one child, Brown, who died young.

1167. **William Buffam**,<sup>4</sup> a son of John and Margaret (Buffam) Wing (1159), married Esther Follet. He lived first at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., but died in Oswego County, N. Y., about 1840. He had James, born at White Creek, in 1807 (1177), Buffam, Joshua, Asa S. (1178), William, Huldah, Sarah, and Mary.

1168. **Deborah**,<sup>4</sup> a daughter of John and Margaret (Buffam) Wing (1159), married Silas Gaskill, and had at least one daughter, named Huldah (1193).

1169. **John**,<sup>4</sup> a son of John and Margaret (Buffam) Wing (1159), married, and had John, William, Thomas, Amos, Jonathan (1188), Josiah, Hannah (1189), Martha (1190), and perhaps Sylvia.

1170. **Waite**,<sup>4</sup> a daughter of John and Margaret (Buffam) Wing (1159), married a Mr. Braly, and they have at least one son, named Elihu (1193).

1171. **Patience**,<sup>4</sup> a daughter of John and Margaret (Buffam) Wing (1159), married a Mr. Whipple.



1172. **Anna**,<sup>4</sup> a daughter of John and Margaret (Buffam) Wing (1159), married a Holdrich.

1173. **Margaret**,<sup>4</sup> a daughter of John and Margaret (Buffam) Wing (1159), married a Knowles, and had one son James, who resided in Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., and one daughter, Julia Kelso, with whom she lived after the death of her husband. She died in the early part of the year 1881, aged more than ninety years.

1174. **Mansir**,<sup>4</sup> a son of John and Margaret (Buffam) Wing (1159), married, first, Polly Byington, and by her had Mina A., Fanny A., Warren, and Mary R.; and after her death, Susan Mace Curtiss, by whom he had John M., born April 7, 1845 (1179), and Annie E., born Oct. 1, 1849 (1180). Mansir died in Chicago, aged nearly eighty years.

1175. **Hiram**,<sup>4</sup> a son of Jabez and Patience (Mowry) Wing (1164), was a farmer on a large scale, and a town-clerk for over forty years, and died May 11, 1884.

1176. **Louisa**,<sup>4</sup> a daughter of Jabez and Patience (Mowry) Wing (1164), married, at Northbridge, Nov. 17, 1826, Levi, the son of Amasa and Urania Aldrich,\* who was a carpenter. She removed West about 1846, and now resides in Mount Pleasant, San Pete County, Utah.

\* *Amasa Aldrich* was the son of Levi Aldrich, who was born March 22, 1766, died May 10, 1799, married, first, Desiah Bassett, and second, Penelope Darling, who died June 21, 1840, aged 80 years and 7 months. *Amasa* was born 8th month, 15, 1783, at Smithfield, R. I., where he was a farmer, and died 10th month, 6, 1825. He had nine children, viz.: (1) *Levi*, born 11th month, 19, 1804; (2) *Verry*, born 2d month, 7, 1807; (3) *Mowry*, born 9th month, 9, 1808, died 7th month, 10, 1828; (4) *Robert*, born 10th month, 27, 1810, married Martha R. Remington, resided in Cumberland, R. I., and had three children; (5) *Alanson*, born 3d month, 28, 1813, died Oct. 30, 1842;

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lyman, born Dec. 26, 1827.
2. Amasa, born March 18, 1829.
3. Elcey Ann, born June 27, 1831.
4. Almira W., born Oct. 3, 1833.
5. Martin, born Dec. 3, 1835.\*

1177. **James**,<sup>5</sup> a son of William Buffam and Esther (Follet) Wing (1167), married, in 1829, Hannah Sweet, lived at Marshall, in Oneida County, N. Y., until 1848, when he removed to Brothertown, Calumet County, Wis., and in 1875, with his son James, to Blue Mound, Mo. About 1882 he and his son James returned to Wisconsin, and with another son, Ebenezer, he resides at Appleton, Outagamie County. His wife died at Blue Mound in the spring of 1877.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Ebenezer, born at Marshall, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1830. (1181)
2. Rufus Leander, born at Marshall, in August, 1832. (1185)
3. Louisa, born at Marshall, in 1834. (1186)
4. Sarah, born at Marshall, in 1836. (1187)
5. Hannah, born at Marshall, in 1837. (1182)
6. Eunice, born at Marshall, in 1839. (1183)
7. James, born at Marshall, in 1840. (1184)

(6) *Hiram*, born 2d month, 23, 1816, died 4th month, 4, 1816; (7) *Desiah Bassett*, born 5th month, 21, 1817, married Marvin Cary, in Smithfield, and had several children, who all died young, and she died April 25, 1852, aged 34 years and 4 days; (8) *Jashub Wing*, born 11th month, 4, 1819; (9) *Urania*, born 11th month, 10, 1822, married a Mr. Wheelock, and died April 23, 1849, aged 26 years, 4 months, and 22 days. Amasa Aldrich married Urania —, who was born at Smithfield, 6th month, 21, 1785, and died in the same place, May 10, 1845, aged 51 years.

\**Martin Aldrich* married, in Mount Pleasant, Hannah Madison, and had seven children, viz.: (1) Amasa, born March 16, 1863; (2) Alanson, born Dec. 17, 1866; (3) Leonora, born Dec. 18, 1869; (4) Victoria, born Nov. 28, 1872; (5) Lyman W., born Nov. 12, 1875; (6) Orange M., born June 7, 1877; (7) Joseph Myron, born Feb. 19, 1882. He lives at Mount Pleasant, San Pete County, Utah.

1178. **Asa S.**,<sup>5</sup> a son of William Buffam and Esther (Follet) Wing (1167), became distinguished in the anti-slavery agitation at the time when the name of abolitionist was peculiarly odious and unpopular. He was a co-laborer with Gerritt Smith and Alvin Stewart, and was regarded as one of the most eloquent and earnest speakers of that region. He was, indeed, believed to have killed himself by overwork in the cause. He died about 1865, and a public monument was erected to his memory in Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., bearing the inscription, "Erected by the Friends of Freedom." The oration at the unveiling of this monument was delivered by Frederick Douglass, and the entire proceedings and addresses were published in a pamphlet. His widow resides with her son-in-law, Jesse N. Holmes, of Dugway, Oswego County, N. Y.

1179. **John M.**,<sup>5</sup> a son of Mansir and Polly (Byington) Wing (1174), has always been a journalist, that is, for four years the editor of the "Chicago Daily Times," a correspondent in various foreign countries of the "Boston Daily Journal," and recently the publisher of the "Western Brewer," an illustrated monthly, at 167 Dearborn street, Chicago.

1180. **Annie E.**,<sup>5</sup> a daughter of Mansir and Polly (Byington) Wing (1174), resides with her brother, John M., at Chicago.

1181. **Ebenezer**,<sup>6</sup> a son of James and Hannah (Sweet) Wing (1177), settled, in 1848, with his parents, at Brothertown, Calumet County, Wis., and there married, in 1850, Julia Pease. They resided on a farm there until about 1860, when they removed to Minnesota; but in 1862, in conse-

quence of the Indian troubles of that region, they returned to Brothertown. In 1884 they removed to Appleton, Outagamie County, Wis., where they now reside. During the late war, he was a private in the 16th Infantry, Wis. They have three children, all born in Brothertown, viz.: Hiram D., born in 1851; Edwin Wellington, born in 1856; and Mary, born about 1860.

1182. **Hannah**,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of James and Hannah (Sweet) Wing (1177), came to Wisconsin in 1848, married Henry Prosser about 1861-62, and now lives at Blue Mound, Mo., where she has a numerous family of children.

1183. **Eunice**,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of James and Hannah (Sweet) Wing (1177), came to Wisconsin in 1848, married, in 1867, Eber Groat, resides at Nenasha, Wis., and has a family of children.

1184. **James**,<sup>6</sup> a son of James and Hannah (Sweet) Wing (1177), came to Wisconsin in 1848, was a farmer until about 1880, entered the army in the 16th Wisconsin, married, at Brothertown, in 1867, Priscilla Blunt, and has a large family of children. They reside at Appleton, Outagamie County, Wis.

1185. **Rufus Leander**,<sup>6</sup> a son of James and Hannah (Sweet) Wing (1177), went, in 1848, with his parents to Brothertown, Wis., married, in 1856, Mary E., the eldest daughter of Hon. George W. Elliott, of Calumet County, Wis., who was born in New-York State in 1833. Rufus L. studied law with his cousin, the late General B. J. Sweet, practiced law with him at Chilton, Wis., from 1857 till 1860, when he removed to Ahnapee, Kewaunee County,

Wis. In 1862 he enlisted in the 21st Wisconsin Regiment, but did not go out with it, and subsequently went as orderly sergeant in Company I, 43d Wisconsin, and served until the close of the war. He then returned to the practice of his legal profession, was clerk of the County of Kewaunee from 1868 to 1872, and was the Prohibition candidate for Congress in 1882, but has been always a Republican in politics. In 1868 he removed from Ahnapee to Kewaunee in the same county, where he has since resided. They have had two children, viz.: George W., born at Chilton, Sept. 1, 1857 (1198), and De Wane S., born at Ahnapee in 1866, and died in 1867.

1186. **Louisa**,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of James and Hannah (Sweet) Wing (1177), came to Wisconsin with her parents in 1848, married Nathan Eastman about 1851, and resided at Chilton till about 1874, when they removed to Blue Mound, Mo. They have several children.

1187. **Sarah**,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of James and Hannah (Sweet) Wing (1177), came to Wisconsin in 1848, married William Prosser, in Calumet County, about 1858, lived for a while in Calumet County, Wis., and Blue Mound, Mo., but now resides in Oregon, where she has a large family.

1188. **Jonathan**,<sup>5</sup> a son of John Wing (1169), married Huldah, the daughter of Silas and Deborah (Wing) Gaskill (1127). He was born July 7, 1800, and his father died when he was but a child. By trade he was a carpenter, and went early to reside at Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., but lived many years in Albion, Orleans County, N. Y., and finally purchased a beautiful place near Jasper, Steuben County, N. Y., where his wife died. After her death he



went to Wisconsin and bought a farm in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wis., where he died one year after his settlement there. He and his wife belonged to the Society of Friends, in which he sometimes acted as an elder. Their children were: Ansell K. (1191), born Jan. 22, 1827, Lucia E. (1192), born June 2, 1829, James E., who was killed by an accident when he was but four years of age, Lucinda Deborah (1193), born July 5, 1831, Louisa P. (1194), Juliette E. (1195), Sarah Jane (1196), and Charles E. (1197).

1189. **Hannah**,<sup>5</sup> a daughter of John Wing (1169), married a Miller.

1190. **Martha**,<sup>5</sup> a daughter of John Wing (1169), married Ertus Gaskill, a brother of her aunt Deborah Wing's husband.\*

1191. **Ansell K.**,<sup>6</sup> a son of Jonathan and Huldah (Gaskill) Wing (1188), resided in Cazenovia, N. Y., and died there when he was but twenty-three years of age.

1192. **Lucia E.**,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of Jonathan and Huldah (Gaskill) Wing (1188), married, at the age of twenty-one years, Henry Hall, with whom she lived about fourteen years, but had no children. She was, after his death, for some time the manager of a large millinery store in Rochester, N. Y., but finally removed to Wisconsin, married a Mr. Heath, and died a few years afterward.

\* This Ertus Gaskill belonged to a numerous family of brothers and sisters, among whom were: Silas, Jonathan, James, Jason, Squire, Joseph, Stephen, Samuel, Benjamin, Deborah, and Lida; *Jonathan* lives in Cleveland, Ohio; *Joseph* lives with his son, Charles A., a publisher, in Chicago, and has another son, James, who is a

preacher in Kansas City; *Samuel*, and a granddaughter of Ertus, named Tirantha, live in Auburn, N. Y.; *Benjamin* died of wounds received in the late war, and had a son who has charge of two commercial institutions, is the well-known penman and the author of Gaskill's Compendium.

1193. **Lucinda Deborah**,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of Jonathan and Huldah (Gaskill) Wing (1188), married, first, Oct. 1, 1848, at the early age of seventeen years, Chester Curtiss, at Albion, N. Y., by whom she had two sons, viz.: A. Eugene, born at Huntington, Lorain County, Ohio, and William A., born at Albion, N. Y. After the death of Mr. Curtiss she lived in Utica, N. Y., for nearly twenty years. On the death of her brother Charles's wife, she went West and took charge of his family until his second marriage, when she spent three years with her son, Dr. Willard Curtiss, of Rio, Wis., and in visiting her friends in Iowa, and then in 1882 returned to Utica, and after some time married Elihu, a son of her aunt Waite (Wing) Braly (1170). They have since resided near Clinton, Oneida County. Her two sons, by a former marriage, are still living: Eugene A. Curtiss keeps a restaurant in Utica, on strictly temperance principles, of which he is a zealous advocate, and Dr. Willard Curtiss has a large medical practice at Rio, Wis.

1194. **Louisa P.**,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of Jonathan and Huldah (Gaskill) Wing (1188), married a Pierce, and is living in Missouri.

1195. **Juliette E.**,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of Jonathan and Huldah (Gaskill) Wing (1188), was educated at the Ladies' Seminary, in Albion, N. Y., and taught school for two or three years, when she married Milton Dunning, of Albion, but three weeks after her wedding and on her return from a bridal trip to her father's house she died. Her husband has since married, and is now the owner of a marble factory somewhere in Pennsylvania.

1196. **Sarah Jane**,<sup>6</sup> a daughter of Jonathan and Huldah

(Gaskill) Wing (1188), married a Briggs, lives in Price County, Wis., and has two sons.

1197. **Charles E.**,<sup>6</sup> a son of Jonathan and Huldah (Gaskill) Wing (1188), was a graduate of Rush Medical College in Chicago, and six months after his graduation married, and had four children, all of whom died early except a daughter named Jenny. His wife also died about a year after the birth of her youngest child. He has since married again, but he has had no children that survived their infancy. His residence has been for many years in Rio, Columbia County, Wis.

1198. **George W.**,<sup>7</sup> a son of Rufus Leander and Mary E. (Elliott) Wing (1185), was educated at Lawrence University in Appleton, Wis., and in 1877, when he was seventeen years of age, founded the "Ahnapee Record," a weekly newspaper, which is still flourishing. He was admitted to the bar in October, 1877, and was cashier of the Kewaunee Exchange Bank from July 1, 1881, to July 1, 1884. He married, June 21, 1883, Isabel E., the only daughter of Charles W. Dikeman, of West Kewaunee, Wis., and is now a law partner with his father at Kewaunee, Wis.





## II. FAMILY OF GILES WING.

1199. **Joseph Wing** and two brothers named Daniel and Jashub are mentioned rather indefinitely as having probably come from England, and settling at Fairhaven, Bristol County, Mass. Nothing is told of him except that he married Deborah —, and that they had one son named Jabez.

1200. **Jabez**, the son of the above-mentioned Joseph and Deborah Wing (1199), married Anna —, and had at least one child named Giles.

1201. **Giles**, possibly the son of Jabez, above mentioned (1200), is mentioned by some of his descendants as traditionally reported to have come directly from Scotland to America with a brother named Benjamin. The place of his settlement in this country was said to have been Danby, Conn. (perhaps Danbury, Conn., but possibly Danby, of Rutland County, Vt., as I find no such town in Connecticut), and then in Clinton County, N. Y. He married, first, Mary Cornell, and by her had five sons and two daughters, viz.: John



(1202), Samuel (1203), Joseph, born Feb. 28, 1782 (1204), Giles (1205), Matthew (1206), Catharine (1207), and Elizabeth. By a second wife, named Beulah Button, he had Abigail (1208), Hyrum (1209), Orange (1210), Margaret (1211), and Delorum. He had also a third wife named Phebe Dunham.

1202. **John**, a son of Giles and Mary (Cornell) Wing (1201), married twice, and is said to have had thirteen children. The only children, however, whose names have been reported to us are John, Samuel, William S., and Alma. While he lived with his father in Danby he connected himself with the Baptists. One of his children was a Methodist preacher in the State of New-York. William S. lived in 1874 in Franklin County, Vt., about eight miles from Highgate Springs, a farmer with a wife and six children.

1203. **Samuel**, a son of Giles and Mary (Cornell) Wing (1201), married Polly Mosher, and had one child named Abigail.

1204. **Joseph**, a son of Giles and Mary (Cornell) Wing (1201), married Amy (born Dec. 23, 1788), a sister of Colonel Stephen Pettis. He early left his father's home in Vermont, and lived for a while in Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y., but in 1826 he removed to Trumbull County, Ohio, and in 1836 settled in Pike County, Ill. He died while visiting his son, Stephen, in Mecca, Trumbull County, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1843, aged 62, and his wife died in Pike County, Dec. 22, 1864, aged 72 years.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Phebe, born April 16, 1805. (1212)
2. Elizabeth, born March 23, 1807. (1213)

3. Stephen, born May 19, 1810. (1214)
4. Matthias, born Nov. 28, 1813. (1215)
5. Giles Joseph, born Jan. 27, 1816. (1216)
6. Amy, born Sept. 18, 1821; died young.
7. Charles, born Jan. 24, 1829.
8. Joseph Smith, born Sept. 18, 1830.
9. Benjamin Franklin, born Aug. 16, 1833. (1217)

1205. **Giles**, a son of Giles and Mary (Cornell) Wing (1201), married Content Cook, and had Sabens, Giles, Miron, Lucy, and Almira.

1206. **Matthew**, a son of Giles and Mary (Cornell) Wing (1201), married Hannah Perry, and had Anna, William, Eliza, Stephen, Albert, Clarinda, Giles Nelson (1218), Matthew, Francis, Silvia, and Leroy.

1207. **Catharine**, a daughter of Giles and Mary (Cornell) Wing (1201), married Colonel Stephen Pettis, of Alburgh and of Grand Isle County, Vt. She had John, Anna, Rowena, Charles, Polly, and Sally.\*

1208. **Abigail**, a daughter of Giles and Beulah (Button) Wing (1201), married Celia Brown.

1209. **Hyrum**, a son of Giles and Beulah (Button) Wing (1201), married Silvia Dunham, and had Fernando and Justin.

\* Of these children of Colonel Stephen Pettis and Catharine, *John* married Sarah Cummings, and had five children, among whom were Charles and Louisa; *Anna* married John Dunham, and had five children, viz.: Cordelia (married John Webb), John (married M. Redfield), Celestia (married Major John Mudd, who was killed on the Red River, Texas, in the late war, and had a daughter, Helena Cyrena, who married her cousin, Charles, the son of John Pettis); *Rowena* married Peter Booth, and had Harriet, Laura, John, and Peter; *Charles* married Sarah Hosford and had a numerous family, in which the two eldest were Stephen and John; *Sally* and *Polly* were shipwrecked in Lake Erie and drowned on their way to Ohio. Stephen Pettis married, after the death of his first wife, two or more times, and had a numerous family by them.

1210. **Orange**, a son of Giles and Beulah (Button) Wing (1201), married — Moon.

1211. **Margaret**, a daughter of Giles and Beulah (Button) Wing (1201), married Orange Moon.

1212. **Phebe**, a daughter of Joseph and Amy (Pettis) Wing (1204), married Samuel B. Parker. They have four children, viz.: Philander M., Amy, Alfred W., and Stephen, all except Amy living and residing with them in Pike County, Ill.\*

1213. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Joseph and Amy (Pettis) Wing (1204), married Edward Hatch, and had Mary Ann, Eunice, Rowena, Joseph, and Phebe. They reside in Pike County, Ill.†

1214. **Stephen**, a son of Joseph and Amy (Pettis) Wing (1204), married Olive Rice. They resided for a while in Mecca, Trumbull County, Ohio, but now live in Clayton, Adams County, Ill., and have three children, viz.: Theodore, who married Alice, the daughter of Giles Nelson (1218), the son of Matthew (1206), who died leaving him a son, Ezra; Rosalinda, who married John Dodd, and lives in Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa; and Sarah, who married William J. Anderson, and lives in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa.

\* Of these children of Phebe and Samuel B. Parker, *Philander M.* married his cousin, Celia Ann Dunham; *Amy* married Shepherd Howland and had two children, viz., Frances and Luther; *Alfred W.* married his cousin, Stacy Ann Parker; *Stephen* married Miss Cooper and had a numerous family. The children of Philander M. and Alfred died in infancy.

† Of the children of Elizabeth and Edward Hatch, *Mary Ann* married Mr.

Fletcher and had a large family; *Eunice* married, first, John Hosford, and had Henry and Henrie M., and after his death, Samuel M. Williams, by whom she had several children; *Rowena* married John L. Hosford, a relative of Eunice's first husband, and had a number of children; and *Phebe* married, first, John Ham, and had one or two children, and after his death, she married Mr. Dunham.

1215. **Matthias**, a son of Joseph and Amy (Pettis) Wing (1204), married, Dec. 24, 1827, in Pike County, Ill., Elizabeth M., the daughter of Samuel Chenoweth. He was a farmer and resided for a while in Detroit, Pike County, Ill., but now lives in Heber, Wasatch County, Utah Territory. His wife died in Pike County, Ill., Sept. 11, 1848.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Commodore Perry, born at Detroit, Pike County, Ill., Jan. 7, 1839. (1219)
2. Samuel Joseph, born Aug. 13, 1842. (1220)
3. John William, born May 25, 1845. (1221)
4. Norman Allen, born Sept. 1, 1848. (1221)

1216. **Giles Joseph**, a son of Joseph and Amy (Pettis) Wing (1204), is married, resides in Utah Territory, and has several children.

1216a. **Charles**, a son of Joseph and Amy (Pettis) Wing (1204), married Helen Foreman, and had a numerous family of children, among whom were Alonzo, Amy, and Anna.

1216b. **Joseph Smith**, a son of Joseph and Amy (Pettis) Wing (1204), married Franse A. O. D. A. McCurdy, went, in 1862, to Utah, settled in Fairview, San Pete County, where he is engaged in mining and in the practice of medicine, and is zealous in his opposition to Mormonism.

1217. **Benjamin Franklin**, a son of Joseph and Amy (Pettis) Wing (1204), married a Norwegian lady by the name of — Oleson, resides in Whitehall, Trempealeau County, Wis., and has three children living.

1218. **Giles Nelson**, a son of Matthew and Hannah

(Perry) Wing (1206), married Olive Matilda, the third child of Colonel Stephen Pettis by his third wife, Olive —.

1219. **Commodore Perry**, a son of Matthias and Elizabeth (Chenoweth) Wing (1215), married Miss Bennett.

1220. **Samuel Joseph**, a son of Matthias and Elizabeth (Chenoweth) Wing (1215), married, first, at Black River Falls, Wis., June 24, 1860, Elizabeth Jane Wright, who was born at Hardscrabble, Wis., March 3, 1842, and died at Heber, Wasatch County, Utah, Nov. 19, 1877. On the 22d of January, 1872, he married, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Harriet A. Stocking, who was born at West Jordan, Salt Lake County, Utah, Dec. 14, 1857, and died at Herriman, Utah, May 29, 1875. On the 19th of December, 1878, he married, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Janet Brown Aird, born at Salt Lake City, Oct. 1, 1857, and died at Heber City, March 23, 1882. He is a teacher, and resides at Heber, Wasatch County, Utah Territory.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Elvira M., born at Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah, Aug. 21, 1865.
2. Amy E. (twin with the above), Aug. 21, 1865.
3. Amanda, born at Draper, Aug. 9, 1867.
4. Samuel M., born at Herriman, Aug. 15, 1870.
5. Phineas John, born at Herriman, Dec. 2, 1872; died Dec. 5, 1872.
6. Moriah Adaline, born at Herriman, Oct. 22, 1872.
7. Sarah Alice, born at Herriman, May 18, 1874.
8. Joseph John, born at Herriman, April 16, 1875.
9. Elizabeth Jane, born at Heber, July 26, 1876.
10. Janet Elizabeth, born at Heber, Sept. 18, 1879; died Aug. 5, 1885.
11. Rose Mary, born at Berryville, Wasatch County, March 12, 1881; died April 5, 1881.
12. Rosabella, born at Berryville, Feb. 24, 1882; died Aug. 13, 1883.



1221. **John William**, a son of Matthias and Elizabeth (Chenoweth) Wing (1215), married Mary Goats, and has several children. His brother, Norman Allen, is also married, and has a family.

III. FAMILY OF CHARLES WING, OF GREENE COUNTY, N. Y.

1222. **Charles**, a son of Charles and Benton Wing, studied medicine with Dr. Brooks, of Guilford, Conn., married Phebe Johnson, and removed to Lexington, Greene County, N. Y., which was then a wilderness. Shortly after his arrival, while passing along a road through the woods, he was pursued by a pack of wolves to his own door, through which he fell fainting. Fright and fatigue brought on a sickness, from which he in a short time died. He had four children, viz.: Beulah, Horace (1223), Polly, and Charles.

1223. **Horace**, a son of Charles and Phebe (Johnson) Wing (1222), married Temperance Loper, of Southington, Hartford County, Conn., removed, first, to Lexington, Greene County, N. Y., and then to Marietta, Onondaga County, in the same State. There their oldest daughter was born, but died when she was an infant. They then returned to Connecticut, where their other children were born. He was by trade a last manufacturer, and was noted for his mechanical ingenuity and inventions. Later in life he resided in Rochester and Buffalo, N. Y., and then in Meriden, New Haven County, Conn., but finally settled and died in Burlington, Vt. His wife, Temperance, died Feb. 18, 1818, and in 1819 he married Eunice Rogers, of Guilford, Conn.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. George Franklin, born Aug. 18, 1814. (1124)
2. William Henry, born Feb. 21, 1816. (1125)
3. Temperance Elizabeth, born Oct. 30, 1817.
4. Charles Johnson, born March 8, 1820. (1126)
5. Martha Ann, born April 17, 1822.
6. Horace, born Feb. 28, 1824; died Sept. 22, 1858.
7. Heman Rogers, born Sept. 11, 1826. (1127)
8. Mason Danforth, born Jan. 13, 1829; died in 1830.
9. Antoinette Louisa, born Sept. 30, 1832.
10. Sarah Jane, born June 22, 1835.
11. Ellen Jeanette, born March 5, 1838. (1128)
12. Albert Gustavus, born Dec. 17, 1840; died Dec. 22, 1879.

1224. **George Franklin**, a son of Horace and Temperance (Loper) Wing (1123) was a lastmaker, married Almanza Borden, of Rochester, N. Y., and died in the spring of 1875.

1225. **William Henry**, a son of Horace and Temperance (Loper) Wing (1123), was also a lastmaker, married Lydia Borden, of Rochester, N. Y., and had one son, Frank (married), and two daughters, all of whom are supposed to reside in California.

1226. **Charles Johnson**, a son of Horace and Eunice (Rogers) Wing (1123), was also by trade a lastmaker, though he has for some time ceased to follow that occupation. He is married, resides in Buffalo, N. Y., and has two sons and a daughter living, viz., Charles, Horace, and Jenny. His son Charles is married and has three children, one of whom is a son.

1227. **Heman Rogers**, a son of Horace and Eunice (Rogers) Wing (1123), was born at Rochester, N. Y., is by

trade a last manufacturer, and while living at Niagara Falls, N. Y., married Juliette Green, April 15, 1850, of Tonawanda, Erie County, N. Y. In 1852 he removed to Burlington, Vt., where he now resides.

HIS CHILDREN.

1. Ellen Jeannette, born March 13, 1851. (1128)
2. George Franklin, born May 3, 1853; died. (1129)
3. Juliette Martha, born Oct. 17, 1855.
4. Mary Caroline, born Sept. 23, 1857.
5. Albert Henry, born June 17, 1862.
6. Edward Everett, born Dec. 24, 1864; died Aug. 27, 1865.
7. Grace May, born March 11, 1868; died July 4, 1868.

1228. **Ellen Jeannette**, a daughter of Heman Rogers and Juliette (Green) Wing (1127), married George P. Riker in 1873. They have had two sons, one of whom is living. She died May 16, 1879.

1229. **George Franklin**, a son of Heman R. and Juliette (Green) Wing (1127), married Idah Colbath, at Burlington, Vt., in 1874. They have had one daughter, who lived only eighteen months. He died Feb. 20, 1878.

IV. BENJAMIN WING, OF BOSTON, AND DESCENDANTS.

1230. **Benjamin Wing** was married three times, viz.: first, to Lydia Ellis, Feb. 13, 1784, and after her death, Dec. 19, 1789, he married, Jan. 20, 1791, Irena Butts, who died Oct. 14, 1791. His third wife was Lucy Claffin, whom he married April 14, 1792. He died April 14, 1803.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Lydia, born Nov. 24, 1793; died March 27, 1797.
2. William, born May 15, 1795; died Nov. 8, 1810.
3. Joseph, born April 25, 1797. (1231)
4. Horace Benjamin, born May 7, 1799. (1232)
5. Benjamin, born Sept. 18, 1801; died June 12, 1802.
6. Benjamin, born March 22, 1803; died Aug. 16, 1803.

1231. **Joseph**, a son of Benjamin and Lucy (Claffin) Wing (1230), married, April 25, 1822, Cassendana, a daughter of Hosea Ballou, a noted Universalist preacher of Boston, born 1771, died 1852. She was born Jan. 9, 1803, and died Oct. 18, 1866. He has been for more than fifty years the superintendent of some glass-works in Boston. He was living Feb. 12, 1880.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Joseph Ballou, born Feb. 23, 1823. (1233)
2. Cassendana Frances Washburn, born Sept. 9, 1825. (1234)
3. Clementina Faxon, born Aug. 3, 1827; died Jan. 10, 1830.
4. Elmina Faxon, born March 5, 1829. (1235).
5. Horace Benjamin, born May 6, 1831. (1236)
6. Massena Berthier, born Sept. 9, 1833. (1237)

1232. **Horace Benjamin**, a son of Benjamin and Lucy (Claffin) Wing (1230), was born in Woodstock, Vt., moved to Missouri in 1819, was a tanner, a consistent member of the church for over forty years, intelligent and active in all public and moral enterprises, and died May 29, 1873. He was married and had a number of children, among whom were Frederick (1238), born in Missouri, Aug. 16, 1820, a daughter, who married C. G. Jones, M. D., and Henry (1239), born April, 1822.

1233. **Joseph Ballou**, a son of Joseph and Cassendana

(Ballou) Wing (1231), married Elizabeth B. Baldwin, Dec. 18, 1845, and died March 24, 1862.

1234. **Cassendana Frances Washburn**, a daughter of Joseph and Cassendana (Ballou) Wing (1231), married James H. Shepherd, and resides at Mount Vernon, Westchester County, N. Y.

1235. **Elmina Faxon**, a daughter of Joseph and Cassendana (Ballou) Wing (1231), married Abel A. Adams, and died March 14, 1854.

1236. **Horace Benjamin**, a son of Joseph and Cassendana (Ballou) Wing (1231), married Ellen E. Dana, and lives at Charlestown, N. H.

1237. **Massena Berthier**, a son of Joseph and Cassendana (Ballou) Wing (1231), married, Oct. 1, 1863, Sarah C. Sanderson, and has had two sons, viz., Joseph, born Nov. 27, 1866, and Chester, born March 15, 1871.

1238. **Frederick**, a son of Horace Benjamin Wing (1232), resides at Moscow Mills, Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri, has been a tanner, a merchant, and a farmer, the treasurer, the sheriff, and the collector of the county, and has four sons, viz.: Austin, a farmer; Edgar, a physician in Jacksonville, Ill.; Charles, a miller, and William, a student.

1239. **Henry**, a son of Horace Benjamin Wing (1232), was a graduate of Illinois College, a physician, a professor in Chicago Medical College, was married, and has had two sons and two daughters. The sons, Elbert and Horace, have graduated at Illinois College, and Elbert is attending



medical lectures in Chicago. One daughter, Emily, has graduated at a seminary in Massachusetts, and resides in Jacksonville, Ill., and the other, Mary, was in a high school in Jacksonville, and has recently married — Easter, and lives in Sewanee, Tenn.

V. DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM, JOHN, AND SILVANUS WING.

1240. **William Wing** married Huldah Eels, and some of his children were Huldah, William, Ruth, and Fanny. Huldah married a Mr. Crary, of Stonington, Conn., and afterward removed to Morrisania, N. Y., where she died. She had Edward, who married a Sayre, and lives in Orange, N. J.; Eliza, who married Edward Barstow, and lives in Morrisania; and George, who married a Sayre, a sister of his brother Edward's wife, and lives in Orange, N. J.; and John. William, the son of William, never married; Ruth, his sister, died in childhood, and Fanny, his remaining sister, was born about 1805, lived in New-York, and died about 1845.

1241. **Silvanus**, a brother of the preceding (1240), was born Nov. 11, 1770, probably in Pawtucket, and was married, Nov. 26, 1798, to Anna, the daughter of Simeon Smith, of Ashford, Conn. She was born Jan. 1, 1774, and died July 29, 1854.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sabrina, born Sept. 16, 1799. (1246)
2. Almira, born July 21, 1801. (1247)
3. Elizabeth, born Sept. 12, 1802. (1248)
4. Silvanus, born Feb. 1, 1805. (1249)
5. Mary Ann, born Dec. 4, 1806. (1250)

6. Harriet E., born Jan. 19, 1809. (1251)
7. Anna, born March 30, 1811; died April 28, 1811.
8. Andrew Huntington, born Dec. 21, 1813. (1252)
9. Martha Conant, born Aug. 4, 1815. (1253)

1242. **John**, a brother of the preceding (1240), was born in Pawtucket, R. I., and removed when he was a child with his stepfather, Mr. Fay, to Mansfield, Conn. Having been overheated from some work on the farm at an early age, he was confined to his room by sickness, and deprived of the usual advantages of schools. \*At the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to a carriage-maker in Wethersfield, Conn., and there began to feel so much the want of education that he joined a class in an evening school, and by his diligence, after severe labors during each day, he acquired in seventeen evenings most of the rudiments taught in the common schools. When he became of age he went to Charleston, S. C., remained there about fifteen years, and was very successful in the business for which he had prepared himself. In 1806 he married Elizabeth, the daughter of Caleb and Molly (Walker) Ormsbee, of Rehobeth, R. I.,\* and the next year he settled in Hartford, Conn., where he was the proprietor of an extensive establishment for manufacturing carriages for more than fifty years. He was one of the founders of the First Baptist Church of that city, became a communicant of it in 1821, and at one time was elected a deacon, though from extreme diffidence he declined the service. He refused when at the South, from conscientious motives, to own slaves, but he differed from most of his

\* Caleb Ormsbee settled finally in Providence, and died in 1807, aged 55. He married, Sept. 22, 17—, Mary, the daughter of John Walker, of Rehoboth, who was born Dec. 6, 1756; died July 30, 1796. They had John, who died young; Mary,

who married a Daggett, and had no children; Elizabeth, who married John Wing; George W., who married in Portland, Me., and died many years ago; and William Walker, a physician in Newbern, N. C.

Northern friends in the measures they adopted against slavery, and yet so warm was his loyalty to the Union that had he lived he would have been an ardent supporter of the Government in its recent conflict. He was a man of sincere piety, unquestionable integrity, genuine kindness to the poor and those struggling in business, and of excellent, sound judgment. He was an especial advocate of an educated ministry in the church of which he was a member, and was particularly opposed to the custom of wearing mourning weeds for deceased relatives. He died suddenly while on a visit to his children in New-York and Brooklyn, May 8, 1857. His wife died of cholera, Oct. 22, 1854, while on a visit at the house of her son-in-law, James W. Judd, who was then living at Brooklyn.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. John, born Oct. 14, 1807. (1254)
2. Mary Daggett, born March 6, 1809; died Aug. 11, 1810.
3. Elizabeth Ormsbee, born Nov. 6, 1810. (1255)
4. Benjamin Granger, born April 13, 1813. (1256)
5. Mary Walker, born March 28, 1815. (1257)
6. Sarah Hunt, born Aug. 15, 1818. (1258)
7. Henry, born May 8, 1822; died Jan. 8, 1823.
8. Jane Amelia, born Jan. 10, 1827; died in infancy.

1243. **Diantha**, a sister of the preceding (1240), married Nathanael Atwood, who lived in Mansfield, Conn., where he introduced and successfully prosecuted the silk business. They had children, of whom one was named William, who was engaged in the silk business with his father, but he and his wife died some years since, leaving a family now in Mansfield; another was named Mary.

1244. **Martha**, a sister of the preceding (1240), married

a Conant and lived in Mansfield. They had children, but their names and history are unknown to us.

1245. **Elizabeth**, a sister of the preceding (1240), married, first, Henry Salisbury, who was born in 1770, and died March 26, 1810. They resided in Hartford, Conn. After his death, she married a gentleman named Reynolds, but her later years were spent with her eldest son, with whom she died at Jersey City, N. J., some years since. By her first marriage she had Henry, Edward, Elizabeth, and Mary. Henry was born in Hartford, Sept. 10, 1799, married, first, Lucretia, the daughter of Elisha and Fanny Boardman Abel, who was born May 1, 1808, and died Feb. 13, 1835, and in June, 1838, Adeline Matilda Wilmurt, of Middletown, Conn. He had children by both marriages. He was for thirty-five years a jeweler on the corner of Cortlandt street and Broadway, New-York, but resided during the last few years of his life in Jersey City, where he was actively identified with St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church. His oldest son, Henry, died in New-York; his daughter Lucretia married Stephen Terry, a lawyer in Hartford, Conn., with whom she is still living there; and his daughter Mary married a Mr. Buckley, who resides at Granville, Washington County, N. Y. Of his three children by his second marriage, George died unmarried, Adeline married and died in New-York, leaving one child, and Frederick married and now lives in New-York. Edward, the second son of Elizabeth, was born about 1803, and died in early childhood; Elizabeth, a daughter of the same, was born about 1805, married Asher Waterman Roberts, of Hartford, and afterward of Philadelphia; and Mary, the youngest daughter of the same, was born about 1808, and died, unmarried, in Philadelphia, May 14, 1841.



1246. **Sabrina**, the eldest daughter of Silvanus and Anna (Smith) Wing (1241), married Allen Brainard and lived for a while in Warrenton, Warren County, Ga., where she died Jan. 19, 1832. She had at least two children, viz.: Silvanus, who died in childhood, and John Allen, who was born in Warrenton, Ga., Sept. 21, 1824, married, Nov. 25, 1858, Eveline Amanda Stephens, of New-York State, resides in Brooklyn, 290 Lafayette Avenue, and has had five children, all born in Brooklyn, viz.: (1) Carrie R., born Nov. 22, 1859, died Jan. 28, 1879; (2) Allen Wing, born Sept. 24, 1862; (3) Eveline Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1865, died April 8, 1866; (4) Clarence Cuyler, born Nov. 2, 1868, died Jan. 2, 1876; and (5) Grace Eveline, born July 31, 1873.

1247. **Almira**, a daughter of Silvanus and Anna (Smith) Wing (1241), married Marvin Keeney, of Manchester, Conn., and had eight children, most of whom died young; Julia married William Hall, and lived in Brooklyn, where she died, leaving two children, Delia and William; Frances married a Mr. Risley, of Manchester, Conn., and is now dead; and George is still living. Almira Keeney died March 30, 1834.

1248. **Elizabeth**, a daughter of Silvanus and Anna (Smith) Wing (1241), became, Nov. 22, 1825, the second wife of Timothy Deming, of East Hartford, Conn., born Feb. 13, 1780, and removed to St. Louis, Mo. He died Aug. 14, 1879, but she is still living in East Hartford. Their children were: (1) Charles, who was born Oct. 29, 1826, married, Jan. 4, 1848, Harriet Baker, of East Hartford, Conn., and remained for a few years in Hartford and then removed to St. Louis, Mo.; their children were, Charles, born Oct. 29, 1826, Harriet Baker, born Jan. 31, 1829,



Charles Elliott, born April 22, 1850, died Aug. 9, 1858, Alice Baker, born May 17, 1852, married, Jan. 14, 1873, Robert Lester Willis, Frank Lucius, born May 2, 1857, married Pauline Gray, Everett Brainard, born Sept. 30, 1860, Arthur Willie, born Sept. 24, 1862, Laura Lillian, born Oct. 19, 1865, died April 19, 1870, and Walter Judd, born July 21, 1868; (2) Lucius, born May 31, 1829, who married, Oct. 28, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Arnold (who was born in East Hartford, June 20, 1829), and had George Lucius, born March 16, 1854, and died in St. Louis, May 6, 1855, Mary Eliza, born Jan. 25, 1856, Harry Arnold, born Aug. 27, 1858, and died July 15, 1859, Nellie Laurene, born July 10, 1861, Annie Smith, born May 30, 1864, and died Aug. 15, 1866, and Lucius Timothy, born July 8, 1871; Lucius Deming died March 25, 1880; (3) Harriet, who was born April 24, 1831, married William Low, of St. Louis (who died in July, 1879), where she still lives with three children, viz.: Mary, born Oct. 24, 1834, and married to Oliver Hurd, of East Hartford, Antoinette, born Feb. 9, 1837, and married, May 28, 1862, to Franklin Green Comstock, of East Hartford, where they now live with two daughters, Annie Tracy and Amy Green, and one son, Harry Franklin; (4) Silvanus, born March 18, 1840, and died Sept. 2, 1843; (5) John W., born May 2, 1848, married to Nina Weathers, March 11, 1875 (who was born Sept. 21, 1849), and has had Walter Wing, born Dec. 17, 1875, Clara Lilla, born June 30, 1877, and died July 22, 1877, and Clinton F., born Nov. 18, 1879.

1249. **Silvanus**, a son of Silvanus and Anna (Smith) Wing (1241), married Harriet Newberry, of Bloomfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1837. They went from East Hartford in 1836 to St. Louis. He died April 12, 1846, and his wife

married, Jan. 25, 1855, James L. Prosser, of Bloomfield, and died Sept. 17, 1857.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Julia Newberry, born Oct. 5, 1841; died July 7, 1842.
2. Lucy, born Sept. 7, 1843. (1259)
3. Oliver Filley, born Sept. 26, 1845. (1260)

1250. **Mary Ann**, a daughter of Silvanus and Anna (Smith) Wing (1241), married Thomas Hempsted, of St. Louis, Mo., and lived and died there May 2, 1855, without children.

1251. **Harriet E.**, a daughter of Silvanus and Anna (Smith) Wing (1241), married, Nov. 12, 1834, Francis W. Cowles, of Buckland, Conn., who was born July 4, 1804. He was a man of influence, especially in the political party (the Democratic) of which he was a warm supporter, of considerable property, and a constant and respectful attendant upon the Congregational Church. She died Jan. 24, 1859, and after her death he married again, and died March 10, 1880, in the seventy-sixth year of his age. She had five children, viz.: (1) Frances Albert, born Aug. 30, 1834, who married, June 7, 1866, Helen M. French, of Rochester, N. Y., resides in Buckland, and has had one child, Jennie Grace, born Dec. 24, 1867, and died Aug. 16, 1868; (2) Harriet Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, 1838, died unmarried Sept. 1, 1858; (3) Clinton Wight, born July 9, 1841, married, March 4, 1869, Nellie A. Annis, and had three children, viz.: Francis Wight, born March 22, 1870, died Aug. 19, 1870, Harriet Wing, born Feb. 23, 1873, and Edith Frances, born Nov. 29, 1874; (4) Walter Wing, born Feb. 15, 1844, married, May 28, 1879, Hattie Fuller, resides in Buckland, and has had one child, born June 6, 1880; (5) Martha Jane,

born May 6, 1851, married, Oct. 18, 1871, Reginald A. Loomis, and resides in Buckland.

1252. **Andrew Huntington**, a son of Silvanus and Anna (Smith) Wing (1241), married, first, Elizabeth Dunham, and went in 1842 to St. Louis, where he resided until 1868. After the death of Elizabeth he married, Sept. 30, 1841, Emeline Burnham, of East Hartford, Conn., who was born March 12, 1813, and died Sept. 7, 1864. Under the administrations of Presidents Pierce and Buchanan he held the position of mail agent at St. Louis. In 1868 he removed to Montana and became the owner of a ranch at a crossing of the Ten Mile near Helena. He died at that place Dec. 15, 1873.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Sarah L., born in St. Louis, Aug. 10, 1843; died at East Hartford, Dec. 21, 1846.
2. George F., born in St. Louis, Oct. 29, 1844; died in St. Louis, March 29, 1845.
3. Harriet E., born in St. Louis, March 26, 1846; died in St. Louis, Sept. 10, 1862.
4. Nellie L., born in St. Louis, April 19, 1848. (1261)
5. Kate F., born in St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1849; died in St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1862.
6. Charles H., born in St. Louis, Sept. 6, 1851.

1253. **Martha Conant**, a daughter of Silvanus and Anna (Smith) Wing (1241), was educated at the Mount Holyoke School for young ladies under Miss Mary Lyon, and married Dr. Leander Hanford Baker at St. Louis, Nov. 5, 1846. He was born at Jamesville, Onondaga County, N. Y. They reside at Payson, Adams County, Ill., and have had six children, viz.: (1) Anna Elmira, born Dec. 11, 1847, and died Nov. 12, 1853; (2) Mary Elizabeth, born

June 24, 1849; (3) Martha Jane, born Oct. 3, 1851, and now a teacher in Chicago; (4) Leander Wing, born Nov. 5, 1853, and died Sept. 26, 1859; (5) Charles Hanford, born April 23, 1856, and died Sept. 12, 1857; (6) George Washington, born Aug. 26, 1858, and died June 15, 1862.

1254. **John**, the son of John and Elizabeth Ormsbee Wing (1242), married, at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1829, Susan Amelia Case, and removed about 1843 to Milwaukee, Wis., then to Columbia County, N. Y., and finally in 1861 to West Winsted, Litchfield County, Conn., where he has been engaged in merchandising and farming.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. William H., born Sept. 28, 1830.
2. Charles Daggett, born March 2, 1833.
3. Jane Amelia, born Jan. 11, 1835.
4. Mary Ellen, born July 10, 1837.
5. Lucius C., born Sept. 8, 1839.

1255. **Elizabeth Ormsbee**, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ormsbee) Wing (1242), married, Sept. 11, 1832, James Walker Judd, born in Westhampton, Mass., but at the time of his marriage and until 1843 living in Hartford, Conn. In 1849 he went to reside in Brooklyn, and in 1860 to Orange, Essex County, N. J., where he still continues. They have two sons now living, with their wives, in the same town.

1256. **Benjamin Granger**, the son of John and Elizabeth (Ormsbee) Wing (1242), married, in May, 1845, Margaret Gregg, of Ohio. He died in 1878, leaving his wife and two children, viz., Richard L. Homedieu, and Elizabeth Judd, who lives in St. Louis, Mo.

1257. **Mary Walker**, a daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ormsbee) Wing (1242), married Lucius B. Childs, Oct. 30, 1834. After his death she married, June 9, 1849, Dr. J. C. Jackson, of Hartford, Conn. Her only child, Fanny Amelia, was the daughter of her first husband, and married, July 18, 1839, Allen J. Ormsbee, a stock-broker of Brooklyn, N. Y. She died in January, 1877.

1258. **Sarah Hunt**, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ormsbee) Wing (1242), married Humeston Chapin, and died in New-York in 1861. Her husband died about 1863, leaving four children.

1259. **Lucy**, a daughter of Silvanus and Harriet (Newbury) Wing (1249), married, Aug. 15, 1866, Augustus C. Barnes, and resides in New Britain, Conn.

1260. **Oliver Filley**, a son of Silvanus and Harriet (Newbury) Wing (1249), married, Oct., 1866, Sarah M. Goodwin, and lives in Hartford, Conn.

1261. **Nellie L.**, a daughter of Andrew Huntington and Emeline (Burnham) Wing (1252), married, in St. Louis, Jan. 2, 1868, Thomas Crane Groshon, born at Bloomfield, N. J., June 25, 1840. He soon removed to Helena, Mon., and died there Sept. 2, 1877.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Eugene Monks, born at Helena, Oct. 8, 1871; died Dec. 17, 1872.
2. Blanche Burnham, born at Helena, March 15, 1873; died July 28, 1880.
3. Alice K. Grace, born at Helena, June 22, 1875; died Sept. 14, 1875.
4. Brent Huntington, born at Helena, Feb. 12, 1878; died Aug. 5, 1878.



## VI. FAMILY OF JOHN WING.

1262. **John Wing**, whose parentage is not now known among his descendants, was born and lived for some time in Rhode Island, or Eastern Massachusetts, and his wife's name was Sylvia. A large tract or section of land was purchased for him by his father in the neighborhood of a place now called Corning, Steuben County, N. Y., and the deed of it is said to be on record in his favor in the clerk's office of that county, but he never claimed it or came into possession of it. He was a farmer, and resided in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., where he died before 1831. His wife, Sylvia, died about 1835. He belonged to the Society of Friends, and had six sons, viz.: John (1263), William, Thomas (1264), Amos (1265), Jonathan, and Josiah (1266), and one daughter, Hannah (who married a Miller), and perhaps another named Sylvia.

1263. **John**, a son of John and Sylvia Wing (1262), had at least one daughter, Hannah, who lives at Havana, Schuyler County, N. Y.

1264. **Thomas**, a son of John and Sylvia Wing (1262), had one son, Warren, who resides at Caton, Steuben County, N. Y.

1265. **Amos**, a son of John and Sylvia Wing (1262), was born Nov. 30, 1796, was a minister for about forty-five years in connection with the Free Will Baptist denomination in various places; married, Nov. 12, 1820, Chloe Lyon, who was born June 26, 1801, and died April 25, 1823. After her death he married Lucinda R. Newman, who was born June 26, 1801, and is still living with her children. He died June 29, 1879, aged 82 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Chloe Esther, born Nov. 23, 1821. (1267)      | } Born at<br>Burlington,<br>Otsego<br>County,<br>N. Y. |
| 2. An infant, born April 10, 1823; died unnamed. |  |
| 3. Mary Minerva, born Oct. 20, 1825. (1268)      |  |
| 4. Julia Frances, born Aug. 8, 1827. (1269)      |  |
| 5. Augustus Fenamore, born July 4, 1831. (1270)  |  |

1266. **Josiah**, a son of John and Sylvia Wing (1262), was born July 7, 1804, married, Nov. 12, 1829, Annis Chapin, who died Sept. 28, 1866, aged 67 years, 4 months, and 22 days. He was a cabinet-maker until the spring of 1841, when he became a farmer, first in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., until the spring of 1866, and then in Laurens in the same county, and died there Jan. 12, 1877, aged 72 years, 6 months, and 5 days.

HIS CHILDREN.

1. Josiah Leander, born Aug. 30, 1830. (1271)
2. Fayette Delos, born Jan. 2, 1833. (1272)
3. Wiette Carlos, born Jan. 2, 1833. (1273)
4. David Cutting, born Feb. 11, 1835; died June 2, 1835.

1267. **Chloe Esther**, a daughter of Rev. Amos and Chloe (Lyon) Wing (1265), married, Feb. 5, 1843, John Houghtaling.

1268. **Mary Minerva**, a daughter of Rev. Amos and Lucinda R. (Newman) Wing (1265), married, at Oneonta, Otsego County, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1848, George R. Whitney.

1269. **Julia Frances**, a daughter of Rev. Amos and Lucinda R. (Newman) Wing (1265), married, at Oneonta, Otsego County, N. Y., May 21, 1846, Levi B. Orr.

1270. **Augustus Fenamore**, a son of Rev. Amos and

Lucinda R. (Newman) Wing (1265), married, Sept. 27, 1854, Amanda L. Miller, resides at Oneonta, Otsego County, N. Y., and is a dealer in coal, lime, cement, and brick.

1271. **Josiah Leander**, a son of Josiah and Annis (Chapin) Wing (1266), resides in Plainfield, Otsego County, N. Y., though his post-office address is Unadilla Forks, in the same county.

1272. **Fayette Delos**, a son of Josiah and Annis (Chapin) Wing (1266), married, had one son, Charles Henry (born Nov. 6, 1859), and died June 20, 1864, aged 31 years, 4 months, and 18 days.

1273. **Wiette Carlos**, a son of Josiah and Annis (Chapin) Wing (1266), married, Oct. 8, 1856, Hannah M. Wells, of Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., and is a farmer in West Laurens, in the same county.

#### THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Mary Lucina, born Oct. 4, 1859.
2. Josiah Leander, born Jan. 29, 1863.

#### VII. JOSEPH WING, OF FALMOUTH, AND DESCENDANTS.

1274. **Joseph**, born 5th month 31, 1716, but whose parentage is yet uncertain, married Phebe Hatch, and lived in Falmouth, Mass. He was one of the selectmen appointed by King George III. to conduct the public affairs of the town of New Bedford. His commission, having the coat of arms of England and the seal and signature of the king, is still in the possession of a descendant. They had at least Sands and James (1275).

1275. **James**, a son of Joseph and Phebe (Hatch) Wing (1274), was born in 1758, and married, 4th month, 9, 1778, in accordance with Friends' usages, Hannah, the daughter of Silas and Lydia (Gifford) Bowerman, of New Bedford. The certificate of their marriage is signed by Malatiah, Benjamin, Zaccheus, Sarah, and William Gifford; Elihu, Samuel, David, Silas, Stephen, Lydia Anna, Jemimah, Mary, and Meriah Bowerman; Benjamin, Waite, Silas, Elizabeth, and Paul Swift; Judah Wing; William, Richard, and Mary Lake; Mercy Slocum; and Mellen Nye. James Wing was a mariner, as was also his father and grandfather. In the early part of the year 1800, he removed with two of his wife's brothers, Malatiah and Macy Bowerman, to the Little Nine Partners, since called Milan, in Dutchess County, N. Y., where he was a farmer, and died in 1842, aged 84 years, and his wife Hannah died in 1852, aged 92 years. They had Phebe (1276), Mercy (1277), Joseph (1278), James (1279), Silas (died young), Lydia (1280), Thomas (1281), Anna Maria (1282), and William Walker (1283).

1276. **Phebe**, a daughter of James and Hannah (Bowerman) Wing (1275), married Daniel, the son of Jonathan and Anna (Wood) Wing (338).

1277. **Mercy**, a daughter of James and Hannah (Bowerman) Wing (1275), married Lemuel, the son of Abraham and — (Sisson) Swift. He was a farmer and mechanic in Washington, Dutchess County, N. Y. They had Anna Maria and Nathan Gifford.\*

\* *Anna Maria* married, 2d month, 26, 1835, Isaac, the son of Isaac and Lydia (Weaver) Haviland, a farmer in Washington, Dutchess County. They have lately celebrated their golden wedding. *Nathan Gifford* married Esther, the daughter of William and Mary (Griffen) Lane (who died in 1875), is a farmer on the paternal estate

1278. **Joseph**, a son of James and Hannah (Bowerman) Wing (1275), married Sarah, a daughter of John and Sarah (Avery) Hull, of Stanford, Dutchess County; when he was but seventeen years of age he went as supercargo on one of William Roach's ships to Russia, and refused to remove his hat from his head in the presence of the czar, and was permitted to retain it when his reasons as a Quaker were explained. He went from New Bedford to Stanford, Dutchess County, in 1803, was a miller and flour merchant, and died in 1857 or 1858. Their children were: Mary, who died young; Hannah B. (1284), Oliver (1285), John (1286), Catharine Hull (1287), James (1288), Sarah (1289), Samuel (1290), and Robert (1291).

1279. **James**, a son of James and Hannah (Bowerman) Wing (1275), married Sarah Buffington, of New Bedford, but has no children.

1280. **Lydia**, a daughter of James and Hannah (Bowerman) Wing (1275), married David Titus, by whom she had one child, David W., who died at twelve years of age. She married, after her first husband's death, Abraham Lobdell, who was a farmer in Otsego County, N. Y.

1281. **Thomas**, a son of James and Hannah (Bowerman) Wing (1275), married Mary, the daughter of Thomas Tompkins, of Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y. They

near Millbrook, Dutchess County, and had Henry (married Mary, a daughter of John and Ann (Griffen) Wood), William L. (who married Etta, the daughter of Isaac and Rhoda (Almy) Swift, and resides in Millbrook), Albert Frank (who married Gertrude, the daughter of Reuben and Antoi-

nette (Howard) Haight, and resides near Millbrook), Ann Maria, who died when not two years old; and Edwin Swift, M. D., who resides at Purchase, Westchester County, N. Y., married Miss Peace, and has a large homœopathic practice.



have had Lydia Ann, George F., Phebe Maria, William Walker, Elizabeth, Daniel S., and Mercy Swift.

1282. **Anna Maria**, a daughter of James and Hannah (Bowerman) Wing (1275), was educated at the boarding-school of Mark Coffyn, in Clinton, Dutchess County, married Richardson Sutton, of Westchester County, N. Y., and had two children, George T. (for a long time engaged in trade at 77 Fulton street, Brooklyn, married to Margaret De Marschalk, and had Clarissa, Anna, Matilda, George Alfred, Carrie, Amelia, and Louisa); and Hannah, who married, in 1852, Alfred Underhill, of Westchester, who has since died.

1283. **William Walker**, a son of James and Hannah (Bowerman) Wing (1275), married Martha Ann Haight, of Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y. They have one son, John B., who is married, resides in Rhode Island, and has children. William Walker died in 1833.

1284. **Hannah B.**, a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hull) Wing (1278), married Daniel Badgely, resided at Redhook, Dutchess County, N. Y., and had no children.

1285. **Oliver**, the son of Joseph and Sarah (Hull) Wing (1278), married Rachel Ketcher, of England, and they have had Joseph K., who died young; Milton, a soldier in the late civil war, and a prisoner at Andersonville when the war closed; Mary, who is married, resides in New-York, and has several children; Amelia, who is married; and John, who resides in Redhook, is married, and has one son and several daughters.

1286. **John**, a son of Joseph and Sarah (Hull) Wing (1278), married Lucina Brewer, who soon died, and he then married again, resided in Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, had two children, and died in 1878-79.

1287. **Catharine Hull**, a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hull) Wing (1278), married Benjamim Ransom, had one son, and died in 1876.

1288. **James**, a son of Joseph and Sarah (Hull) Wing (1278), married Samantha, a daughter of Abraham Lobdell, of Otsego County, N. Y., and had two children, both of whom are married.

1289. **Sarah**, a daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hull) Wing (1278), married Robert Cutting, resides at Rock City, Dutchess County, N. Y., and has one son living.

1290. **Samuel**, a son of Joseph and Sarah (Hull) Wing (1278), married Mary Malcolm, who is not living, had one son, and resides in Poughkeepsie.

1291. **Robert**, a son of Joseph and Sarah (Hull) Wing (1278), married, lives in a Western State, and has children, who are farmers.

VIII. ROBERT WING, OF BOSTON.

1292. **Robert Wing**. In April, 1634, we find recorded in the public records the arrival at Boston of the ship Francis, John Cutting, master, with a number of passengers,

whose names and ages are given. Among these are mentioned Robert Winge, aged 60, and his wife, Judith, aged 43, who presented a certificate of which the following is the conclusion after giving their names: "These persons took the oath of allegiance and supremacy at his Majesty's Custom House before his Majesty's officers at Ipswich, in the county of Suffolk, England, according to the order of the Lords and others of his Majesty's most Honorable Privy Council, the 13th day of November, 1634. Ipswich Custom House. Thomas Clerc, Sec'y, Philip Browne, Pr. Custr., Ed<sup>d</sup> Mann, Compt." This was one year and nine months later than the arrival of Stephen Batchelder and his company on the same ship, and probably from the same port. Whether there was any near relationship between this Robert and John Wing has not yet been ascertained. He settled at Boston, where his wife, Judith, soon died, and he married Joan or Johanna, who survived him. In 1647 he prayed the General Court for release from a fine which had for some reason been imposed on him, and for relief in his circumstances, inasmuch as he was "now above 80 years old, with nothing to live on, and having four small children." Savage suggests that according to this he had grown old rather rapidly since his arrival in America, and that one or two of his children must have died, since the births and baptisms of not less than six are mentioned in the public records. The latter suggestion is probable, but the other discrepancy may be accounted for by the fact that in public registers round numbers are frequently used and perfect accuracy is not always studied. On the 21st day of the ninth month, 1651, "Thomas Walker, of Boston, and Elizabeth Baker, wife to Alexander Baker, of Boston, deposed that Robert Winge, late of Boston, being on his death-bed, sent for them and said in their presence that he would leave

all he had into his wife's hands, praying her to be good to his children; that this was three days before he died, and that this was his last will and testament. It was accordingly ordered that Johanna Wing, wife to Robert Wing, deceased, shall be responsible to the four children she had by him. Edward Rawson, Recorder." The inventory of his estate was found to be £124, 7s. 6d. The names of his children by Johanna were: John, born July 22, 1637; Hannah, born Feb. 14, 1640 (O. S.); Jacob, born July 31, 1642; all baptized Oct. 16, 1642; Elizabeth, born July 5, 1644; Joseph, born Oct. 13, baptized Nov. 1, 1646; and Benjamin, baptized Feb. 18, 1649, aged seven days.\*

1293. **John**, the oldest son of Robert and Johanna Wing, was a shopkeeper and a sea captain in Boston, and appears to have been a very thrifty and energetic man. He was able, as early as 1674, to give a bond for £4200, secured by a mortgage on what was called the "Castle Tavern," a valuable property in Boston near the Common, which was discharged in three years. He was also the owner of a "mansion, brew-house, stable, and other buildings in Boston near the Castle Tavern." In his will, dated Feb. 24, 1701, probated March 12, 1702 or 1703, he styles himself "a mariner," and "gives, devises and bequeathes to his son, John, and to his heirs and assigns forever," some "housing and land lying near the town dock in Boston, together with a brick messuage thereon standing, formerly known by the name of the George Tavern, and all the edifices thereunto belonging which I have since built upon the said land, which in the whole cost me about £3400, and which have a charge or incumbrance upon them of £1000 due to Mr. William Brown, and is now possessed by William Pemberton." This

\* "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. IV., p. 246.



latter property was made over by his son, John, by deed dated April 9, 1708, to said William Pemberton. The will also makes mention of his wife, Joshabeth, his sons, Robert, John, and Ebenezer, his daughters, Sarah Tomlin and Elizabeth Dowell, and his grandchildren, Sarah and Thomas Tomlin, and James Dowell. In the will of John Baker, John Wing is named the "master and commander of the ship Hercules" which was afterward lost. A street in Boston, now called Elm Street, was long called Wing's and still earlier Hudson's Lane, from the successive owners of the mansion, brew-house, etc., above mentioned, located upon this street. He was, in 1675, an ensign (under Captain Daniel Hinchman), a lieutenant in 1683, and a captain in 1684-85 in the Honorable Artillery Company, of Boston. He was probably the "Captain Wing who, assisted by Captain Bancroft, went through with the work of laying the foundations of a fort" which was pronounced by Cotton Mather to be "the finest thing which had been seen in these parts of America." This was Fort William Henry, at Pemaquid, on the coast of the Province of Maine. He was then captain of a company among the 450 men raised in the Province of Massachusetts Bay by its governor, Sir William Phips, under instructions from England. The fort was not long maintained, in consequence of the poverty of the country, but it was then looked upon as a work of more than ordinary skill, and the means of bringing the Indians to terms. In 1793 articles of agreement were subscribed by thirteen "Sagamores and chief Captains of all the Indians belonging to the several Rivers of Penobscote and Kennebeck, Amaroscogin and Saco, parts of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, that the war may be put to an end." On the part of the English this document was signed by three commissioners, of whom John Wing was the first in



order.\* He married Joshabeth, a daughter of James Davis, a mariner, a member of the church, and a freeman in Boston in 1635. His children were: John, born Aug. 14, 1660, died Aug. 26, 1660; Joanna, born Sept. 4, 1662; Sarah, born May 3, 1664 (these three died young); Sarah, again, born Feb. 9, 1666; Joshabeth, born Dec. 15, 1667; Ebenezer, born Oct. 15, 1669; Elizabeth, born Sept. 19, 1671; Robert, born Sept. 8, 1673; John, again, born Aug. 7, 1678; and Joanna, again, born Nov. 25, 1680.

John Langley, of Providence, R. I., in a record kept by himself, under date of 1810 says: "My grandmother whose maiden name was Mary King, was born Feb. 4, 1676. She married —— Wing, and their first son, Robert, was born Dec. 20, 1699. I am satisfied that the descendants of said Wing have resided at Little Choptank, or vicinity, in Virginia, for nearly a century."† On the 18th of March, 1639, the court "allowed Goodman Winge sixpence for attendance at an inquest respecting the death of Peter Fitchew."‡

1294. **Hannah**, the daughter of Robert and Johanna Wing, married Jedediah Lombard, May 20, 1668, and had Jedediah, born Dec. 25, 1669 (who married Hannah Davis, Nov. 8, 1669); Thomas, born June 22, 1671; Hannah, born August, 1673; and Experience, born April, 1677.

1295. **Elizabeth**, the daughter of Robert and Johanna Wing, married John Walley, of Boston, and died April 3, 1661.

1296. **Joseph**, the son of Robert and Johanna Wing, was

\*Cotton Mather's "Magnalia," or "Eccles. Hist. of New England from 1620 to 1693," Vol. II., pp. 536, 542-43.

† "New England History and Genealogical Register," Vol. XI., p. 248.

‡ Ditto, Vol. VIII., p. 55.

probably the person of that name who is said in the records of Woburn to have been admitted a freeman in that town Oct. 2, 1678, or Oct. 15, 1679.

IX. MISCELLANEOUS NOTICES.

1297. **John Wing**, of Smithfield, R. I., married, July 4, 1842, Abigail, the daughter of Caleb Walker, of Seekonk, Bristol County, Mass., and has had three children, two of whom are deceased.

1298. **Samuel**, a brother of the above John, married Anne M., a sister of John's wife, resides in Cranston, R. I., and has had three children.

1299. **Margaret Wing** married, Nov. 17, 1831, Orange B. Walker, who was born Dec. 20, 1805, in Hinesburg, Addison County, Vt., but is now a farmer in Forestville, Delaware County, Iowa, and has had thirteen children, viz.: Zelia, born Nov. 11, 1832, died April 10, 1836; Asa, born Jan. 15, 1834; Walter, born Jan. 25, 1835, married, first, Mary C. Harris, Dec. 20, 1855, died Sept. 17, 1856, and second, Aug. 21, 1859, Sarah A. Gilbert; Phebe, born May 7, 1836, married, Jan. 12, 1857, John Nimmo; Abigail, born July 29, 1837, married, July 4, 1859, John A. Gilbert; Ellen, born Sept. 10, 1838, married, March 4, 1856, Micajah Lane; Delorme Lorenda, born Sept. 15, 1839; Zelinda Lisette, born May 28, 1844, died Dec. 4, 1847; Giles Wing, born Sept. 17, 1845, died Jan. 15, 1846; Lucy Maria, born March 15, 1847; Celia Celinda, born June 30, 1849, died March 26, 1853; Eoline Effa, born June 1, 1853; and Hannah Levina, born Aug. 22, 1855.

1300. **Orange Wing** married Rhoda S. Walker, a sister of Orange B. Walker, born Nov. 1, 1812. He was a farmer in Hinesburgh, Vt., and died Feb. 13, 1834, leaving three children, viz.: Charles M., Annis P. (who married, June 15, 1858, Fullom M. Corwin, a farmer in Hinesburgh, born Oct. 16, 1834), and Delia A., who died Nov. 4, 1859. Rhoda S. married, May 2, 1845, Jacob R. Norris, who died July 14, 1848. He was a farmer, and resided in Hinesburgh.

1301. **Rhetta Wing** was born at Big Flats, Chemung County, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1843, and was the daughter of Orren and Mary Maria (Deets) Wing (see 280). She married, at Big Flats, Nov. 3, 1867, Joseph Henry Barron, born at Norwalk, Conn., March 31, 1840. They settled at Elmira, N. Y., and were living there in 1874, doing business under the firm of White & Barron, boot and shoe makers.

1302. One by the name of Wing married Jane Lobdell, of North Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., a daughter of Daniel and Sally Lobdell of that place.

1303. Another of that name was living at Leeds, about twenty miles from Brockville, in Upper Canada, as late as 1873. He married a daughter of William and Clarissa (Whitney) Woolley, from Danbury, Conn., but at that time living in Leeds. He was said to have had two sons and a son-in-law named Redding, all living near the same place. "Whitney Family," Vol. I., p. 667.

1304. **Phebe Baldwin**, born at Monroe, Fairfield County, Conn., Feb. 5, 1822, daughter of Charles Grandison and

Catharine (Powell) Wing, married, at Albany, N. Y., May 17, 1850, Samuel Whitney Remer, born at Derbe, Conn., Feb. 16, 1822. They were living, in 1874, at Salem, Mass. He has been engaged since 1851 in the manufacture of railroad cars, but since 1855 the founder of the Taunton car works at Salem, of which he was the superintendent in 1874. "Whitney Family," Vol. II., p. 899.

1305. **L. Wing**, a Methodist preacher in Charlemont, Mass., is mentioned in J. G. Holland's "History of Western Massachusetts."

1306. **Nellie J. Wing**, of Buffalo, N. Y., married Norman C., a son of Henry and Sally (Avery) Stiles, and he is now a die-sinker and machinist in Meriden, Conn.

1307. **Charles Wing** is said by his descendants to have been one of three brothers who came from England and settled on Cape Cod, and afterward removed to Guilford, New Haven County, Conn., where he married, in 1776, a lady of the name of Benton. Soon after his marriage, he enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary army, was killed, and his body was never found by his friends. There is probably an error in this tradition, and he was more likely one of the descendants of the original progenitor, John, of Sandwich, many of whom, just before the Revolutionary War, went from Cape Cod to the different new settlements in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, and New-York. After his death a son was born and named after his father Charles.

1308. Among those of the name of Wing besides those who have been mentioned, who have graduated at some

college, are: Augustus, at Amherst, in 1839, ordained a preacher and died in 1876, aged 67; George M., at Dartmouth, in 1866, and master of arts; Zacharias P., at Bowdoin, in 1874, a physician, deceased.

1309. **C. L. Wing**, of Yates City, Ill., writes that his father, Captain Clifton Wing, of Rochester, Mass., had a sister, Mercy Briggs, of Marion, Mass. (then eighty-five years old), and had four children then living, viz.: Mrs. F. M. Ross, of Sacramento, Cal.; Mrs. Anna E. Jordan, of Morris, Grundy County, Ill.; Mrs. C. A. Wythe, of Georgetown, Col., and himself. His father, Capt. Clifton, died when he was but eight years old. A son of his sister, Mrs. Briggs, of Marion, named Paul W., writes (Feb. 8, 1882) that his mother lately died there, and that her grandfather's name was Shubael.

1310. **Charles Wing** is a jeweler in New-York City, and says that his father, Stephen, went from Wethersfield, Conn., as a soldier in the war of 1812, but settled in Verona, Oneida County, N. Y., and had a large family of children of which he was the youngest that lived to maturity. His father had a brother who went to Michigan. He himself married a Miss Smith, of Scriba, Oswego County, N. Y.

1311. **Frederick Wing** has long done business as a builder in New Orleans, La., and is said to have accumulated a large property, and to be an intelligent and generous man.



APPENDIX.

ON THE WING FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND THE FAMILY  
CREST, OR COAT OF ARMS.





## APPENDIX.

### I. SOME NOTICES OF THE WINGS OF ENGLAND.



FAMILY bearing the name of "Winge" is reported to have come from Wales at an early period, and to have settled, first, at Great Ponton near Grantham, county of Lincoln. One named Theodore Wing is mentioned among the retainers in the Court of Henry VII., A. D. 1485-1509; but the first (1) of whom we have any genealogical notice resided at Great Ponton, in the south-western part of Lincolnshire, called Kesteven. (2) A son of his is also said to have lived in North Luffenham, a parish in the neighboring county of Rutland. "The last [of one branch] of this family (Thomas and Anne, children of Thomas and Mary) left that vicinity about 1795, the small-pox being very fatal in the village." (3) Vincent Wing, a son of the second above mentioned, was baptized in the parish church of North Luffenham, March 24, 1587, where he continued to reside, and was buried Feb. 20, 1660, aged 73. His wife's name was Alice, and she was also buried there, Dec. 2, 1657. He had a brother

John, who had a son named Mark, baptized in the same parish, Aug. 24, 1600. Vincent's children were: Vincent, born at North Luffenham, April 9, and baptized April 11, 1619; Solomon, baptized April 8, 1621, and married, in North Luffenham, to Anne Wiston, of the same place, Oct. 24, 1643; Samuel, baptized Jan. 5, 1625; and Moses, baptized Oct. 4, 1629, and living in 1668.

**In the Fourth Generation,** Vincent, the oldest son of Vincent Wing, was "the famous mathematician and astrologer," who is reputed to have "forecast his own death," which took place Sept. 20, 1668, when he was 49 years of age. He was buried at North Luffenham, Sept. 21, 1668. He was the author of many published works, principally relating to astronomy, which in that time was studied almost exclusively for its practical bearing upon astrology.\* He resided at North Luffenham, and appears to have been highly esteemed in his day for learning and originality. A quarto volume, entitled "A Brief Relation of the Life and Death of the late famous Mathematician and Astrologer, Vincent Wing," was published by John Gadbury, at London, in 1670. He had two sons and five daughters, viz.: Vincent, baptized Sept. 7, 1656; James, of

\* The titles of these works were: "Urania Practica," 1649, quarto; "Ens fictum, Shakerlaci," 1649, quarto (the authorship of these two works he shared with William Leyburn); "A Dreadful Prognostication," 1649, 12mo; "Harmonicon Coeleste, or the Celestial Harmony of the Visible World," containing an absolute and entire piece of astronomy in English, London, 1651, folio; "Astronomia Britannica," with a portrait, 1652 and 1669, in Latin; "Examen Astronomiæ Carolinæ T. S.," etc., 1665, 12mo (Thomas Streete replied by "Wing's" Exam. Examined, etc., 1667

quarto); "Ephemerides," from 1652 to 1658, quarto; "Ephemerides for 30 years with Computatio Catholica," 1669, 12mo; "Art of Surveying," as also "Scientia Stellarum," edited by his nephew, John, 1700, folio; A book and sheet almanac was published by him for the Stationers' Company, the latter of which has been continued annually under his name until near the present time. See Lowndes' "Bibliographer's Manual," published by Bohn, Vol. V., part II.; Johnson's "New Univ. Encyclo."; and Allibone's "Dict. of English and American Authors."

Stamford, baptized Sept. 29, 1661, and living in 1668; Elizabeth, Mary, Alice, Elizabeth, and Catharine. Moses, the third son, also had two sons, viz.: William and John, born in 1643.

**In the Fifth Generation,** Vincent, the son of Vincent, inherited his father's estate at North Luffenham, was living in 1675, and was the author of an almanac for 1670, which he entitled "Olympia Donata." William, the son of Moses, married Elizabeth —, resided at Pickworth, in the parish of Bridge Casterton, county of Rutland, and had William, John (baptized April 5, 1662), and Dorothy (baptized Dec. 5, 1665). John, the son of Moses, married Anne (? Mallory), was coroner, edited and much enlarged his uncle Vincent's "Art of Surveying," in 1700, edited an almanac in 1710, was buried in Pickworth, Nov. 26, 1726,\* and had Vincent (buried June 27, 1734), Aaron (buried March 12, 1735), Moses, Jane (buried Dec. 10, 1729), and Katharine.

**In the Sixth Generation,** William, the elder son of William and Elizabeth, resided at Pickworth, married Anne —, and had William, baptized, Dec. 31, 1674; John, the younger son of William and Elizabeth, married, Sept. 1, 1687, Sarah Hyfield, of Osbournby, Lincoln County, was buried Sept. 2, 1746, and had Moses, buried at Pickworth,

\* John Wing published also "Heptarchia Mathematica, or An Epitome of Arithmetic, Geometry," etc., London, 1693, 8vo. "Scientia Stellarum, or The Starry Science," was published by "John Winge Philomath, in folio, and republished by Vincent Wing in 1700." Allibone's Dictionary. For many years "Wing's Almanac" was one of the most popular annuals in London. The monopoly of the trade in almanacs was granted by James First to the Universities and the Company of Stationers in London, and few names have been held in higher honor by the latter society than those of Vincent and Tycho Wing. Their works and their portraits are preserved in the Society's hall, and their authority is often quoted at the present time in some departments of science cultivated by that company.



April 14, 1692; Seth, baptized at Pickworth, Jan. 29, 1703, and buried there, April 14, 1704; Sarah, baptized, Dec. 29, 1690; Priscilla, baptized, March 12, 1691-92; Elizabeth, baptized, March 2, 1694-95; Jane, baptized, Oct. 14, 1700, buried Aug. 28, 1712; Abigail, baptized, June 13, 1702; and Tycho, baptized at Pickworth, May 9, 1696.

**In the Seventh Generation,** Tycho, the younger son of John and Sarah (Hyfield) Wing, married, at Pickworth, April 18, 1722, Eleanor, the daughter of Conyers Peach, and became, like his relative Vincent, distinguished for his astronomical learning. Rev. Dr. Stukely, in his diary, says he "spent many agreeable hours at Stamford and Pickworth, with Mr. Tycho Wing, the great Lincolnshire Astronomer." A portrait of him by J. Vanderbank, dated 1731, is preserved with much respect in the Hall of the Stationers' Company, London.\* He was coroner for Rutland County from 1727 to 1742, died on Easter Monday, April 16, 1750, and was buried at Pickworth, April 19. He had four sons and one daughter, viz.: John, baptized, Nov. 3, 1723; Tycho, baptized, April 22, 1726; Vincent, baptized, Dec. 10, 1727; Conyers, baptized, June 29, 1734, and buried March 15, 1734-35; Sarah (Dexter), baptized, Nov. 26, 1724. His wife died April 18, 1722, aged 63.

**In the Eighth Generation,** John, the son of Tycho and Eleanor (Peach) Wing, married, June 3, 1751, Anne, the

\* The portrait of Vincent Wing, by T. Cross, in the "Astronomia Britannica," has been wrought in terra-cotta at full length by Bashfield, of Stamford, by order of William Wing, of Market Overton, and "represents him with very lively and expressive features which are well painted with consid-

erable warmth of coloring, his right hand resting on a celestial sphere, his collar open, and a loose drapery over his shoulders." Photographs of his and Tycho Wing's portraits have been taken by William Wing, and some of these are in the possession of the writer of this work.

daughter of William and Sarah Sisson, of Barrowden, Rutland County, and sister of Mrs. Hinman, of Market Overton, lived at Ginton, Northampton County, was for many years the agent to the Duke of Bedford, and dated his will June 24, 1780. His wife died April 5. They had two sons, viz.: John, born in 1752, and William, born July 25, 1755. Vincent, the second son of Tycho and Eleanor (Peach) Wing, is in his pedigree styled "Gentleman," married Mary, the daughter of John Whitwell, of Warmington, Northampton County, was buried at Great Casterton, July 22, 1776, and had Tycho, baptized at Pickworth, May 4, 1769, and died Aug. 17, 1779, and Mary Eleanor, baptized at Pickworth, April 9, 1768, and died at Great Casterton, April 14, 1776, aged 8 years.

**In the Ninth Generation,** John, the eldest son and heir of John and Anne (Sisson) Wing, married, at Ingoldsby, Lincoln County, Aug. 30, 1779, Catharine Elger, of Peterborough, and after her death at Ingoldsby, Jane Ansell, of Ormsby, Lincoln County, Aug. 19, 1784 (died Oct. 15, 1824, aged 70), was for some time agent to the Duke of Bedford, died April 3, 1812, and by his last wife had John, born March, 1752; Tycho, born Nov. 23, 1794; William, born July 25, 1755. William, the second son of John and Anne (Sisson) Wing, was for fifty-one years (1832-83) rector of Stibbington, Huntingdon County, and twenty-four years rector of Thornhaugh and Wansford, Northampton County, pensioner at St. John's College, Cambridge, April 8, 1773, died Dec. 21, 1831, aged 76, married, Sept. 15, 1785, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of John Rasor, of Gosberton, Lincoln County (died March 3, 1819, aged 60), and had William, born Oct. 7, 1788; Anne Rebecca, born July 27, 1786 (married James Watson Conington, an attorney of Horn-

castle, Lincoln County); John, born March, 25, 1790; Elizabeth Susannah, born Aug. 2, 1791, died Oct. 13, 1800; Sarah, born April 18, 1794, died March 23, 1795; Jane, born Feb. 8, 1800, died June, 1817, aged 17; Charles, born Nov. 26, 1792; and Thomas, born July 3, 1796.

**In the Tenth Generation,** John, the son and heir of John and Jane (Ansell) Wing, married Charlotte, the only child of William Slator, of Holbeach, Lincoln County (she was drowned, sailing on the river Nene, at Wansford, April 12, 1838), was for some time rector of Streatham, Surrey County, but after the death of his uncle, Rev. William Wing, he became rector of Thornhaugh and Wansford, and continued in that office from 1831 till his death, May 17, 1858, and had John William, born June 21, 1818; Vincent, born Jan. 14, 1824; Charlotte Jane, born June 21, 1813; Ellen, born Oct. 25, 1819, and drowned with her mother, April 12, 1838, and Mary, born Nov. 29, 1825. Tycho, the second son of John and Jane (Ansell) Wing, married March 28, 1828, at St. James Church, Westminster, Adelaide, the daughter of George Basevi, and niece of Maria Basevi, the wife of Isaac Disraeli, of Bradenham, father of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield (she died at Tunbridge Wells, Kent County, Jan. 19, 1835, aged 89). He resided at Thorney Abbey, died Dec. 26, 1851, and had Tycho, born May 27, 1831, died Nov. 21, 1843; George Ansell, born April 7, 1829, died April 16, 1850; Mary, born April 7, 1829; Fanny, born April 18, 1830; Emma, born Sept. 23, 1832, died March 30, 1851, aged 18; Charlotte Sophia, born Dec. 14, 1833; Caroline, born March 17, 1836; and Jane, born Nov. 16, 1837, died May 13, 1853, aged 15. William, the son of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Rasor) Wing, married Anne, the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Brown) Margetts,

of Huntingdon (this Elizabeth Brown was of the eighteenth generation in direct descent from Edward I., King of England, A. D. 1272-1307), who was born Feb. 2, 1797, and died March 15, 1880, aged 84 years. He succeeded his father as the rector of Stibbington *cum* Sibson, for thirty-five years (1832-1867), until his death, Nov. 17, 1867, graduated at Clare Hall, Cambridge, in 1810, where he obtained the college cup for regularity, was deacon in 1811 and priest in 1812, master of arts in 1813, perpetual curate of Sutton St. Edmund's, in Lincoln County, chaplain to the Earl of Lindsey, and domestic chaplain to the Earl of Westmoreland, and had William, born at Thornhaugh, Northampton County, May 1, 1825; Charles, born Sept. 13, 1827; Henry, born Feb. 3, 1829, died Jan. 25, 1865, aged 35 years; Vincent, born May 25, 1840; Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1824; Frances Sophia, born Aug. 1, 1826 (drowned skating on the River Nene, at Sibson, Dec. 29, 1860, aged 34 years); Anne Rebecca, born Oct. 18, 1832, died Dec. 2, 1850, aged 18; and Jane, born April 16, 1834. John, the second son of William and Elizabeth (Rasor) Wing, resided at Wisbech, where he was town-clerk, and died Jan. 24, 1825, married June 2, 1820, Hannah Norton Andrews, and by her had four daughters, viz.: Elizabeth, baptized April 20, 1821, died May 22, 1881, aged 60; Emily, baptized April 25, 1822, died Feb. 23, 1840; Sophia, baptized June 21, 1824, died Dec. 12, 1848; and Mary Jane, baptized April 29, 1825, died June 18, 1825. After the death of his first wife, John Wing married, Dec. 2, 1826, Sarah Rhodes Maw, and by her had John Frederick, born Dec. 6, 1828 (first-lieutenant of the Madras Fusiliers, and died July 21, 1853); Stovin, born April 14, 1834 (captain of the Sixth West York Militia); Richard, born Sept. 5, 1835 (married Mary Anne Wickham, and by her had Marie Stovin, Sarah Jane, born Sept.



6, 1827 (married, Sept. 17, 1850, to Edmund Sparshall Willett, and lives at Isleworth, Middlesex County); Harriet, born July, 1830, died in 1882 (married Thomas Dealtry, the Ven. Archdeacon of Calcutta and Bishop of Madras, who died Nov. 30, 1882, aged 56); and Marianne, born May 12, 1832, died in 1882 (married to James Johnston Mitchell, July, 1851)). Charles, the third son of William and Elizabeth (Rasor) Wing, resided at Louth, Lincoln County, and also at Hammersmith and Fulham, died about 1869, married Harriet, the daughter of Samuel Allenby, of Cadwell Hall, Lincoln County, and was the author of a work on the "Evils of the Factory System, Demonstrated by Parliamentary Evidence," London, 1837, and had one child, Harriet, who died in infancy. Thomas, the fourth son of William and Elizabeth (Rasor) Wing, was a solicitor of Gray's Inn Square, and of Hampstead, Middlesex County, married Mary Anne, the daughter of John Paternoster, who died Dec. 4, 1880, aged 82; Thomas himself died at Brighton, Sussex County, Nov. 12, 1850, aged 54. They had Emma, born July 12, 1823 (married, Nov. 17, 1846, to Colonel Sir George Everest, surveyor-general of India, who died Dec. 1, 1866, and had Emma Colebroke, born March 10, 1849, died Feb. 10, 1852; Winifred Crew, born Sept. 17, 1851, married Lieutenant-Colonel Vincent Wing (above); Launcelot Fielding, born May 28, 1853; Ethel Gertrude; Alfred Wing, born Aug. 3, 1856; and Benigna Edith, born Sept. 3, 1859, died Jan. 24, 1860); Mary Anne, born Feb., 1825; Elizabeth, born Feb., 1830, died May, 1834; Thomas Twining, born July 5, 1826; Frederick, born March, 1832, died in 1835; Arthur, born in May, 1828; Henry Vincent, born Oct. 19, 1834; Russell, born Nov. 1, 1839; Jessie, born August, 1836, died May, 1839; and Jessie, born March 17, 1842.



**In the Eleventh Generation,** John William, the son and heir of Rev. John and Charlotte (Slator) Wing, was a Fellow of University College, Oxford, author of a prize poem, barrister-at-law of Midland circuit, county judge from 1848 to 1855; died June 18, 1855, married, April 22, 1843, Kate Curling, the daughter of Lieutenant Henry Tryon, R. N., and had John Ansell, born March 20, 1850; Henry Tryon, born Nov. 2, 1851, and died Aug. 4, 1886; Edgar, born March, 1853; Ellen Slator, born Oct. 25, 1846; Kate Tryon, born March 14, 1848; and Alice Ann Delicia, born Sept. 14, 1849 (married, in 1875, Major Charles Ward, of the Control Department). Vincent, the second son of Rev. John and Charlotte (Slator) Wing, was a major in the 95th Regiment, wounded in the battle of Alma, died Sept. 30, 1874; married, April 29, 1857, Gertrude Elizabeth, only daughter of Sir Francis Vane, and sister of Colonel H. R. F. Vane (who married Margaret Gladstone, a cousin of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone), and had Evelyn Diana, born May 3, 1859, and Frederick Drummond Vincent, born Nov. 29, 1860 (lieutenant of Royal Artillery). Mary, the third daughter of Rev. John and Charlotte (Slator) Wing, married, Sept. 14, 1859, Rev. William Samuel Baker, rector of Eversholt, Bedford County, and had William Wing Carew, born Sept. 5, 1860 (of Clare College, Cambridge, and rector of Milton Bryant, Bedford County); Alfred Edward Ansell, born Nov. 16, 1861; Arthur John Vincent, born April 27, 1863; Mary Feodore, and Emily Gertrude. William, the eldest son of Rev. William and Anne (Margetts) Wing, was bred at Stamford and Huntingdon for the law, admitted attorney and solicitor Nov. 12, 1846, practiced at Stamford from May, 1848, to February, 1860, succeeded in 1859 to the estates of his cousin, the Rev. John Hinman, of Market Overton, Rutlandshire, was a justice of the peace

there in 1868, and for Leicestershire in 1886, deputy chairman of quarter and petty sessions at Oakland Castle from 1881, and a governor of Archdeacon Johnson's schools of Oakham and Uppingham. He married, first, Dec. 12, 1854, at Dowsby, Jane, the daughter of Rev. Kingsman Foster, M. A., rector of Dowsby, Lincoln County, born Nov. 29, 1821, died Feb. 27, 1860, and by her had William, born at Stamford, Aug. 12, 1855, died Sept. 2, 1855; Mary, born May 3, 1856, died June 23, 1856; William Hinman, born Feb. 5, 1859. After the death of his first wife he married, Aug. 13, 1861, Julia Augusta, the youngest daughter of John Baker Sladen, of Ripple Court, Kent County, and had John Sladen, born July 7, 1862; Augusta Mary, born and baptized at Market Overton; Henry, born Sept. 12, 1867; and Vincent, born Dec. 19, 1869, died Dec. 21, 1869. William Wing died at the residence of his son John Sladen, 19 Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, Dec. 25, 1887, and was buried with high honors at Market Overton, Dec. 29. Charles, the second son of William and Anne (Margetts) Wing, was bred at St. John's College, Cambridge, curate for a while of Crundale, Kent County, rector of Staunton and Flawborough, Notts County, 1851-64, rector of Frowlesworth, Leicester County, 1864-65, married, Jan. 18, 1853, Elizabeth Sarah, daughter of Rev. William J. C. Staunton, of Staunton Hall, Notts County, and had Anne Isabella, born Feb. 1, 1855, died March 7, 1855; and George Staunton, born April 24, 1861 (bred at Winchester and Oriel College, Oxford, and Bachelor of Arts in 1883). Vincent, the youngest son of Rev. William and Anne (Margetts) Wing, was bred at Marlborough College, lieutenant in the Royal Horse Artillery, Dec. 21, 1859, captain, April 12, 1872, major, Oct. 3, 1879, lieutenant-colonel, Aug. 19, 1884, died Nov. 18, 1885, aged 45.

married, Nov. 18, 1880, Winifred Crew, daughter of Sir George Everest, surveyor-general of India (see above). Elizabeth, the eldest daughter of Rev. William and Anne (Margetts) Wing, married, Sept. 22, 1867, Rev. Randolph Knipe, rector of Water Newton, Hunts County, who died July 14, 1873. Jane, the youngest daughter of Rev. William and Anne (Margetts) Wing, married, April 24, 1862, Thomas Herbert Watson, solicitor, of Lutterworth and Bitteswell, Leicestershire, and had Herbert Ernest, born Aug. 3, 1864; Vincent Arnold, born Aug. 11, 1866, died March 10, 1867; Richard Arnold, born June 3, 1873; Russell, born May 10, 1877; Mabel Jennie, Ethel, Mary Geraldine, Frances Louisa, and Violet Jessie. Thomas Twinning, the eldest son of Thomas and Mary Anne (Paternoster) Wing, was bred at King's College, London, admitted attorney and solicitor in 1847, auditor to the Duke of Bedford, married, first, Charlotte Jane, the daughter of Rev. John Wing, of Thornhaugh (above), who died Dec. 2, 1876, and secondly, Jan. 19, 1882, Georgina Annette Dewdney-Wintz, daughter of Augustus Wintz, of Scaffhausen, Switzerland, by whom he had Charlotte Georgina Annette, born Sept. 30, 1883. Arthur, the second son of Thomas and Mary Anne (Paternoster) Wing, was a captain in the royal navy, married, July 14, 1868, Elizabeth, the only daughter of Edward Hambly, of Waldebridge, Cornwall, and died Sept. 5, 1873. Henry Vincent, the fourth son of Thomas and Mary Anne (Paternoster) Wing, was a solicitor of Gray's Inn Square, London, married, in Oct. 1878, Jeney Mettenheimer, and had Tycho, born Sept. 14, 1879, and Arthur, born Sept. 3, 1880. Russell, the fifth son of Thomas and Mary Anne (Paternoster) Wing, was bred at St. John's College, Oxford, bachelor of arts in 1862, master of arts in 1865, curate of Penkridge, Staffordshire,

from 1865 to 1867, rector of Denton, Kent County, from 1871 to 1877, married, June 26, 1867, Camilla Charlotte Augusta Bradney, youngest daughter of Thomas Shaw Hellier, of Rodbaster and Wodehouse, Staffordshire. Jessie, the fifth daughter of Thomas and Mary Anne (Paternoster) Wing, married, Oct. 30, 1862, Captain Kenrick Verulam Bacon, of the 29th Regiment, son of Kenrick Bacon, of Rochampton, Surrey, and had Kenrick Verulam, born Dec. 5, 1864, Ethel Joane de Beaumont, Jessie Rusilla, Mary Everilda, Camilla Louisa Geraldine, Constance Monica, Francis Verulam, born Dec. 24, 1868; Sidney Kenrick, born March 29, 1871; Basil Kenrick Wing, born May 28, 1872; Charles Raymond, born Jan. 12, 1877; and Edmund Kenrick, born April 27, 1879.

**In the Twelfth Generation,** John Sladen, the son of William and Julia Augusta (Sladen) Wing, is a solicitor, admitted in Feb., 1886, married, April 29, 1886, at Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, London, Eva Mary, the only daughter of Edward Hyde Harrison, Esq., of the Bengal Civil Service.\*

There are two parishes in England which are known by the name of Wing, and we may reasonably assume that they are in some way connected with branches of the family so named. Both of them contain a large population and are valuable livings. One of these is in the same county as that of the family just mentioned, viz.: Rutland, Uppingham, Diocese of Peterborough, population 302, value of living

\* The preceding account of the twelve generations of the Wings of England is taken principally from a pamphlet, entitled "Pedigree of the Family of Wing, of North Luffenham and Market Overton, County of Rutland, and of Thorney in the Isle of Ely, County of Cambridge. Compiled by Everard Green, F. S. A., from documents in the possession of William Wing, of Market Overton, Esq." London, 1886, 12 pp.



340 pounds; and the other is in Bucks County, Leighton Buzzard, Diocese of Lincoln, population 1274, value of living 338 pounds. In the early part of the seventeenth century a minister named John Wing was pastor of an English congregation in Flushing, in the Island of Walcheren, Province of Zeeland in Holland, and was the author of a number of religious publications.\* The "Clergy List" gives the names of several clergymen besides those mentioned in our notices, and the London Directory for 1880 contains the names of George Wing, 120 Church Road, Islington, N.; Thomas William Wing, 83 Piccadilly, W., and 30 Brunswick Terrace, Brighton; and William Wing, 25 Amwell Street, Pentonville. In a "List of Pedigrees contained in William Pavor's Consolidated Visitation of Yorkshire," the name of Wing is given with the remark that "the generation in that region became extinct between 1584 and 1612.† In the British Museum are some memoranda relating to a family bearing the name of Wing, at Bury St. Edmund's, and Mildenhall, in the county of Suffolk, and a "copy of a letter from Mr. Frederick Wing to Dr. Jermyn, dated Bury St. Edmund's, June 11, 1840." As there are no pedigrees or dates given with anything approaching completeness, the accompanying names and memoranda are not here copied, but some extracts from the letter will be of interest.

"There is little in the annals of my humble family that can interest a stranger. They were members of the Church of England and Whigs in politics, nearly all of them; and were, I hope, about as honest in principle as their neighbors, and

\* Among others "The Crown Conjugal, or The Spouse Royal, a Discovery of the True Honor and Happiness of Christian Matrimony," Middleburg, 1620, quarto. "The best Christian Merchandise, 1622." "Jacob's Staffe to bear up the Faithful and to beate down the Profane in certaine Sermons on Prov. III., 14, 15." Flushing, 1621, quarto.

† Manuscript "Notes in the Suffolk Collections, Davys," in the British Museum.



by God's grace not one of them has ever been convicted at our assizes or sessions of any crime that I am aware of. I am the eldest son of Abraham Wing, who died in 1804; I am in my fifty-second year, and I was born at Mildenhall in this county, where my family have been settled ever since the reign of Queen Elizabeth and probably before that period, and where, as farmers, they have occupied and cultivated their own estates. They have also held occupations under the Banbury family, who are owners of about 10,000 acres of land in that extensive parish. The armorial bearings assigned them are [here is given the exact description copied hereafter from Sir John Bernard's "General Armory of England"]—but I am not aware that the crown ever made them any special grant of these bearings. I cannot, however, say, for I never searched the college of arms to find one. I still retain a small patrimonial estate at the hamlet of Beck Row in Mildenhall of the value of about £200 per annum of which my ancestors have been owners and cultivators for ages. I am an attorney at law and solicitor in this town, where I have practiced my profession for the last thirty years. I have one son and six daughters, none of whom are at present married. Several of my cousins occupy farms of their own at Mildenhall. I have two sisters, married and settled, one in Bedfordshire, from which county I also married my wife, she being one of the daughters of the late Mr. Richard Gresham, the old and confidential land-agent of the late Sir George Osborne, of Chicksands Priory; and my other sister is in Buckinghamshire. My youngest brother, Leonard Wing, was an attorney at Stow-Market, and died there aged about twenty-one in the year 1817 (a bachelor, greatly regretted and respected), from the burst of a blood-vessel. My brother, next older to him, was in the naval service of the East India Company, and died May

21, 1811, on board the Canton East Indiaman, of which ship he was the sixth officer on his return home from China. My other only brother, Abraham Wing, now living, next in in age to and about two years younger than myself, is living at Aylesborough in Buckinghamshire, and is a land-agent and valuer, and steward for Earl Stanhope Russell and other families in that county. He is married and has no family, but has, by his industry, talents, and success in life, become the owner of landed property in Bucks, and amongst the rest of an estate at Wing in that county which he has recently purchased. I trouble you at this length, not, I trust, from any ostentation, but because you require it of me. I send you at foot, a sketch of my family pedigree for six generations. Whether the Wings came originally from Wing in Bucks I do not know.

“I am, sir,

“FREDERICK WING.”

To this last remark it may be added that we have equal reason to question whether they did not come from Wing, the other parish mentioned above, in Rutlandshire, next to North Luffenham, where Vincent Wing and a long line of descendants were born.







WING





## II. COAT OF ARMS.

**I**T has been said that a fondness for armorial bearings and family crests is general and increasing in this country. Many exhibit this by having them engraven on their plate, seals, carriages, and note-paper, as if they were entitled to them by any kind of kinship, however distant, with a titled family in Europe. Even the "differences" which distinguish the various branches of such a family from each other have been copied and thus appropriated. Such persons seem to forget that only those who are within certain degrees of relationship are entitled to such a distinction. It were better, perhaps, that all such tokens of gentility should in this country be disregarded. If, however, some notice be given to them as indications of historic truth, we see nothing objectionable. For many generations, we have no reason to believe that any persons bearing the name of Wing have been distinguishable among the titled gentry of England. And yet we have casually met with a "coat of arms" in slightly different forms, which professes to have been given

to one bearing the family name. In Sir John Bernard's "Encyclopædia or General Armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland," we find what purports to be "The Wing Armour, County of Rutland," accompanied by the heraldic inscription: "ARMS—per pale, argent and vert—a maunch counter-changed. CREST—a maunch per pale, argent and vert, between two wings or." Two pictures of such a crest are in this country: one in the possession of Henry F. Wing, of Grafton, Mass., who received it from James Wing, of New-York, and he from a friend in England; and the other in the possession of the family of the late Hon. Warner Wing, of Monroe, Mich. The mottoes found on these crests, as they were altogether commonplace and not essential to the escutcheon, were omitted by the engraver. One of them was, "Tempus fugit," and the other, "Tout pour Dieu et ma patrie." The picture was indorsed: "The Arms of Wing, as borne by Theodore Wing, Warden of the Wards and Liveries to King Henry VII." The circumstances in which this crest has come to our notice were supposed to be a sufficient guarantee of its genuineness, and it has since been confirmed by letters from different persons in England. In explanation of the terms given in the description, we remark that in heraldic language, "arms" signifies the devices borne on shields or coat armor, and in the present instance they were of the class of concession, granted or permitted by sovereigns to individuals, which, in the next generation, became hereditary, and were borne formerly on the mantle or surcoat (hence the phrase coat of arms), or more recently on carriages and articles of furniture. In our description, the arms and crest are given. The arms were the figures or charge which was pictured on a shield. The phrase "per pale" (from *palus*, a stake) signifies that the field or charge is divided into two equal parts by a perpendicular line

with a different field on each side of it. It is then said to be divided (or party) per pale. "Argent and vert" are the colors in which the field or the figures are depicted. They were designated either by "metals or colors." In the present instance the metal was argent or silver (white), and the color was vert or green. The metals and colors are usually indicated in a drawing or engraving by lines or dots; and in our engraving the silver is, according to the rule, plain, and the green is represented by diagonal lines from the right corner (the upper corner on the left of the reader) down to the opposite base corner. The left half of the shield is covered with lines to signify its green color, and diapered with small figures which have no signification but to relieve the monotony of so much surface. "A maunch" is a sort of old-fashioned sleeve with long-hanging ends; in our engraving it is the central figure, extending on both sides of the pale. "Counter-changed" signifies that the field is of two tinctures, metal and color, and that the charge or figure depicted upon it partakes of both; the part of the figure which is of metal lying upon the color, and the part which is of color lying upon the metal (since no metal was ever allowed to be placed upon metal, or color upon color). The "Crest" (from the Latin *crista*, a comb or tuft), which was worn usually on the top of the helmet, is in the present case "a maunch per pale, argent and vert, between two wings or—*i. e.*, a sleeve, as in the shield, between two wings, which are of gold metal (yellow, represented in the engraving by dots). The dexter end of the sleeve has a tassel pendant, in or (gold metal).

Between the lower arms and the upper crest, the artist has presented us with the "wreath" (bandeau or torse), which was usually worn on the helmet, between it and the crest, supporting the latter. It was composed of two cords

of silk or cloth twisted together, the one tintured of the principal metal (in this case silver argent or white) and the other of the principal color (vert or green), as in the arms. Frequently a scroll was added to or put around the armor, on which was inscribed a motto or sentence which expressed the sentiment which some portion of the family especially cherished.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

The following corrections and additions were made and received too late to be incorporated in their proper places in the body of the work :

On pages 28 (twice) and 32, Edmund should be substituted for Edward.

On page 67, in the 8th and 9th lines of paragraph 21, for the numeral 62 substitute 63, and for 63 substitute 64.

On pages 102 and 104, in paragraphs 105, 106, and 107, instead of the numeral 42 put 43.

On page 179, the name of Parinthia should be Perinthia.

On page 194, paragraph 320, the date of Jacob's birth should be 6th month.

On page 270, after the date "Aug. 10, 1811," insert "and died May 3, 1888."

On p. 283, substitute for paragraph 561 the following, viz. :

561. **Warren Perry**, a son of Thomas and Lydia (Perry) Wing (271), was born in Wayne, Me., in 1787, acquired a knowledge of his father's trade at home and in Rhode Island, and went to Greenwich, Hampshire County, Mass., where he soon became the proprietor of a cotton factory and the manufacturer of cotton and woolen machinery, machine cards, and stationary steam-engines. He also built flour-mills and opened stores for general merchandise in Greenwich, Coleraine, N. H., and Walworth, N. H., established an extensive line of stage-coaches, invented and developed some ingenious and complicated machinery for manufacturing sheet-cards, formed a library association for the town, was a postmaster and a justice of the peace for a quarter of



a century, was a prominent member of the Masonic Fraternity, was a graceful writer and a fluent speaker, was noted for his humor and power of acting and imitation, was generous in the use of his gains, and was very energetic in everything he undertook. In 1829 he lost heavily in his business and was obliged to make an assignment of his property. He then went to Waterford, N. Y., where he was an engineer and a superintendent of works. Finally he removed to St. Clair, Michigan, where he established some mills for which he invented the hydraulic motive power. In 1838 he was taken with gastric fever and died, aged 51 years. About the year 1816 he married Abigail, the daughter of Captain John White, of Barre, Mass.

## THEIR CHILDREN.

1. Warren Washington, born June 12, 1818.
2. Franklin Montgomery, born Feb. 19, 1821.
3. Ancil Allen, born March 16, 1832.

On p. 283, paragraph 938 should be numbered 938d.

On page 297, after Rachel A., insert the reference (983).

On page 316, last line, add, He died Nov. 17, 1841.

On page 336, in paragraph 741, instead of 1057 and 1058, put 1080 and 1081.

On page 337, at the close of paragraph 744, for (1059) put (1082).

On p. 341, after "Jan. 13, 1843," add as follows, viz.:

In the midst of his engagements, on the morning of the 24th of May, 1888, at about 8 o'clock, at his residence, No. 19 West 51st Street, he was suddenly arrested by a severe hemorrhage of the lungs, from the effects of which he died in a few moments, aged 52 years, 4 months, and 22 days. He was a communicant in St. Thomas's Church, and took a lively interest in the work of the parish and of the

society. "He was a Christian gentleman of the highest type. Of stainless purity of purpose and unfailing generosity of heart, a staunch friend and a public-spirited citizen, he was greatly loved and admired by all who knew him."\*

On p. 341, instead of (1060) put (1083).

On p. 367, at the close of paragraph 840, erase the letter l in Clara.

On p. 397, before paragraph 938, let the following three paragraphs be inserted, viz.:

938a. **Warren Washington**, a son of Warren Perry Wing (561), received an academical education in Massachusetts, studied medicine and was licensed as a physician, but has not practiced for many years, went to Norfolk, Va., where he was for several years a member of the City Council, was a postmaster, was the State Treasurer, was a member of the State Constitutional Convention, was United States Deputy Marshal, and was the private secretary for Governor Pierpont. He married, April 1, 1851, at Norfolk, Eliza Frances Lugg. Not long since he was induced for the sake of his health to remove to the mountainous region of North Carolina, and has since resided in Weaver-ville, Buncombe County, where he has been for three terms the mayor of the town. He and his wife are still living, and have three children, viz.: Frank Baylor (who is married, has children, and resides in Norfolk, Va.), Hunter Dyson, and Ellen Lee.

938b. **Franklin Montgomery**, a son of Warren Perry Wing (561), married about 1844, Julia E. Marsac, but they have no children. He was for seventeen years an engineer for the water-works of the city of Detroit, and was then a

\* Extract from New-York daily "Tribune," May 26, 1888.

merchant, an alderman, and a County Drain Commissioner in that city. He is now retired from active business.

938c. **Ancil Allen**, a son of Warren Perry Wing (561), married Ida Masch (born in 1839 and died June 9, 1873), and they have had Abigail M., born March 17, 1860, Ida J., born Feb. 19, 1862 (married, Jan. 25, 1883, to Charles Sutter, of Detroit), and Charles F., born Nov. 26, 1867 (a painter).

On p. 445, add at the end of paragraph 1137, He was married, April 17, 1888, to Bertha L. Hurlbut.

On p. 474, instead of the last sentence of paragraph 781, read thus: His wife, Harriet N., died in June, 1887.

On page 474, at the close of paragraph 1240, after the word "died," insert the word "unmarried"; at the close of paragraph 1241, add the words "he died April 23, 1839"; and among the names of the children change Elizabeth into Eliza.

On page 477, in the first line of paragraph 1245, insert, after (1240), "was born in 1775, and." In the fourth line of the same paragraph erase "a gentleman named," and substitute "Ambrose." In the fifth line of the same, after the word "son," insert "Henry in Jersey City, N. J., where she died May 21, 1853." Instead of the sentence beginning with the word "Henry," substitute the following, viz: "(1) Henry was born in Hartford, Sept. 10, 1799, and married; first, Nov. 5, 1829, Lucretia, the daughter of Elisha and Fanny (Boardman) Abel (who was born May 1, 1808, and died Feb. 13, 1835), and second, June 24, 1838, Adeline Matilda Wilmurt, of Middletown, Conn., who died in October, 1847. He died Dec. 25, 1863." In the same paragraph, for the remainder of the paragraph, after the words "His oldest son, Henry, died in New-York," read as follows, viz: "in November, 1868, leaving a daughter

and two sons, who are still there and are all married. His eldest daughter, Mary, married George L. Bulkley, who lives in Hartford, Conn., and has had by her two sons and a daughter. His second daughter, Lucretia, married Stephen Terry, a lawyer, who resides in Hartford. Of his three children by his second marriage, George died unmarried; Adeline married Charles E. Bulkley (a brother of George L.), and died in New-York City, leaving one son, Frederick Stephen, who married, lives in New-York City, and has had two daughters; (2) Edward, the second son of Elizabeth, was born about 1803, and died in early childhood; (3) Elizabeth, a daughter of the same, was born about 1805, and married Asher Waterman Roberts, who lived in Hartford and afterward in Philadelphia, but died in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1870, leaving no children; (4) Mary, the youngest child of the same, was born about 1808, and died unmarried in Philadelphia, May 14, 1841."

The first word in paragraph 1247, on page 478, should read "Elmina"; the first word in paragraph 1248 should be "Eliza" instead of Elizabeth; and in the fourth line of the same erase the words "and removed to St. Louis, Mo."

In the same paragraph in the fifth line, after 1879, insert the words "and she died July 15, 1886," instead of the words "but she is still living in East Hartford."

In the same paragraph, after the words in the fourth line from the bottom of the page, 479, "Hartford, Conn.," let the sentence read thus: "Born Jan. 31, 1829, and after remaining a few years in Hartford, he removed to St. Louis, Mo.; their children were: Charles Elliott," etc., as on page 479.

On page 479, in the middle of the page, instead of the part of a sentence which begins with "where she still lives," and ends with "John W.," substitute the following, viz: "lives in Hartford, Conn., and has three children, viz.:



Lucy Deming (born about 1863, and living unmarried in Hartford), Charles Hodgman (born about 1865, married, and living in Caddo, Indian Ter.), and Edward William (born in 1876, and living with his mother); (4) Mary, born Oct. 24, 1834, married, Dec. 29, 1862, Oliver Hurd, of East Hartford, Conn., and died June 14, 1885, leaving one son, Charles; (5) Antoinette, born Feb. 9, 1837, and married, May 28, 1862, to Franklin Green Comstock, of East Hartford, where she died June 12, 1883, leaving two daughters and one son, viz.: Annie Tracy (who married, in November, 1882, Milton E. Ensign), Amy Green, and Harry Franklin; (6) Silvanus, born March 18, 1840, and died Sept. 2, 1843; and (7) John W." Add also to the same paragraph at the close, "he lives at Sweetwater, Texas."

On page 480, in the sixth line from bottom of the page, after "Annis," erase the words "and had," and substitute the words, "resides in Manchester, Conn., and has."

On page 481, in the second line from the bottom, the word "Elmira" should be "Elmina."

On page 483, in paragraph 1259, after the word "Barnes," substitute for the remainder of the words, "who resided in New Preston, Conn., and died there Dec. 25, 1885."

On page 495, before the "Miscellaneous Notices," should be inserted as Chapter IX. the following, viz.:

#### IX. A FAMILY FROM ENGLAND.

There were three brothers who are thought to have come together from England, one of whom is said to have been the master of a whaling vessel, and one of the others had four sons, viz.: Turner, John, Ward, and Thomas; and two daughters, one of whom was named Phebe, and the other died early.



1. **Turner** was born probably in Rhode Island or eastern Massachusetts, married a Whitcomb, who died in 1824, was a farmer, lived for a time in Canada East, where all his children were born, and then in Rutland, Vt., where he died in 1830. He had (1) Jason, (2) Stephen Roe, (3) Thomas, (4) Turner, (5) Benjamin Dudley, (6) Lucy, who died very young, (7) Polly, who married Levi Stephens, of Canada East, who died recently, (8) Diana, who died when 14 or 15 years old, and (9) Lucena, who is probably now living with a nephew, Dr. A. D. Stephens, at Dunham Flats, Canada East.

**Jason**, a son of Turner Wing, married Sarah Pengo, of Mount Holly, Vt., lived awhile in Lower Canada, then in Michigan, and died Oct. 1, 1852. His wife died in Canada in 1848. His children were: (1) Polly, (2) Dolly, (3) Sylvester, (4) Turner G., (5) Diana, who died when she was but 14 or 15 years of age, (6) Charles, (7) Jason, (8) Lucy, (9) Rhoda, (10) Jane, (11) Phurina, and (12) Malvina. Of these Polly, Sylvester, Rhoda, and Jane are deceased.

**Turner G.**, the fourth of Jason's children was born at Dunham Flats, Canada East, March 31, 1821, and has been married twice. His present wife is Louisa Kinker, of Pennsylvania. He is a butcher, and resides in Ogden, Boone County, Iowa. By his first marriage he had Anastasia, Ida, and Turner; and by his second, Floyd. One of his children is a painter in Chicago, and another married Rev. C. W. Russell, and resides in Chicago. A daughter resides in Nebraska.

2. **John**, a brother of Turner (1), had four sons and three daughters, viz.: (1) John, (2) Thomas, (3) Jarvis, (4) Richard, (5) Phebe, (6) Elnora, and (7) Sophia.

3. **Ward**, a brother of the same, had five sons and two daughters, viz.: (1) Hiram, (2) Bailey, (3) George, (4) Jonas, (5) Hosea, (6) Sarah, and (7) Ann.

4. **Thomas**, a brother of the same, had four sons and two daughters, viz.: (1) Orange, (2) Gardner, (3) Bailey, (4) Turner, (5) Atty [or Hattie], and (6) Elmira. One of these sons lives in DeKalb, Ill., and is about 72 years of age.

On page 495, the chapter entitled Miscellaneous Notices should be numbered X.

On page 498, fifth line from the top, the date 1874 should be 1834.

In Index I, on page 525, in the fourth line from the top of the first column, the name Almira should be erased; and on page 533, after the twelfth line from the bottom of the first column, insert Eliza (Deming) 1241, 1248; erase the fourth line from the bottom of the second column; and on page 534, after "Elmer E., 982," insert Elmina, 1247.

## INDEX TO CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

In Index I. should be inserted in their alphabetical order respectively the following names and numbers of pages, viz.:

Ann . . . . .	520h	Jonas . . . . .	520h
Anastasia . . . . .	520g	Lucena . . . . .	520g
Bailey . . . . .	520h	Lucy . . . . .	520g
Bailey . . . . .	520h	Lucy . . . . .	520g
Benjamin Dudley . . . . .	520g	Malvina . . . . .	520g
Charles . . . . .	520g	Orange . . . . .	520h
Diana . . . . .	520g	Phebe . . . . .	520f
Diana . . . . .	520g	Phebe . . . . .	520g
Dolly . . . . .	520g	Phurina . . . . .	520g
Elmira . . . . .	520h	Polly (Stephens) . . . . .	520g
Elnora . . . . .	520g	Polly . . . . .	520g
Floyd . . . . .	520g	Rhoda . . . . .	520g
Gardner . . . . .	520h	Richard . . . . .	520g
George . . . . .	520h	Sarah . . . . .	520h
Hattie . . . . .	520h	Sophia . . . . .	520g
Hiram . . . . .	520h	Stephen Roe . . . . .	520g
Hosea . . . . .	520h	Sylvester . . . . .	520g
Ida . . . . .	520g	Thomas . . . . .	520f, 520g
Jane . . . . .	520g	Thomas . . . . .	520g
Jarvis . . . . .	520g	Turner . . . . .	520f, 520g
Jason . . . . .	520g	Turner . . . . .	520g
Jason . . . . .	520g	Turner . . . . .	520h
John . . . . .	520f, 520g	Turner G. . . . .	520g
John . . . . .	520g	Ward . . . . .	520f, 520h

In Index II. should be inserted in their alphabetical order the following names and numbers of pages, viz.:

Kinker, Louisa . . . . .	520g	Stephens, Levi . . . . .	520g
Pengo, Sarah . . . . .	520g	Whitcomb . . . . .	520g
Russell, Rev. C. W. . . . .	520g		









## INDEXES.



## INDEX I.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF ALL MENTIONED IN THIS REGISTER WHO, BY  
BIRTHRIGHT, HAVE BORNE THE SURNAME OF WING.

### A.

Aaron, of Butternuts . . . . .	122, 292	Abigail (Benjamin) . . . . .	311
Aaron, of Illinois . . . . .	292, 619	Abigail, d. of Barnabas . . . . .	349
Aaron, s. of John . . . . .	614, 990	Abigail, d. of Giles . . . . .	1201, 1208
Aaron Allen, of Bangor . . . . .	275, 577	Abigail, d. of Samuel . . . . .	1203
Aaron Hauschild . . . . .	947	Abigail S. (Gifford) . . . . .	336, 694
Abbey D. (Hammond) . . . . .	357, 737	Abigail S. (Sherman) . . . . .	147, 335
Abbie, of Wayne . . . . .	525	Abigail Shove . . . . .	291, 606
Abbie F. (McCausland) . . . . .	955, 1119	Abisha, of Sandwich . . . . .	118, 270
Abel . . . . .	175	Abisha, of Fairfield . . . . .	271, 557
Abigail, d. of Stephen . . . . .	4	Abisha, of Monmouth . . . . .	273, 566
Abigail, d. of Elisha . . . . .	19	Abner, s. of Samuel . . . . .	40, 103
Abigail, d. of Jedediah . . . . .	52	Abner, s. of Elisha . . . . .	104, 234
Abigail, d. of Samuel . . . . .	60	Abner, s. of Daniel . . . . .	140, 319
Abigail, d. of Matthew . . . . .	21	Abner F. . . . .	661
Abigail, d. of John . . . . .	43	Abner Griffen . . . . .	234, 480
Abigail (White) . . . . .	64, 144	Abner N. . . . .	597, 980
Abigail, d. of Edward . . . . .	81, 179	Abraham, of Queensbury . . . . .	29, 79
Abigail (Wing) . . . . .	84, 185	Abraham, of Glens Falls . . . . .	79, 173
Abigail, d. of Barnabas . . . . .	85	Abraham, s. of Edward . . . . .	121, 285
Abigail (Barnard) . . . . .	102	Abraham, of Scorton . . . . .	121, 291
Abigail (Burgess) . . . . .	105, 248	Abraham, s. of Abraham . . . . .	173, 380
Abigail (Adams) . . . . .	117, 267	Abraham, of Fort Edward . . . . .	375, 787
Abigail (Bragg) . . . . .	151	Abraham, of Panama . . . . .	393
Abigail, d. of Jashub . . . . .	158	Abraham, of Morris . . . . .	618
Abigail (Howland) . . . . .	189 b.	Abraham . . . . .	176, 394
Abigail, d. of Samuel . . . . .	229	Abraham Rogers . . . . .	193, 415
Abigail, d. of David . . . . .	258	Abraham T. . . . .	812, 1096
Abigail (Crowell) . . . . .	257, 544	Abraham Thomas . . . . .	81, 176
Abigail, d. of Gideon . . . . .	300, 637	Abram H. . . . .	355
Abigail, d. of Nathanael . . . . .	312	Achsah, d. of Isaiah . . . . .	239, 492
Abigail (Gifford) . . . . .	316, 659	Achsah (Foss) . . . . .	274, 570
		Achsah, d. of Walter S. . . . .	490, 902
		Achsah, d. of Jabez . . . . .	1164

- Achsah J., d. of Lorrin A. . . . . 597  
 Achsah (Phinney) . . . . . 654  
 Ada Geneva . . . . . 984  
 Ada J. . . . . 774  
 Ada M. . . . . 957  
 Adalbert Thurlow . . . . . 945  
 Adam . . . . . 90, 198  
 Adelaide . . . . . 950  
 Addie Cordelia . . . . . 455, 885  
 Addie Eliza . . . . . 963  
 Addie F. . . . . 867  
 Adelia Antoinette . . . . . 396, 825  
 Addison P. . . . . 957  
 Adeline, d. of Obed . . . . . 437, 864  
 Adeline (Woodford) . . . . . 165  
 Adeline, d. of Samuel . . . . . 229  
 Adeline . . . . . 234, 481  
 Adell J. . . . . 620, 999  
 Adin M. . . . . 892  
 Adolphus . . . . . 240, 493  
 Agrippa . . . . . 325, 689  
 Alanson . . . . . 392, 805  
 Alatheia (Weeks) . . . . . 298, 631  
 Albert, s. of Paul . . . . . 208, 436  
 Albert, s. of Stephen . . . . . 429  
 Albert, s. of Archibald . . . . . 675, 1042  
 Albert, s. of Jonathan K. . . . . 696  
 Albert, s. of De Linton . . . . . 701  
 Albert, s. of Albert . . . . . 1042, 1138  
 Albert, s. of Matthew . . . . . 1206  
 Albert Burleigh . . . . . 709  
 Albert Cordice . . . . . 984  
 Albert Dixon . . . . . 907  
 Albert Everett . . . . . 413  
 Albert F. . . . . 953  
 Albert Gustavus . . . . . 1223  
 Albert Henry . . . . . 1227  
 Albert Jason . . . . . 821  
 Albert Johnson . . . . . 554  
 Albert L. . . . . 460  
 Albert Merton . . . . . 428, 859  
 Albert M. . . . . 564  
 Albert T. . . . . 598, 984  
 Albert W. . . . . 583  
 Albion Ellis . . . . . 584, 955  
 Alden . . . . . 155  
 Alden, of Fayette . . . . . 276, 583  
 Alexander . . . . . 671  
 Alexander . . . . . 325, 692  
 Alexander Hamilton . . . . . 243, 519  
 Alexander Hamilton . . . . . 372  
 Alfred . . . . . 328, 683  
 Algernon Sidney . . . . . 162, 359  
 Alice, d. of Horace F. . . . . 526  
 Alice, of Missouri . . . . . 798  
 Alice, of Ohio . . . . . 950  
 Alice, d. of Joseph . . . . . 1033  
 Alice, d. of Martin . . . . . 1066  
 Alice Bennett . . . . . 1015  
 Alice Burleigh . . . . . 709  
 Alice C. . . . . 860  
 Alice Hunton . . . . . 280  
 Alice J. . . . . 808  
 Alice Jane . . . . . 472  
 Alice Josephine . . . . . 472  
 Alice M., d. of Henry M. . . . . 466  
 Alice M., of Grafton . . . . . 717  
 Alice M. . . . . 280  
 Alice M. . . . . 1131  
 Alice Maud . . . . . 750  
 Alice Norris . . . . . 963  
 Alice Rogers . . . . . 416, 841  
 Alice Romaine . . . . . 554  
 Allen, of Wayne . . . . . 118, 276  
 Allen, of Waterville . . . . . 151, 343  
 Allen, s. of Ephraim . . . . . 221  
 Allen, of Ware . . . . . 271, 562  
 Allen, s. of Allen . . . . . 343  
 Allen, s. of Stephen . . . . . 298, 630  
 Allen, s. of Allen . . . . . 276, 586



Alma . . . . .	1202	Angeline . . . . .	669
Almeda Washburne . . . . .	343	Angie C. . . . .	1087
Almira . . . . .	375	Angie Clara . . . . .	781
Almira (Keeney) . . . . .	1241, 1247	Ann (Austin and Lawrence) . . . . .	279, 599
Almira, d. of Giles . . . . .	1205	Ann, d. of Wilson . . . . .	671
Almira W. . . . .	1176	Ann (Brayton) . . . . .	173, 378
Almy (Slocum) . . . . .	316, 662	Ann Cornelia . . . . .	310
Alonzo . . . . .	233	Ann Eliza (Miller) . . . . .	247, 528
Alonzo . . . . .	275, 578	Ann Elizabeth (Eisenhart) . . . . .	552, 933
Alonzo, s. of Abraham . . . . .	394	Ann Maria . . . . .	349
Alonzo . . . . .	945	Ann Maria . . . . .	343
Alonzo M. . . . .	437, 867	Ann Maria . . . . .	357, 735
Alpheus (twice) . . . . .	280	Ann Maria . . . . .	709
Alvah T. . . . .	794	Anna, d. of Joseph . . . . .	34
Alvin . . . . .	227, 465	Anna, d. of John . . . . .	43
Alvin . . . . .	279, 594	Anna (Green) . . . . .	49, 124
Alvin . . . . .	644, 1027	Anna (Robinson) . . . . .	66, 150
Alvin, s. of Lemuel . . . . .	314, 654	Anna, d. of Benjamin . . . . .	90
Alvin Ephraim . . . . .	731	Anna, d. of Jashub . . . . .	158
Amanda . . . . .	1220	Anna (Abbott) . . . . .	94, 219
Amanda C. (Hayden) . . . . .	595, 975	Anna, d. of John . . . . .	126
Amanda M. . . . .	374	Anna, d. of Abraham R. . . . .	415
Amanda Maria . . . . .	575, 941	Anna, d. of William . . . . .	156
Amaretta . . . . .	455, 883	Anna, d. of Charles F. . . . .	189
Amasa . . . . .	1176	Anna, d. of Philip . . . . .	159
Ambrose . . . . .	223	Anna, d. of Stephen R. . . . .	416, 842
Amelia . . . . .	1282	Anna (Price) . . . . .	339, 705
Amelia . . . . .	1285	Anna, d. of John . . . . .	1159, 1172
Amelia Symmes . . . . .	246, 520	Anna, d. of Benjamin F. . . . .	646
Amos, s. of John . . . . .	1169	Anna, d. of Jabez . . . . .	1156, 1166
Amos, Rev. . . . .	1262, 1265	Anna, d. of Silvanus . . . . .	1241
Amy, d. of Elnathan . . . . .	39, 97	Anna, d. of De Linton . . . . .	701
Amy (Preston) . . . . .	145, 331	Anna (Aldrich) . . . . .	1156, 1165
Amy, d. of William . . . . .	216, 441	Anna (Holdrich) . . . . .	1159, 1172
Amy, d. of George . . . . .	816	Anna, d. of Matthew . . . . .	1206
Amy, d. of Joseph . . . . .	1204	Anna A., of Fort Edward, . . . . .	399, 831
Amy E. . . . .	1220	Anna Bell . . . . .	1019
Ananias . . . . .	3, 13	Anna Boardman . . . . .	235
Anderson . . . . .	516, 932	Anna E. . . . .	435
Andrew Huntington . . . . .	1241, 1252	Anna (Dudley) . . . . .	298, 629

- Anna D. (Simmons) . . . 348, 711  
 Anna Gertrude . . . . . 1061  
 Anna H. . . . . 355, 734  
 Anna K. . . . . 1062, 1149  
 Anna Laura . . . . . 908  
 Anna Maria (Sutton) . . 1275, 1282  
 Anna Sophia . . . . . 731  
 Anna Theresa . . . . . 176, 390  
 Anna Theresa . . . . . 394, 815  
 Anna Wady . . . . . 338, 699  
 Anna Wakely . . . . . 832  
 Anne, d. of Stephen . . . . 78  
 Annette (Wilson) . . . . 247, 538  
 Annie, d. of John . . . . . 320  
 Annie, d. of George F. . . . 624  
 Annie, d. of J. Milton . . . 707  
 Annie E. . . . . 645  
 Annie E. . . . . 1174, 1180  
 Annie Howland . . . . . 1039  
 Annie J. (Brenenstuhl) . . 817, 1107  
 Annie M. . . . . 500, 918  
 Annie M. . . . . 882  
 Annie O. . . . . 1126  
 Annis P. (Corwin) . . . . 1300  
 Ansell K. . . . . 1188, 1191  
 Ansel Allen . . . . . 561  
 Anson D. . . . . 280  
 Antoinette (Sherwood) . . 183, 405  
 Antoinette Louisa . . . . 1223  
 Arathusa (Sperry) . . . . 258, 547  
 Aravesta . . . . . 440  
 Archibald . . . . . 371, 771  
 Archibald . . . . . 323, 675  
 Arthur . . . . . 770  
 Arthur C. . . . . 1120  
 Arthur Howland . . . . . 1040  
 Arthur Nathan . . . . . 882  
 Asa, of Morris . . . . . 292, 618  
 Asa J. . . . . 433  
 Asa S. . . . . 1167, 1178  
 Asa Shove (twice) . . . . 416, 843  
 Asa Shove . . . . . 291, 604  
 Asa Thurlow . . . . . 575, 945  
 Asahel . . . . . 371, 774  
 Asenath . . . . . 131  
 Attie M. (Taylor) . . . . 817, 1108  
 Augustine Jones . . . . . 846  
 Augusta E. . . . . 853  
 Augustus, s. of James . . . 237  
 Augustus, Rev. . . . . 1309  
 Augustus C. . . . . 440  
 Augustus Eden . . . . . 1126  
 Augustus Fenamore . . . 1265, 1270  
 Augustus G. . . . . 437  
 Augustus M. . . . . 1002  
 Aurelia . . . . . 223, 453  
 Austin . . . . . 235, 483  
 Austin, s. of James . . . . 237  
 Austin, s. of Frederick . . . 1238  
 Austin E. . . . . 246, 524  
 Austin E. . . . . 853  
 Austin Eli . . . . . 242, 511  
 Austin Eli . . . . . 924, 1115  
 Avis . . . . . 1163  
 Azariah . . . . . 291, 605

## B.

- Bani . . . . . 105, 240  
 Bani . . . . . 499  
 Barnabas, of Kentucky . . 30, 85  
 Barnabas, s. of Jashub . . 156, 349  
 Barnabas, of Brewster . . 43, 108  
 Barnabas, s. of Barnabas . 108, 254  
 Barnabas, of Wayne . . . . 131  
 Barnabas, s. of William . 156, 349  
 Barnabas, s. of Barnabas . . 131  
 Barnabas, s. of Joseph . . 322, 673  
 Barnabas, s. of William . . 184  
 Basha . . . . . 56

Batchelder . . . . .	2	Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	1002
Bathsheba . . . . .	225, 461	Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	1204, 1217
Belle F. (Lake) . . . . .	516, 932	Benjamin Granger . . . . .	1242, 1256
Benjamin, s. of Robert . . . . .	1292	Benjamin R. . . . .	760
Benjamin, s. of Stephen . . . . .	4	Benjamin True . . . . .	280
Benjamin, of Rochester . . . . .	25, 68	Bennett, s. of Edward . . . . .	121, 283
Benjamin, of Sidney . . . . .	31, 90	Bennett, s. of Abraham . . . . .	291, 603
Benjamin, s. of Matthew . . . . .	21, 64	Bertha (Skinner) . . . . .	816, 1106
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin . . . . .	64, 143	Bertha . . . . .	921
Benjamin, s. of Joseph . . . . .	67	Bertie . . . . .	746
Benjamin, s. of Abraham . . . . .	79, 169	Bessie A. . . . .	884
Benjamin, s. of Daniel . . . . .	69	Bessie J. . . . .	905
Benjamin, s. of Pressbury . . . . .	130, 306	Bessie R. . . . .	721
Benjamin, s. of James . . . . .	106	Bethia (Cobb) . . . . .	46, 111
Benjamin, s. of Edward . . . . .	100, 230	Bethia (Martin) . . . . .	145, 324
Benjamin, s. of Elnathan . . . . .	109	Betsey, d. of Elisha . . . . .	152
Benjamin, s. of Shubael . . . . .	153	Betsey, d. of Barnabas . . . . .	85
Benjamin, s. of Joseph . . . . .	154, 345	Betsey (Snow) . . . . .	108, 251
Benjamin, s. of Joseph T. . . . .	381, 792	Betsey, d. of Nelson . . . . .	224
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin . . . . .	169, 372	Betsey (Gower) . . . . .	274, 567
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin . . . . .	230, 475	Betsey, of Brewster . . . . .	259
Benjamin, s. of Samuel . . . . .	229	Betsey, d. of Timothy . . . . .	347
Benjamin, s. of Thomas . . . . .	175	Betsey, d. of Elisha . . . . .	346
Benjamin, of Whitehall . . . . .	1217	Betsey (Tillford) . . . . .	173, 377
Benjamin, s. of Prince . . . . .	149, 341	Betsey Frost . . . . .	241, 504
Benjamin, s. of Timothy . . . . .	347	Betsey T. . . . .	633
Benjamin, of Scipio . . . . .	305, 640	Beulah (Purinton) . . . . .	89, 192
Benjamin, of Rochester . . . . .	381, 792	Beulah, d. of Daniel . . . . .	2
Benjamin, of Dover . . . . .	145, 329	Beulah (Estes) . . . . .	31, 88
Benjamin F., s. of Joseph . . . . .	1204, 1217	Beulah, d. of Thomas . . . . .	175
Benjamin, s. of Benj. (twice) . . . . .	1230	Beulah, d. of Charles . . . . .	1222
Benjamin, s. of Jabez . . . . .	1156, 1163	Beulah, d. of George . . . . .	816
Benjamin, of Boston . . . . .	1230	Beulah Rogers . . . . .	193, 420
Benjamin, s. of Benjamin . . . . .	1230	Bloomy Fair . . . . .	275, 571
Benjamin C. . . . .	276, 590	Bradford . . . . .	133
Benjamin F., Dr. . . . .	297, 625	Braman . . . . .	224, 455
Benjamin F., s. of Joshua . . . . .	309, 646	Brice . . . . .	140, 317
Benjamin Franklin, of Mo. . . . .	247, 536	Brice S. . . . .	320
Benjamin Franklin (twice) . . . . .	625	Brownell . . . . .	393
Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	657, 1037	Buffam . . . . .	1159

Buffam . . . . . 1167  
 Butler . . . . . 19, 56  
 Butler . . . . . 125, 297  
 Byron E. . . . . 466

## C.

C. L. Wing, of Yates, Ill. . . 1310  
 Caleb Barton . . . . . 638, 1023  
 Calista Childs . . . . . 246, 521  
 Calvin, of Norfolk, Va. . . 271, 563  
 Calvin, of Wayne . . . . 277, 592  
 Calvin, of Island Pond . . 592, 967  
 Camilla Vida . . . . . 1130  
 Carl M. . . . . 985  
 Caroline, d. of Charles F. . . 189c  
 Caroline, d. of Pardon . . 657, 1038  
 Caroline, d. of Paul . . . . 208  
 Caroline (Taylor) . . . . 375, 780  
 Caroline, d. of Thos. L. . . 1062, 1150  
 Caroline . . . . . 1062, 1150  
 Caroline (Tappan) . . . . 686, 1049  
 Caroline Augusta . . . . 162, 362  
 Caroline B. (Johnson) . . 592, 966  
 Caroline E. . . . . 713  
 Caroline (Simmons) . . . . 348, 712  
 Caroline Matilda . . . . . 358  
 Caroline T. (Watson) . . . 598, 981  
 Carrie, d. of Alvin . . . . 1027  
 Carrie E. . . . . 808  
 Carrie L. (Harty) . . . . 964, 1121  
 Carrie May . . . . . 469, 889  
 Carrie M. . . . . 868  
 Carrie W. . . . . 645  
 Cassendana Frances W. . . 1231, 1234  
 Catharine, of Dartmouth . . 139  
 Catharine (Wheeler) . . . 145, 332  
 Catharine (Adams) . . . . 369, 769  
 Catharine, d. of Warner . . 516, 929  
 Catharine (Hay) . . . . 618, 993  
 Catharine (Coffin) . . . . 371, 777  
 Catharine (Gifford) . . . . 316, 656  
 Catharine (Gifford) . . . . 657, 1034  
 Catharine, d. of } . . 1058, 1147  
     Reuben W. }  
 Catharine, d. of Prince . . . 149  
 Catharine (McGeorge) . . 1051, 1140  
 Catharine, d. of Pardon . . 657, 1034  
 Catharine, d. of Albert . . . 1042  
 Catharine (Pettis) . . . . 1201, 1207  
 Catharine D. . . . . 357, 736  
 Catharine E. (Doty) . . . . 1058, 1147  
 Catharine Hull . . . . . 1278, 1287  
 Cecil O. . . . . 695  
 Cecilia E. . . . . 888  
 Celestia H. (Russell) . . . 595, 977  
 Celia A. . . . . 1127  
 Celia C. . . . . 280  
 Celia H. . . . . 449, 875  
 Celia P. . . . . 280  
 Celinda C. . . . . 361, 756  
 Chandler C. . . . . 574  
 Charity . . . . . 78  
 Charity . . . . . 814  
 Charity Maria . . . . . 803  
 Charles, s. of Jonathan . . . 76  
 Charles, s. of Paul . . . . 208, 435  
 Charles, s. of David . . . . 147  
 Charles, s. of William . . . 392, 807  
 Charles, s. of Edward . . . . 613  
 Charles, s. of Joseph . . . . 163  
 Charles, s. of Stephen . . . 638, 1018  
 Charles, s. of Martin . . . . 1066  
 Charles, s. of J. Gancelo . . . 950  
 Charles, s. of Joseph . . . . 1204  
 Charles, s. of Lindley M. . . 417, 845  
 Charles, s. of David . . . . 336, 695  
 Charles, Dr., of Greene Co. . 1222  
 Charles, of Charlemont . . 240, 495  
 Charles, s. of Joseph . . . . 1204



Charles, s. of Chas. Johnson	1226	Charles H. . . . .	347
Charles, of New-York . . .	1308	Charles H. . . . .	460
Charles, s. of Frederick . .	1238	Charles Howell . . . .	428, 861
Charles, of Guilford . . . .	1303	Charles H. . . . .	1027, 1128
Charles, s. of Benjamin . .	1163	Charles H. . . . .	1252
Charles, s. of Charles, } of Guilford . . . . }	1308	Charles Hallett . . . .	625, 1003
Charles, s. of Charles . . .	1222	Charles Henry . . . . .	536
Charles, s. of Chas. Johnson	1226	Charles Herbert . . . . .	858
Charles, s. of Thurston . .	677, 1045	Charles Henry . . . . .	1272
Charles, of Iowa . . . .	814, 1105	Charles Howard . . . .	598, 985
Charles A., s. of Thomas . .	794	Charles Isaac . . . . .	1104
Charles A., s. of William . .	374	Charles Jason . . . . .	882
Charles A., of Winthrop . .	309, 645	Charles Johnson . . . .	1223, 1226
Charles Albert . . . . .	554	Charles, s. of Charles J. . .	1226
Charles Albert . . . . .	935	Charles Louis . . . . .	1130
Charles Allen . . . . .	1007, 1127	Charles M. . . . .	860
Charles B. . . . .	1063, 1153	Charles M. . . . .	1300
Charles Bochman . . . .	369, 767	Charles Milo . . . . .	359, 743
Charles Benjamin . . . . .	425	Charles Mayhew . . . .	501, 919
Charles Brooks . . . . .	509	Charles Nelson . . . . .	878
Charles Burleigh . . . .	709, 1077	Charles P. . . . .	619, 994
Charles C., of Missouri . .	395, 819	Charles Palmeter . . . .	1087
Charles C., s. of Reuben . .	218	Charles Royal . . . . .	924, 1114
Charles Cole . . . . .	714	Charles S. . . . .	1011
Charles Daggett . . . . .	1254	Charles Sewall . . . . .	1004
Charles E., s. of Walter W.	446, 870	Charles Sherman . . . .	1031, 1131
Charles E., Dr. . . . .	1188, 1197	Charles Thomas . . . .	454, 879b
Charles E., of Norfolk . . .	563	Charles Tudor . . . . .	360, 750
Charles E., of Kansas . . .	620, 998	Charles Tudor . . . . .	750
Charles E. . . . .	280	Charles Upham . . . . .	1056, 1144
Charles Earl . . . . .	1022	Charles W. . . . .	583, 954
Charles F., s. of Barnabas .	85, 189	Charles Wendall . . . .	1038
Charles Fox . . . . .	413, 840	Charlie . . . . .	979
Charles F., s. of John . . .	661	Charlotte (Betterly) . . .	259, 556
Charles G. . . . .	354, 724	Charlotte . . . . .	277
Charles G. . . . .	645	Charlotte . . . . .	555
Charles G. . . . .	574	Charlotte . . . . .	279
Charles Grandison . . . .	1305	Charlotte Alice . . . . .	803
Charles H., s. of Charles . .	435	Charlotte F. . . . .	591
		Charlotte H. . . . .	568



- Chauncey . . . . . 455, 884  
 Chester . . . . . 1237  
 Chloe Esther . . . . . 1265, 1267  
 Christiana (Goddard) . . . 90, 202  
 Christina . . . . . 182, 395  
 Christiana . . . . . 312  
 Christopher Columbus . . 162, 358  
 Christopher Columbus . . 358, 740  
 Clara Almy (Hussey) . . 1039, 1135  
 Clara E. . . . . 475  
 Clara L. . . . . 903, 1110  
 Clarence Dean . . . . . 1126  
 Clarence Morton . . . . . 984  
 Clarinda, d. of Matthew . . 1206  
 Clarinda E. . . . . 280  
 Clarissa, d. of Oliver . . . 246  
 Clarissa A. . . . . 437, 863  
 Clarissa S. . . . . 568  
 C. L., of Yates . . . . . 1310  
 Clementina Faxon . . . . . 1231  
 Clifton . . . . . 56, 125  
 Clifton, Captain of Rochester 1310  
 Clifton Ellis . . . . . 625, 1005  
 Clinton . . . . . 460  
 Commodore Perry . . . . . 1215  
 Constant . . . . . 28  
 Content (Steadwell) . . . 81, 178  
 Content (Hicks) . . . . . 79, 172  
 Content (Allen) . . . . . 183, 406  
 Content (Russell) . . . . . 89, 194  
 Content (Wing) . . . . . 92, 206  
 Content, d. of Prince . . . 149  
 Conway Phelps . . . . . 242, 518  
 Cooley Elisha . . . . . 234, 482  
 Cora A. . . . . 892  
 Cora Adeal . . . . . 715  
 Cora B. . . . . 861  
 Corinth . . . . . 235  
 Cornelia . . . . . 372  
 Cornelius . . . . . 85
- Cosgrove . . . . . 529  
 Curtis P. . . . . 399, 830  
 Cynthia . . . . . 77  
 Cynthia (Allen) . . . . . 216, 442  
 Cynthia J. (Morey) . . . 584, 956  
 Cynthia M. . . . . 234  
 Cyrus . . . . . 222  
 Cyrus . . . . . 279  
 Cyrus . . . . . 371, 776  
 Cyrus N. . . . . 773
- D.**
- Daniel, of Sandwich . . . . . 2  
 Daniel, Jun. . . . . 2, 9  
 Daniel, s. of John, } . . . 25, 69  
     of Rochester . . . . .  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel, Jun. . . . 9  
 Daniel, s. of Jabez . . . . . 74, 157  
 Daniel, s. of Samuel . . . . . 30, 83  
 Daniel, s. of Joseph . . . . . 63, 140  
 Daniel, s. of Paul . . . . . 92  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel . . . . . 140  
 Daniel, s. of John . . . . . 126, 304  
 Daniel, of Somerset . . . . . 156, 348  
 Daniel, of Stetson . . . . . 216, 439  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel . . . . . 148, 338  
 Daniel, of So. Yarmouth . . 298, 635  
 Daniel, s. of Samuel . . . . . 302  
 Daniel, s. of Daniel . . . . . 635, 1015  
 Daniel, s. of Nehemiah . . . 772  
 Daniel, s. of Joseph . . . . . 322, 672  
 Daniel, s. of Mahlon . . . . . 339, 706  
 Daniel, s. of Jackson . . . . . 328  
 Daniel, of England . . . . . 1155  
 Daniel, of Montpelier . . . 358, 739  
 Daniel A. . . . . 813, 1099  
 Daniel Henry . . . . . 351, 716  
 Daniel Frank . . . . . 709

Daniel J. . . . .	320, 667	Deborah (Bowman) . . . .	31, 91
Daniel Linton . . . . .	338, 701	Deborah, d. of Joseph . . . .	45
Daniel P. . . . .	182, 396	Deborah (Hoxie) . . . . .	89, 190
Daniel Ripley . . . . .	343, 709	Deborah (Jones) . . . . .	79, 170
Daniel S. . . . .	1281	Deborah, d. of Jedediah . . . .	52
Daniel Smith . . . . .	375, 782	Deborah (Rogers) . . . . .	173, 376
Daniel William . . . . .	781	Deborah (Bowdish) . . . . .	145, 327
Daniel Wood . . . . .	173, 375	Deborah, d. of J. Thom . . . .	803
David, of Montpelier . . . .	28, 75	Deborah, d. of Edward . . . .	613
David, of Homer . . . . .	117, 258	Deborah, d. of Luthan . . . .	669
David, s. of Ebenezer . . . .	47, 120	Deborah (Mowry) . . . . .	1156, 1158
David, s. of Thomas . . . . .	175, 383	Deborah . . . . .	176, 391
David, of Wayne . . . . .	276, 582	Deborah (Gaskill) . . . . .	1159, 1168
David, s. of Edward . . . . .	81	Delia A. . . . .	1300
David, of Westport . . . . .	147, 336	Delia Adeline . . . . .	372
David, s. of Stephen . . . . .	429	Delia Pamela . . . . .	846
David, of Rochester . . . . .	792, 1089	De Linton . . . . .	338, 701
David, of Trempealeau . . . .	258, 552	De Linton . . . . .	1055, 1142
David, s. of Benjamin . . . .	1163	Deliverance . . . . .	119, 280
David A. . . . .	336	Della V. . . . .	880
David C. . . . .	354, 726	Delorum . . . . .	1201
David Cutting . . . . .	1266	Desire (Chase) . . . . .	8, 27
David Davis . . . . .	162, 361	Desire (Stone) . . . . .	258, 549
David Davis . . . . .	361, 759	Desire, d. of Elisha . . . . .	225
David Elcus . . . . .	182, 392	De Wane S. . . . .	1185
David Elcus . . . . .	399, 832	De Witt . . . . .	529
David Shove . . . . .	416	De Witt Clinton . . . . .	247, 529
David Swift . . . . .	651, 1030	Dexter . . . . .	237
David Tallman . . . . .	381, 793	Dexter . . . . .	242
David Warner . . . . .	247, 537	Diantha . . . . .	223
Dean B. . . . .	1002	Diantha (Atwood) . . . . .	1243
Debby Daphne . . . . .	162	Dinah . . . . .	25
Deborah, d. of Daniel . . . . .	2	Dinah . . . . .	70
Deborah, d. of Stephen . . . .	4	Dinah, d. of Savory . . . . .	203
Deborah, d. of John, of R. . . .	8	Dora V. . . . .	879a
Deborah (Weekes) . . . . .	13, 37	Dorcas . . . . .	52
Deborah (Baker) . . . . .	18, 48	Dorcas . . . . .	139
Deborah (Claghorn) . . . . .	25, 71	Dorillus G. . . . .	565
Deborah, d. of Samuel . . . .	30	Dorothy . . . . .	34
Deborah, d. of Edward . . . .	29	Dorothy (Howland) . . . .	85, 189a

Duff Johnson . . . . . 467  
 Dwight Rowell . . . . . 428, 860

## E.

Earl . . . . . 152  
 Earl . . . . . 346  
 Earl . . . . . 347  
 Earnest E. . . . . 888  
 Earnest S. . . . . 963  
 Ebbe Preston . . . . . 328, 681  
 Ebenezer, s. of Stephen . . 4, 20  
 Ebenezer, s. of Nathanael . 16, 47  
 Ebenezer, s. of Samuel . . . 60  
 Ebenezer, s. of Paul . . . 89, 197  
 Ebenezer, of Maine . . . 118, 273  
 Ebenezer, s. of Samuel . . . 84, 186  
 Ebenezer, s. of Shubael (twice) 153  
 Ebenezer, s. of Ebenezer . . . 186  
 Ebenezer, s. of Nathanael . . 312  
 Ebenezer, s. of Nathan . . . 431  
 Ebenezer, s. of Thomas . 651, 1031  
 Ebenezer, of Wisconsin . 1177, 1181  
 Ebenezer, of Acushnet . . 158, 357  
 Ebenezer, s. of James . 1177, 1181  
 Eddie N., of Conneaut . . . 525  
 Eddielin . . . . . 1086  
 Edgar . . . . . 380  
 Edgar . . . . . 814  
 Edgar, Dr. . . . . 1238  
 Edgar M. . . . . 1104  
 Edgar Murray . . . . . 781, 1086  
 Edgar Thomas . . . . . 681, 1047  
 Edith . . . . . 822  
 Edith . . . . . 950  
 Edmund . . . . . 1116  
 Edmund M. . . . . 826  
 Edna . . . . . 1026  
 Edward, of Dartmouth . . . 9, 29  
 Edward, s. of John . . . . 18, 49

Edward, of Goshen . . . . 40, 100  
 Edward, of Queensbury . . 29, 81  
 Edward, s. of Edward . . . 49, 121  
 Edward, of Dutchess Co. . . 63, 138  
 Edward, s. of John . . . . 122, 294  
 Edward, s. of Edward . . . 100, 223  
 Edward, s. of Thomas . . . 175, 382  
 Edward, s. of Abraham . . . 291  
 Edward, of Veteran . . . . 292, 613  
 Edward, of Chicago . . . . 381, 795  
 Edward, s. of Paul . . . . 426, 852  
 Edward, of Garnett . . . . 229, 469  
 Edward, s. of Elisha . . . . 225  
 Edward, s. of Samuel . . . . 229, 469  
 Edward, of Chicago . . . . 381, 795  
 Edward, s. of Benjamin . . 143, 321  
 Edward, of Ferrisburg . . . . 302  
 Edward, of So. Yarmouth . . 635  
 Edward, of N. Bedford . . . 670  
 Edward, s. of Archibald . . . 771  
 Edward E., s. of Elisha . . . 460  
 Edward Darwin . . . . . 395, 822  
 Edward De Witt Clinton . . 183  
 Edward De Witt Clinton . 403, 833  
 Edward Everett . . . . . 395, 823  
 Edward Everett . . . . . 491, 909  
 Edward Everett . . . . . 1227  
 Edward L. . . . . 882  
 Edward Rumsey . . . . . 413, 836  
 Edward Rumsey . . . . . 839  
 Edwin . . . . . 614  
 Edwin Wellington . . . . . 1181  
 Edwin Merrick . . . . . 891  
 Effie . . . . . 945  
 Elbert . . . . . 1239  
 Elbridge G. . . . . 216, 440  
 Elcey Ann . . . . . 1176  
 Eleanor (Dean) . . . . . 354, 722  
 Eleanor Jane . . . . . 1038  
 Eleazar H. . . . . 355, 728

Electa . . . . .	225, 458	Elizabeth, d. of Elisha . . .	19, 53
Electa Ann (Hoag) . . .	182, 400	Elizabeth, d. of Stephen . . .	23
Electa (Willis) . . . . .	223, 450	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph . . .	24
Electra (Deane) . . . . .	242, 512	Elizabeth, d. of Joshua . . .	61, 129
Eli . . . . .	582	Elizabeth (Howland) . . .	64, 141
Eli Snow, Dr. . . . .	105, 238	Elizabeth, d. of Jonathan . . .	76
Eli Snow . . . . .	241, 507	Elizabeth, d. of David . . .	147
Eli Snow . . . . .	505, 922	Elizabeth (Bowerman) . . .	126, 301
Elias . . . . .	677	Elizabeth (Bowdish) . . .	145, 333
Elida Case . . . . .	389, 804	Elizabeth (Goodenow) . . .	100, 226
Elihu . . . . .	52	Elizabeth (Mayo) . . . . .	39, 93
Elijah . . . . .	99, 222	Elizabeth (Shove) . . . . .	61, 129
Elijah . . . . .	323, 676	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph . . .	116
Elisha, of Rochester . . .	4, 19	Elizabeth (Fuller) . . . . .	118, 269
Elisha, s. of Edward . . .	100, 225	Elizabeth (Abbott) . . . . .	94, 217
Elisha, s. of Joseph . . .	154, 346	Elizabeth (Howland) . . .	92, 211
Elisha, s. of Samuel . . .	40, 104	Elizabeth, d. of David . . .	117
Elisha, s. of Jedediah . . .	52	Elizabeth, d. of David . . .	147
Elisha, s. of Butler . . . .	56	Elizabeth (Loring) . . . . .	207, 432
Elisha, s. of Joseph . . . .	67, 152	Elizabeth (Tobey) . . . . .	292, 612
Elisha, s. of Elisha . . . .	104	Elizabeth, d. of Simeon . . .	277
Elisha, s. of Elisha . . . .	225, 460	Elizabeth (Hawk) . . . . .	490, 901
Eliza, d. of Butler . . . . .	297	Elizabeth, d. of Alexander . .	692, 1069
Eliza (Boardman) . . . . .	232, 477	Elizabeth, d. of Pardon . . .	657, 1036
Eliza (Blossom) . . . . .	165, 364	Elizabeth (Clough) . . . . .	583, 952
Eliza (Hay) . . . . .	618, 992	Elizabeth (Dickinson) . . .	516, 928
Eliza, d. of George T. . . .	1059	Elizabeth, d. of Calvin . . . .	592
Eliza, d. of Thomas . . . .	651	Elizabeth (Chase) . . . . .	657, 1036
Eliza, d. of Matthew . . . .	1206	Elizabeth (Ceperly) . . . . .	620, 1000
Eliza A. . . . .	437	Elizabeth, d. of Martin . . . .	1066
Eliza A. . . . .	460	Elizabeth (Voorhies) . . . . .	427, 854
Eliza Ann (Emery) . . . . .	275, 580	Elizabeth, d. of Jabez . . . . .	1156, 1165
Eliza B. (Parke) . . . . .	374, 779	Elizabeth, d. of Giles . . . . .	1201
Eliza Blossom . . . . .	760	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas . . .	1280
Eliza Gould . . . . .	186, 409	Elizabeth (Hatch) . . . . .	1204, 1213
Eliza Gordon . . . . .	625	Elizabeth (Salisbury) . . . . .	1245
Eliza Noble (Whittier) . . .	511, 925	Elizabeth (Deming) . . . . .	1241, 1248
Eliza S. . . . .	433	Elizabeth Babcock (Morey) . .	396, 824
Elizabeth, of Boston . . . .	1292	Elizabeth (Brown) . . . . .	500
Elizabeth (Chapman) . . . .	13, 42	Elizabeth . . . . .	1281



- Elizabeth Doty . . . . . 687, 1053  
 Elizabeth Davis . . . . . 431  
 Elizabeth F. (Chadwick) . . 584, 958  
 Elizabeth G. . . . . 475  
 Elizabeth G. . . . . 568  
 Elizabeth Gregory (Root) . 485, 895  
 Elizabeth J. . . . . 463  
 Elizabeth Jane . . . . . 854  
 Elizabeth Jane . . . . . 1220  
 Elizabeth (Judd) . . . . . 1255  
 Elizabeth M. . . . . 230, 473  
 Elizabeth Ormsbee } . 1242, 1255  
 (Judd) . . . . .  
 Elizabeth Page . . . . . 491  
 Elizabeth Read . . . . . 1031  
 Elizabeth Swain . . . . . 1001  
 Elizabeth Symmes . . . . 242, 515  
 Ella M. . . . . 380, 790  
 Ella M. . . . . 472  
 Ella M. . . . . 717  
 Ella Gertrude . . . . . 1126  
 Ellen (Staver) . . . . . 577, 948  
 Ellen, d. of James Hill . . . 921  
 Ellen A. (Campbell) . . . 353, 721  
 Ellen C. (Green) . . . . 950, 1117  
 Ellen C. (Smith) . . . . 595, 973  
 Ellen Jeanette . . . . . 1227, 1228  
 Ellen Walker . . . . . 907  
 Ellery H. . . . . 962  
 Ellery M., Dr. . . . . 449, 872  
 Elmer C. . . . . 980  
 Elmer E. . . . . 808  
 Elmer E. . . . . 982  
 Elmira Faxon . . . . . 1231, 1235  
 Elnathan . . . . . 13, 39  
 Eloisa . . . . . 490  
 Elsie . . . . . 1164  
 Elva Maria . . . . . 743  
 Elvira A. . . . . 279, 596  
 Elvira A. . . . . 632, 1009  
 Elvira M. . . . . 1220  
 Emeline . . . . . 339, 702  
 Emery M. . . . . 962  
 Emily . . . . . 223  
 Emily . . . . . 246  
 Emily . . . . . 1239  
 Emily B. . . . . 568  
 Emily Freeman . . . . . 247  
 Emma, d. of John . . . . . 614  
 Emma . . . . . 911  
 Emma . . . . . 1086  
 Emma Alma . . . . . 525  
 Emma Aminta . . . . . 525  
 Emma C. . . . . 879a  
 Emma C. (Yerkes) . . . . 413, 838  
 Emma Cara . . . . . 840  
 Emma Clarke . . . . . 509  
 Emma Grace . . . . . 908  
 Emma Jane . . . . . 707  
 Emma J. (Smith) . . . . 950, 1118  
 Emma L. (Caldwell) . . . 964, 1122  
 Emma O. . . . . 813  
 Emma Seymour . . . . . 785  
 Emma Seymour (Choate) . 375, 786  
 Emma V. (West) . . . . 574, 939  
 Emory, of Poughkeepsie . 676, 1043  
 Enoch, of Brewster . . . . . 43  
 Enoch, of Phelps . . . . 105, 242  
 Ephraim . . . . . 2  
 Ephraim (twice) . . . . . 3  
 Ephraim, s. of Stephen . . . . 4  
 Ephraim, s. of } . . . . 99, 221  
 Stephen Allen }  
 Ephraim Norris . . . . . 310, 649  
 Esther, of Carleton . . . . 369, 764  
 Esther Ann (Wyman) . . . 425, 847  
 Esther Clark . . . . . 491  
 Esther (Mellen) . . . . . 239, 492  
 Ethel D. . . . . 881  
 Ethie J. . . . . 472, 890



Eudocia (Dodge) . . . . . 242, 514  
 Eunice . . . . . 104  
 Eunice, d. of Benjamin . . . . . 68  
 Eunice, d. of Shubael . . . . . 153  
 Eunice (Groat) . . . . . 1177, 1183  
 Eunice S. . . . . 634, 1011  
 Eveline . . . . . 361, 757  
 Experience (Spooner) . . . . . 2, 10  
 Experience (Sherman) . . . . . 25, 72  
 Experience . . . . . 67  
 Experience (Holway) . . . . . 11, 35  
 Experience . . . . . 154  
 Experience (Hart) . . . . . 1156, 1160  
 Ezekiel . . . . . 133  
 Ezra . . . . . 230, 470  
 Ezra . . . . . 225  
 Ezra, s. of Jonathan . . . . . 639, 1024  
 Ezra, s. of Joshua . . . . . 305, 641  
 Ezra . . . . . 672  
 Ezra, s. of Rhoda . . . . . 340  
 Ezra . . . . . 1214  
 Ezra A. . . . . 695  
 Ezra Alfred . . . . . 743

## F.

Fanny . . . . . 1240  
 Fanny Gilpha . . . . . 359, 745  
 Fayette Deloss . . . . . 1266, 1273  
 Fear . . . . . 119, 282  
 Ferdinand . . . . . 440  
 Fernando . . . . . 1209  
 Flora A. . . . . 903, 1109  
 Florence (Sherwood) . . . . . 891  
 Floretha Volusia . . . . . 437, 869  
 F. M. (Ross) . . . . . 1310  
 Florentine M. . . . . 437, 866  
 Florinda . . . . . 274  
 Floyd H. . . . . 1018  
 Frances . . . . . 371

Frances . . . . . 516  
 Frances . . . . . 563  
 Frances Almira . . . . . 575, 943  
 Frances, d. of Alexander . . . . . 692, 1067  
 Frances Caroline (Clark) . . . . . 360, 755  
 Frances Angelia . . . . . 577, 946  
 Frances (Skidmore) . . . . . 692, 1067  
 Frances Harriet . . . . . 372  
 Frances M. . . . . 463, 887  
 Frances Martha . . . . . 891  
 Francis, s. of Matthew . . . . . 1206  
 Francis Edward . . . . . 909  
 Francis Eugene . . . . . 715  
 Francis Evans . . . . . 360, 755  
 Francis Joseph . . . . . 500, 917  
 Francis Wilson . . . . . 491, 907  
 Frank, of Waterville . . . . . 709  
 Frank, s. of Gancelo . . . . . 950  
 Frank, s. of William H. . . . . 1225  
 Frank, s. of Calvin . . . . . 967  
 Frank, s. of Merrick P. . . . . 891  
 Frank B. . . . . 980  
 Frank Arnold . . . . . 907  
 Frank C. . . . . 435  
 Frank E. . . . . 953  
 Frank E. . . . . 1024  
 Frank Luman . . . . . 1056, 1143  
 Frank M. . . . . 808, 1094  
 Frank Russell . . . . . 1004  
 Frankie . . . . . 962  
 Frankie N. . . . . 881  
 Franklin . . . . . 557  
 Franklin . . . . . 638, 1022  
 Franklin Fearing . . . . . 1015  
 Franklin Montgomery . . . . . 561  
 Franklin R. . . . . 440  
 Fred, of Chicago . . . . . 795  
 Fred . . . . . 967  
 Fred, s. of Tillotson . . . . . 979  
 Fred A. . . . . 953

- Fred Chase . . . . . 834  
 Fred J. . . . . 813, 1103  
 Fred M. . . . . 861  
 Fred Ward Beecher . . . . 1103  
 Freddy William . . . . . 882  
 Frederick, of New Orleans . 1311  
 Frederick . . . . . 673  
 Frederick, of }  
     Moscow Mills } . . 1232, 1238  
 Frederick Burt . . . . . 709, 1079  
 Frederick Healy . . . . . 1019  
 Frederick Hopkins . . . . 497, 912  
 Frederick J. . . . . 369, 768  
 Frederick Lansing . . . . . 785  
 Frederick Lawrie . . . . . 935  
 Frederick Lincoln . . . . . 912  
 Frederick Lucius . . . . . 909  
 Frederick Nims . . . . . 907  
 Freeman . . . . . 105, 247  
 Freeman . . . . . 312  
 Freeman . . . . . 650  
 Freeman . . . . . 950  
 Freeman Snow . . . . . 242, 517
- G.**
- Gancelo J. . . . . 587, 961  
 Gancelo Stansfield . . . . 649, 1029  
 G. Cornell . . . . . 808  
 George, of Brewster . . . . 259  
 George, of N. Bedford . . . . 356  
 George, of Glen's Falls . . 394, 816  
 George, s. of Aaron Allen . 577, 947  
 George, s. of Stephen . . . 298, 633  
 George, s. of Thomas . . . 145, 325  
 George, s. of Elijah . . . . 676  
 George, s. of Alexander . . 692, 1070  
 George, s. of Reuben W. . . 1058  
 George, of Buffalo . . . . 638, 1019  
 George, s. of Robert . . . . 628  
 George, s. of George . . . . 633  
 George, s. of Luthan . . . . 669  
 George, s. of Jonathan . . 639, 1025  
 George, s. of Benjamin . . . 1163  
 George Allen . . . . . 349, 713  
 George Allen . . . . . 630, 1007  
 George B. . . . . 426, 850  
 George Bliss . . . . . 491, 908  
 George Bliss . . . . . 908  
 George Bowen . . . . . 770  
 George Clary . . . . . 500, 916  
 George Curtis . . . . . 446, 871  
 George Deforest . . . . . 760  
 George E. . . . . 440  
 George Edward . . . . . 881  
 George Edward . . . . . 1007  
 George Edwin . . . . . 325  
 George Edwin . . . . . 687, 1051  
 George Everett . . . . . 1018  
 George Ezra . . . . . 1024  
 George F., s. of Butler . . . 297, 624  
 George F., s. of James . . . 591  
 George F., s. of }  
     George F. . . . . 624, 1002  
 George F., s. of }  
     George F. . . . . 1002, 1126  
 George F., s. of George F. . 1126  
 George F., s. of J. Gancelo . . 950  
 George F., s. of Andrew H. . 1252  
 George F., s. of Thomas . . 1281  
 George Franklin . . . . . 1223, 1224  
 George Franklin . . . . . 1227, 1229  
 George H. . . . . 1010  
 George Henry . . . . . 781, 1085  
 George Homer . . . . . 909  
 George M., s. of Philip . . . 353, 719  
 George M., s. of William . . 374  
 George M. . . . . 1309  
 George S. . . . . 433  
 George Samuel . . . . . 731

George Sullings . . . . .	355, 731	Hannah (Bowerman) . . . . .	8, 26
George T. . . . .	688, 1059	Hannah, of Sandwich . . . . .	2, 6
George T. . . . .	794	Hannah (Smith) . . . . .	9, 32
George W. . . . .	879a	Hannah (Astin) . . . . .	13, 38
George W. . . . .	1185, 1198	Hannah (Risley) . . . . .	25, 73
George Washington . . . . .	375, 785	Hannah, d. of Samuel . . . . .	28
Georgiana (Taylor) . . . . .	592, 972	Hannah, d. of Edward . . . . .	29
Georgiana . . . . .	1025	Hannah (Shove) . . . . .	30, 86
Georgiana K. . . . .	954	Hannah (Bowman) . . . . .	31, 87
Gershom . . . . .	52	Hannah (Matthews) . . . . .	40, 101
Gershom Plimpton . . . . .	833	Hannah (Bangs) . . . . .	46, 113
Gertrude Agnes . . . . .	1024	Hannah (Stevens) . . . . .	94, 220
Gideon . . . . .	66, 151	Hannah, d. of Joseph . . . . .	67
Gideon, s. of Allen . . . . .	343	Hannah, d. of John . . . . .	70
Gideon, s. of Paul . . . . .	92, 207	Hannah (Merritt) . . . . .	79, 168
Gideon, of Monckton . . . . .	126, 300	Hannah, d. of David . . . . .	75
Gideon, of Sidney . . . . .	298, 632	Hannah, d. of Barnabas . . . . .	85
Gideon, s. of Paul . . . . .	433	Hannah, d. of Barnabas . . . . .	108, 256
Gideon, s. of Jonathan . . . . .	655	Hannah, d. of Seth . . . . .	102
Giles . . . . .	1201	Hannah (Haviland) . . . . .	81, 181
Giles, s. of Giles . . . . .	1201, 1205	Hannah (Hammond) . . . . .	117, 264
Giles, s. of Giles . . . . .	1205	Hannah, d. of Clifton . . . . .	125
Giles Joseph . . . . .	1204, 1216	Hannah, d. of Gideon . . . . .	151
Giles Nelson . . . . .	1206, 1218	Hannah, d. of Joseph . . . . .	154
Grace (Davis) . . . . .	92, 210	Hannah (Briggs) . . . . .	182, 397
Grace . . . . .	126	Hannah, d. of Savory . . . . .	203
Grace May . . . . .	1227	Hannah, d. of Reuben . . . . .	218
Gracey (Hoxie) . . . . .	126, 303	Hannah, d. of John . . . . .	259
Grant S. . . . .	964	Hannah (Berry) . . . . .	257
Greenlief . . . . .	275, 574	Hannah, d. of Joshua . . . . .	305
Gulielma S. (Sisson) . . . . .	182, 398	Hannah (Howard) . . . . .	169, 367
Gulielmus . . . . .	240, 497	Hannah (Gifford) . . . . .	369, 763
<b>H.</b>		Hannah, d. of Rufus . . . . .	496
Halsey Keenan . . . . .	1084	Hannah, d. of James . . . . .	1177, 1182
Halsey McKie . . . . .	782, 1087	Hannah, d. of Wilson . . . . .	671
Halsey Rogers . . . . .	375, 781	Hannah, of Havana . . . . .	1263
Hamilton H. . . . .	1024	Hannah (Miller) . . . . .	1262
Hannah, of Boston . . . . .	1292	Hannah (Prosser) . . . . .	1177, 1182
		Hannah (Miller) . . . . .	1169, 1189
		Hannah Berry (Atkins) . . . . .	257, 543

- Hannah B. (Badgely) . 1278, 1284  
 Hannah Davis . . . . . 358  
 Hannah Eliza (Durbin) . 183, 407  
 Hannah Love . . . . . 509  
 Hannah Maria (Preston) 681, 1048  
 Hannah Perry . . . . . 275  
 Hannah P., of Norfolk . . . 563  
 Hannah Taber . . . . . 683  
 Harney F. . . . . 427, 853  
 Harriet (Andrews) . . . 183, 408  
 Harriet (Lester) . . . . 225, 457  
 Harriet (Rockwell) . . . 375, 788  
 Harriet, d. of Benjamin F. . 646  
 Harriet, d. of Roger . . . . 165a  
 Harriet (Cowles) . . . . 1241, 1251  
 Harriet Armitage . . . . 924, 1113  
 Harriet D. . . . . 460  
 Harriet Jeanette (Rand) . 360, 753  
 Harriet Louisa . . . . . 246, 522  
 Harriet N. . . . . 594  
 Harriet Newell . . . . . 428, 858  
 Harriet Skinner . . . . . 242  
 Harriet Skinner (Mitchell) 511, 926  
 Harriet S. . . . . 497, 913  
 Harriet S. . . . . 568  
 Harris . . . . . 1162  
 Harrison B. . . . . 598, 983  
 Harry Allen . . . . . 525  
 Harry Clark . . . . . 751  
 Harry Jerome . . . . . 1023  
 Harry Marcus . . . . . 1082  
 Harry V. . . . . 1099  
 Hartson . . . . . 632, 1008  
 Harvey . . . . . 392, 810  
 Harvey . . . . . 292, 620  
 Harvey . . . . . 392  
 Hattie, d. of Asahel . . . . 774  
 Hattie (Burwell) . . . . 806, 1093  
 Hattie d. of E. Darwin . . . 822  
 Hattie A. . . . . 870  
 Hattie Tucker (Macy) . . 605, 987  
 Helen, d. of D. Clinton . . . 529  
 Helen (Boardman) . . . . 516, 930  
 Helen Connor . . . . . 575, 944  
 Helen Louise . . . . . 1039  
 Helen M. (Carman) . . . . 592, 970  
 H. Granville . . . . . 309  
 Heman Rogers . . . . . 1223, 1227  
 Henrietta . . . . . 594  
 Henrietta Alicia . . . . . 1130  
 Henrietta Elma . . . . . 605, 986  
 Henry, of E. Sandwich . . . 295, 622  
 Henry, of Winthrop . . . . 214  
 Henry, of Glen's Falls . . . 371, 770  
 Henry, s. of Daniel W. . . . 375  
 Henry, s. of Stephen . . . . 429  
 Henry, s. of O. H. Perry . . . 525  
 Henry, Dr. s. of } . . . 1232, 1239  
     Horace B. . . . . }  
 Henry, s. of John . . . . . 1242  
 Henry, of Veteran . . . . . 613  
 Henry . . . . . 525  
 Henry Clay . . . . . 247, 535  
 Henry D. . . . . 165, 366  
 Henry Dow . . . . . 467  
 Henry Ebenezer . . . . . 1031, 1130  
 Henry Edgar . . . . . 1084  
 Henry F. . . . . 353, 717  
 Henry H. . . . . 1063, 1151  
 Henry Harrison . . . . . 803  
 Henry Herbert . . . . . 846  
 Henry Lamar . . . . . 1126  
 Henry M. . . . . 229, 466  
 Henry Moss . . . . . 537  
 Henry Smith . . . . . 638, 1017  
 Henry T., of Boston . . . . 436  
 Henry T. . . . . 964  
 Henry Thomas . . . . . 622, 1001  
 Henry Warren . . . . . 557  
 Hepzibah . . . . . 2

Hepzibah, d. of Samuel . . . 60  
 Hepzibah (Coleman) . . . 84, 187  
 Hepzibah (Newhall) . . . 89, 191  
 Hepzibah, d. of Samuel . . . 193, 421  
 Herbert . . . . . 1037  
 Herbert Healy . . . . . 1019  
 Herbert O. . . . . 963  
 Hiram, s. of Nelson . . . 224, 454  
 Hiram, Rev. . . . . 325, 683  
 Hiram . . . . . 343  
 Hiram . . . . . 325, 690  
 Hiram, s. of John . . . 687, 1055  
 Hiram, s. of Jabez . . . 1164, 1175  
 Hiram D. . . . . 1181  
 Homer Franklin . . . . . 785  
 Hope J. . . . . 223  
 Hope J. . . . . 224  
 Horace, of Burlington . . . 1222, 1223  
 Horace . . . . . 1223  
 Horace, s. of Charles J. . . 1226  
 Horace . . . . . 1239  
 Horace A. . . . . 868  
 Horace A. . . . . 967  
 Horace Benjamin . . . 1230, 1232  
 Horace Benjamin . . . 1231, 1236  
 Horace Clement . . . . . 1040  
 Horace Freeman . . . . 246, 526  
 Horace Granville . . . . . 309  
 Horace J. . . . . 309, 647  
 Horace Luther . . . . . 526  
 Horace Martin . . . . . 576  
 Howard . . . . . 828  
 Howard Alonzo . . . . . 578  
 Howard H. . . . . 568  
 Howard Mary . . . . . 607  
 Hugh Beadle . . . . . 460  
 Huldah (Gifford) . . . . 92, 209  
 Huldah . . . . . 102  
 Huldah . . . . . 358  
 Huldah . . . . . 1159

Huldah . . . . . 1167  
 Huldah (Crary) . . . . . 1240  
 Hyrum, s. of Giles . . . 1201, 1209

## I.

Ichabod . . . . . 109  
 Ida F. . . . . 463  
 Ida F. . . . . 892  
 Ida May . . . . . 590  
 Idella J. . . . . 957  
 Iola (Crane) . . . . . 708, 1076  
 Ira . . . . . 381, 799  
 Ira Davis . . . . . 428, 862  
 Ira P. . . . . 594  
 Isaac, of Brewster . . . . . 40  
 Isaac, s. of James . . . . . 106  
 Isaac, s. of Shubael . . . . . 153  
 Isaac, s. of Edward . . . 100, 227  
 Isaac, of Oswego . . . . 203, 428  
 Isaac, of Deerfield . . . 227, 463  
 Isaac, s. of Samuel . . . . 302  
 Isaac, of Illinois . . . . 394, 814  
 Isaac Dexter . . . . . 131, 311  
 Isaac E., s. of Job . . . . . 427  
 Isaac Gardner . . . . . 389  
 Isaac Henry . . . . . 311  
 Isaac Hoxie . . . . . 291, 607  
 Isaac J., s. of Harney . . . . 853  
 Isabel, d. of Jesse . . . . . 132  
 Isabel, d. of Simeon . . . . . 277  
 Isabel T. . . . . 964, 1123  
 Isabel W. (Tuttle) . . . . 592, 965  
 Isaiah . . . . . 105, 239  
 Israel . . . . . 109

## J.

J. Arthur . . . . . 982  
 Jabez . . . . . 25, 74



- Jabez, of Grafton . . . . . 159  
 Jabez, of Fair Haven . . . . . 1156  
 Jabez, s. of Jabez . . . . . 1156, 1164  
 Jabez, s. of Joseph . . . . . 1199, 1200  
 Jabez H. . . . . 355, 729  
 Jackson . . . . . 145, 328  
 Jackson Sheldon . . . . . 1046, 1139  
 Jacob, of Boston . . . . . 1292  
 Jacob . . . . . 320, 666  
 J. Gancelo . . . . . 582, 950  
 James . . . . . 43, 106  
 James . . . . . 100  
 James . . . . . 105, 237  
 James, of N. Bedford . . . . . 158, 356  
 James, s. of Edward . . . . . 223, 451  
 James . . . . . 485, 898  
 James (Captain) . . . . . 277, 591  
 James, s. of Albert . . . . . 1042  
 James, s. of James . . . . . 1177, 1184  
 James, of Appleton . . . . . 1167, 1177  
 James, s. of Joseph . . . . . 1274, 1275  
 James A., s. of Theodore . . . . . 1057  
 James Alexander . . . . . 403, 834  
 James Arthur . . . . . 963  
 James Austin . . . . . 247  
 James Butler . . . . . 1002  
 James C. . . . . 744, 1082  
 James C., of Fair Haven . . . . . 357, 738  
 James Cordis . . . . . 598, 982  
 James D. . . . . 338, 697  
 James E. . . . . 794  
 James E. . . . . 1188  
 James Emerson . . . . . 907  
 James Freeman . . . . . 537  
 James Frost . . . . . 241, 505  
 James Henry . . . . . 425, 846  
 James Hill, of Malvern . . . . . 505, 921  
 James M. . . . . 353  
 James M. . . . . 374  
 James Magner . . . . . 1132  
 James Norris . . . . . 591, 962  
 James Otis . . . . . 237, 487  
 Jane (Tobey) . . . . . 230, 471  
 Jane Amelia . . . . . 1242  
 Jane Amelia . . . . . 1254  
 Jane Merrihew (Rumsey) . . . . . 189, 412  
 Jane R. . . . . 490, 899  
 Jane True . . . . . 280  
 Janet Elizabeth . . . . . 1220  
 Janett W. (Foster) . . . . . 592, 971  
 Jashub, of Sandwich . . . . . 2, 11  
 Jashub, s. of Joseph . . . . . 34  
 Jashub, s. of Jabez . . . . . 74, 158  
 Jashub, s. of Paul . . . . . 92  
 Jashub, s. of Jashub . . . . . 158, 354  
 Jashub, s. of Philip . . . . . 159  
 Jashub, s. of Jabez . . . . . 1156, 1162  
 Jashub, from England . . . . . 1155  
 Jason . . . . . 276, 587  
 Jason Levi . . . . . 454, 882  
 Jay, of Ameniah . . . . . 676, 1044  
 Jay Kirkbride . . . . . 701, 1074  
 Jean, d. of Barnabas . . . . . 85  
 Jedediah . . . . . 19, 52  
 Jedediah . . . . . 125  
 Jedidah (Chase) . . . . . 117, 261  
 Jeduthiah . . . . . 99  
 Jefferson . . . . . 582  
 Jefferson Thurber . . . . . 924, 1116  
 Jemima . . . . . 9  
 Jemima (Shaw) . . . . . 29, 80  
 Jemima (Slocum) . . . . . 316, 660  
 Jemima Shepherd . . . . . 225  
 Jemimah, d. of Samuel . . . . . 30  
 Jennie . . . . . 1061  
 Jennie Angeline . . . . . 1056, 1145  
 Jennie C. . . . . 964, 1124  
 Jennie Eaton . . . . . 1009  
 Jennie M. . . . . 957  
 Jennie R. . . . . 903

Jenny . . . . .	1197	John, of Erie . . . . .	105, 243
Jenny, d. of Charles Johnson	1226	John, s. of James . . . . .	106
Jerome . . . . .	619, 995	John, s. of Barnabas . . . . .	85
Jerusha Phebe . . . . .	701, 1075	John, of Brewster . . . . .	108, 252
Jerusha Rhoda . . . . .	701	John, of Brewster . . . . .	117, 259
Jesse . . . . .	131	John, s. of John . . . . .	122, 295
Jesse . . . . .	132	John, s. of John . . . . .	252
Joanna . . . . .	131	John, s. of John . . . . .	259
Joanna (Hayden) . . . . .	258, 550	John, s. of John . . . . .	155
Joanna . . . . .	651	John, s. of Daniel . . . . .	140, 320
Job . . . . .	203, 427	John, s. of John . . . . .	139, 316
Job M. . . . .	374	John, s. of Edward . . . . .	138
Jochebed . . . . .	132	John, s. of Barnabas . . . . .	108, 252
Joel . . . . .	131	John, s. of Jonathan . . . . .	148
Joel, s. of Isaac . . . . .	227, 464	John, s. of Elisha . . . . .	460
Joel Allis, Dr. . . . .	237, 485	John, Dr., of New Sharon .	274, 569
John, of Boston . . . . .	1292, 1293	John, s. of Samuel . . . . .	302
John, of Sandwich . . . . .	1	John, s. of Nathanael . . . . .	312
John, of Harwich . . . . .	3	John, s. of Jackson . . . . .	328
John, of Rochester . . . . .	2, 8	John, s. of George . . . . .	325, 687
John, s. of John . . . . .	3, 14	John, of Pittstown . . . . .	394, 817
John, of Scorton . . . . .	4, 18	John, s. of Elisha . . . . .	460
John, s. of Matthew . . . . .	5, 22	John, s. of Abraham (twice)	291, 609
John, s. of Daniel . . . . .	8, 25	John, of Pittsfield . . . . .	292, 614
John, s. of Ebenezer . . . . .	20	John, s. of Samuel . . . . .	302
John, s. of John, of R. . . . .	25, 70	John, s. of John . . . . .	316, 661
John, s. of Ananias . . . . .	13, 43	John, s. of Stephen . . . . .	429
John, s. of John . . . . .	14, 46	John, Dr., s. of Moses . . . . .	274, 569
John, s. of John . . . . .	18, 51	John, s. of Stephen . . . . .	638, 1020
John, of Oblong . . . . .	25, 70	John, s. of Pardon . . . . .	657, 1040
John, of Conway . . . . .	43, 105	John, s. of John . . . . .	569
John, s. of Joseph . . . . .	63, 139	John, s. of Oramel S. . . . .	746
John, s. of Edward . . . . .	49, 122	John, s. of Wilson . . . . .	671
John, s. of Stephen . . . . .	58, 126	John, s. of Jabez . . . . .	1156, 1164
John, s. of John, of Oblong . . . . .	70	John, s. of Giles . . . . .	1201, 1202
John, s. of John . . . . .	46	John, s. of John . . . . .	1040
John, s. of Benjamin . . . . .	68, 155	John, of Hartford . . . . .	1242
John, of Mt. Vernon . . . . .	81, 183	John, of Winsted . . . . .	1242, 1254
John, of Duchess Co. . . . .	63, 139	John, s. of John . . . . .	1159
John, brother of Savory . . . . .	203	John, s. of John . . . . .	1159, 1169

- John, of Utah . . . . . 1202  
 John, s. of John . . . . . 1202  
 John, of Burlington . . . . . 1262  
 John, s. of John, of B. . 1262, 1263  
 John . . . . . 1242, note.  
 John, of Redhook . . . . . 1285  
 John . . . . . 1292  
 John, of Hartford, Ohio . 1278, 1286  
 John A. . . . . 583, 953  
 John B., of Maryville . . 395, 821  
 John B., of Rhode Island . 1283  
 John Brooks . . . . . 241, 509  
 John Burleigh . . . . . 709, 1078  
 John C. . . . . 568  
 John Chase . . . . . 577  
 John D., of New-York . 666, 1041  
 John Edward . . . . . 622  
 John Franklin . . . . . 1037  
 John H. . . . . 594  
 John M. . . . . 1174, 1179  
 John Milton . . . . . 339, 707  
 John Morgan . . . . . 1041, 1136  
 John O. . . . . 813, 1098  
 John Quincy . . . . . 247, 531  
 John S. . . . . 689, 1061  
 John S. . . . . 817  
 John T., s. of Thurston . . 677  
 John Theodore . . . . . 519  
 John Thom . . . . . 389, 803  
 John W. . . . . 78  
 John Washington . . . . . 877  
 John William . . . . . 1215, 1221  
 Jonas . . . . . 394, 813  
 Jonathan, of Montpelier . . 28, 76  
 Jonathan, s. of Elnathan . . 39, 98  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan . . 76  
 Jonathan, of Oblong . . . 64, 148  
 Jonathan, s. of Gideon . . 300, 639  
 Jonathan, s. of Jonathan . . 639  
 Jonathan, s. of John . . . 1262  
 Jonathan, s. of George . . . 1025  
 Jonathan, s. of John . . . 1169, 1188  
 Jonathan Kirkbride . . . . 338, 696  
 Jonathan Nelson . . . . . 454, 878  
 Joseph, of Boston . . . . . 1292  
 Joseph, s. of Stephen . . . . 4  
 Joseph, s. of Jashub . . . . 11, 34  
 Joseph, of Rochester . . . . 8, 24  
 Joseph, of Harwich . . . . . 3, 12  
 Joseph, s. of Ananias . . . . 13, 45  
 Joseph, s. of Nathanael . . . . 16  
 Joseph, s. of Ebenezer . . . . 20  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph . . . . 24, 67  
 Joseph, s. of Joseph . . . . . 45  
 Joseph, of Brewster . . . . 46, 116  
 Joseph, of Montpelier . . . 75, 163  
 Joseph, s. of Matthew . . . . 21, 63  
 Joseph, s. of Joshua . . . . 61, 128  
 Joseph, s. of Samuel (twice) . 60  
 Joseph, s. of Benjamin . . . 68, 154  
 Joseph, s. of Edward . . . . 81, 182  
 Joseph, s. of Samuel . . . . . 84  
 Joseph, s. of Paul (twice) . . . 92  
 Joseph, s. of Pressbury . . . 130, 307  
 Joseph, s. of Edward . . . . 138  
 Joseph, s. of Paul . . . . . 208  
 Joseph, s. of Adam . . . . . 198, 422  
 Joseph, bro. of Savory . . . . 203  
 Joseph, s. of Gideon . . . . . 151  
 Joseph, s. of Elisha . . . . . 152  
 Joseph, s. of Benjamin . . . 143, 322  
 Joseph, s. of Gideon . . . . 207, 430  
 Joseph, s. of Paul . . . . . 213  
 Joseph, s. of Elisha . . . . . 346  
 Joseph, s. of Ebenezer . . . . 357  
 Joseph, s. of John . . . . . 316  
 Joseph, of W. Laurens . . . 292, 617  
 Joseph, s. of Barnabas . . . . 673  
 Joseph, s. of Daniel . . . . . 338  
 Joseph, s. of Pardon . . . . 657, 1033

Joseph, from England . . . . .	1155	Judah . . . . .	56
Joseph, s. of Paul . . . . .	433	Judah . . . . .	67
Joseph, of Fair Haven . . . . .	1199	Judah . . . . .	131
Joseph, of White Creek . . . . .	1156, 1157	Judah . . . . .	154
Joseph, s. of Giles . . . . .	1201, 1204	Judah . . . . .	137, 315
Joseph, s. of Benjamin . . . . .	1230, 1231	Judah . . . . .	302
Joseph, s. of Thomas G. . . . .	1132	Judith, of Boston . . . . .	1292
Joseph, s. of Massena B. . . . .	1237	Judith (Hinsdale) . . . . .	237, 486
Joseph, of Falmouth . . . . .	1274	Judith Ann (Blanchard) . . . . .	454, 877
Joseph, of Stanford . . . . .	1275, 1278	Julia (Smith) . . . . .	224, 456
Joseph A. . . . .	164	Julia, d. of Edward . . . . .	613
Joseph A. . . . .	566	Julia, d. of Thomas . . . . .	651
Joseph Ballou . . . . .	1231, 1233	Julia, d. of Abisha . . . . .	557
Joseph C. . . . .	230, 472	Julia A. (Read) . . . . .	276, 589
Joseph Franklin . . . . .	554, 936	Julia A. . . . .	853
Joseph John . . . . .	1220	Julia A. (Warrington) . . . . .	813, 1102
Joseph K. . . . .	1285	Julia Alma . . . . .	246
Joseph Knowles . . . . .	240, 500	Julia Ann (Baldwin) . . . . .	369, 766
Joseph Rogers . . . . .	193, 418	Julia Elma (Higbee) . . . . .	381, 791
Joseph Rufus . . . . .	496	Julia Frances (Orr) . . . . .	1265, 1269
Joseph Smith . . . . .	1204, 1216b	Julia King . . . . .	500
Joseph Thomas . . . . .	175, 381	Julia Larned . . . . .	511
Joseph Vincent . . . . .	258, 554	Julia M. . . . .	501
Joseph W., s. of Daniel P. . . . .	396, 828	Julia M. . . . .	584, 959
Josephus . . . . .	34	Julia May . . . . .	962
Joshabeth . . . . .	1293	Julia Newberry . . . . .	1249
Joshua, s. of Ebenezer . . . . .	20, 61	Julia Zerlina . . . . .	782, 1088
Joshua, s. of John . . . . .	43	Juliette E. . . . .	1188, 1195
Joshua, of Brewster . . . . .	108, 257	Juliette Martha . . . . .	1227
Joshua, s. of Barnabas . . . . .	131, 309	Justin . . . . .	1209
Joshua, s. of Pressbury . . . . .	130, 305		
Joshua, s. of William B. . . . .	1167		
Joshua Wingate . . . . .	241, 502		
Josiah . . . . .	75, 164		
Josiah . . . . .	259, 555		
Josiah . . . . .	1169		
Josiah . . . . .	1262, 1266		
Josiah Leander . . . . .	1266, 1271		
Josiah Leander . . . . .	1273		
Josiah Norris . . . . .	649, 1028		

## K.

Kate . . . . .	921
Kate F. . . . .	1252
Katharine Maria . . . . .	360, 754
Katharine Maria . . . . .	947
Keziah . . . . .	43
Keziah (Dexter) . . . . .	131

Keziah . . . . . 651  
Kimball . . . . . 343

## L.

Laura, d. of Butler . . . . . 297  
Laura, of Oswego . . . . . 614  
Laura, d. of George F. . . . . 624  
Laura, d. of Benjamin F. . . . . 625  
Laura, d. of Benjamin F. . . . . 646  
Laura, d. of Thomas . . . . . 651  
Laura, d. of James Hill . . . . . 921  
Laura Ann . . . . . 491  
Laura Anna (Tucker) . . . . . 1037, 1134  
Laura Carroll . . . . . 947  
Laura J. . . . . 508  
Laura L. . . . . 1127  
Laura S. . . . . 433  
Laura W. (Raymond) . . . . . 276, 588  
Laura W. F. . . . . 695  
Laura Wilson . . . . . 909  
Lavina M. . . . . 689, 1060  
Leander . . . . . 669  
Leavens . . . . . 781  
Lemon Cummings . . . . . 428, 857  
L. Jeanette . . . . . 1023  
Lemuel . . . . . 131  
Lemuel . . . . . 137, 314  
Lemuel Brooks . . . . . 359, 741  
Lemuel Brooks . . . . . 741, 1080  
Lemuel F. . . . . 361, 758  
Lena R. . . . . 645  
Leonard . . . . . 276, 584  
Leonard . . . . . 460  
Leonard H. . . . . 354, 723  
Leonard L. . . . . 584, 957  
Leora Lydia . . . . . 963  
Leroy . . . . . 1206  
Leroy Barton . . . . . 1023  
Leroy Chapin . . . . . 1084  
Levi, s. of Philip . . . . . 159  
Levi, of Chatham . . . . . 116  
Levi, of Acushnet . . . . . 355, 727  
Levi, s. of Oramel S. . . . . 746  
Levi H. . . . . 399, 829  
Levi Humphrey . . . . . 359, 747  
Lewis H. . . . . 280  
Lewis M. . . . . 218, 449  
Libbie (Pitts) . . . . . 806, 1092  
Lila . . . . . 935  
Lilla B. (Depuy) . . . . . 792, 1091  
Lillian . . . . . 750  
Lillie Kate . . . . . 537  
Lillian Kate . . . . . 1131  
Lillian May . . . . . 1098  
Lindley Moore . . . . . 193, 417  
Lizzie Amanda . . . . . 891  
Lizzie Sarah . . . . . 882  
Llewellyn . . . . . 569  
Llewellyn . . . . . 592, 964  
Llewellyn A. . . . . 868  
Llewellyn T. . . . . 964, 1120  
Lois (Cole) . . . . . 103  
Lois Jane . . . . . 877  
Lorenzo . . . . . 233  
Lorenzo Wilbur . . . . . 741, 1081  
Lorrin A. . . . . 279, 597  
Lory A. . . . . 449, 873  
Lot Edgar . . . . . 979  
Lottie . . . . . 812  
Lottie A. . . . . 1018  
Lottie M. . . . . 1107  
Louis Fennimore . . . . . 1019  
Louis Frederick . . . . . 1056, 1146  
Louis Stuart . . . . . 1041, 1137  
Louisa . . . . . 165  
Louisa . . . . . 445  
Louisa . . . . . 620  
Louisa . . . . . 1164, 1176  
Louisa . . . . . 1177, 1186



Louisa J. (Pearson) . . . 595, 976  
 Louisa P. . . . . 1188, 1194  
 Love Wingate . . . . . 241, 503  
 Lovina . . . . . 105  
 Lovisa . . . . . 445  
 Lucelia . . . . . 189c, 414  
 Lucia . . . . . 381, 790  
 Lucia, d. of Job . . . . . 420  
 Lucia, of Greece . . . . . 381, 797  
 Lucia . . . . . 613  
 Lucia E. (Hall) . . . . 1188, 1192  
 Lucinda (Smith) . . . . 273, 565  
 Lucinda Deborah . . . . 1188, 1193  
 Lucius Arthur . . . . . 919  
 Lucius Bliss, of Conway . 239, 491  
 Lucius Bliss, of Newark . 240, 501  
 Lucius C. . . . . 1254  
 Lucy, d. of Jesse . . . . . 132  
 Lucy Nelson . . . . . 175, 387  
 Lucy, d. of Bani . . . . . 240, 498  
 Lucy (Dutton) . . . . . 271, 588  
 Lucy, d. of Allen . . . . . 343  
 Lucy, d. of Charles F. . . . 189c  
 Lucy, d. of Samuel C. . . . . 839  
 Lucy, d. of Giles . . . . . 1205  
 Lucy (Barnes) . . . . . 1249, 1259  
 Lucy A. . . . . 309  
 Lucy Allis (Tyler) . . . . 237, 489  
 Lucy B. (Gage) . . . . . 279, 600  
 Lucy C. . . . . 566  
 Lucy Catharine }  
 (Kinckelhan) } . . . . 247, 533  
 Lucy F. . . . . 597  
 Lucy F. (Sweetser) . . . . 979, 1125  
 Lucy Jane . . . . . 275  
 Lucy Jane . . . . . 575, 942  
 Lucy Jane . . . . . 578  
 Lucy Lee . . . . . 770  
 Lucy Searl . . . . . 445  
 Luman Birch . . . . . 688, 1056

Luman R. . . . . 1058, 1148  
 Luthan . . . . . 321, 669  
 Luther . . . . . 613  
 Luther Porter . . . . . 731  
 Lutie D. . . . . 954  
 Lydia, d. of Daniel . . . . . 2  
 Lydia, d. of Samuel . . . . . 60  
 Lydia, d. of Barnabas . . . . 85  
 Lydia (Hicks) . . . . . 121, 288  
 Lydia, d. of John . . . . . 126, 299  
 Lydia (Hoag) . . . . . 175, 385  
 Lydia, d. of James . . . . . 237  
 Lydia, d. of Ebenezer . . . . 273  
 Lydia (Thody) . . . . . 394, 818  
 Lydia (Congdon) . . . . . 320, 665  
 Lydia (Cornell) . . . . . 316, 655  
 Lydia, d. of Benjamin . . . . 341  
 Lydia, d. of Benjamin . . . . 1230  
 Lydia (Clark) . . . . . 1162  
 Lydia . . . . . 389  
 Lydia Ann . . . . . 428, 855  
 Lydia Ann . . . . . 1281  
 Lydia Hussey . . . . . 89, 195  
 Lydia J. (Francisco) . . . . 813, 1101  
 Lydia Laha (Ryder) . . . . 257, 541  
 Lydia M. . . . . 853  
 Lydia Perry . . . . . 559  
 Lyman . . . . . 661  
 Lyman . . . . . 1176

M.

Mabel . . . . . 967  
 Mabel J. . . . . 1104  
 Maggie Parker . . . . . 537  
 Mahala (Higby) . . . . . 169, 373  
 Mahlon . . . . . 148, 339  
 Mahlon . . . . . 338  
 Mamie L. . . . . 747  
 Mansir . . . . . 1159, 1174

- Marabeth . . . . . 156, 350  
 Marcia . . . . . 396, 826  
 Marcia A. . . . . 794  
 Marcus . . . . . 396, 826  
 Marcus . . . . . 476, 892  
 Marcus Olin . . . . . 360  
 Marcus Tullius Cicero . . 162, 360  
 Marcus Tullius Cicero . . 359, 744  
 Marcus Tullius Cicero . . . 751  
 Margaret S. (Brown) . . 686, 1050  
 Margaret H. . . . . 355, 732  
 Margaret (Knowles) . . 1159, 1173  
 Margaret (Moon) . . . 1201, 1211  
 Maria (Doty) . . . . . 325, 693  
 Maria (Prentiss) . . . . 577, 949  
 Maria, d. of Daniel . . 635, 1014  
 Maria, d. of Theodore . . 1057  
 Maria Caroline . . . . 359, 742  
 Maria Jane . . . . . 403  
 Maria Theresa . . . . . 162  
 Mariamne . . . . . 476, 893  
 Marie . . . . . 917  
 Marilla . . . . . 846  
 Mark Ellsworth . . . . . 731  
 Marion . . . . . 1041  
 Marion Ellen . . . . . 1019  
 Marshall Austin . . . . . 511  
 Marshall Enoch . . . . . 242  
 Martha, d. of John . . . . 70  
 Martha, d. of Moses . . . . 274  
 Martha, d. of Samuel S. . 355, 730  
 Martha, d. of Gulielmus . . 497  
 Martha Conant . . . . 1241, 1253  
 Martha (Gaskill) . . . 1169, 1190  
 Martha . . . . . 614  
 Martha . . . . . 176, 388  
 Martha Ann . . . . . 1223  
 Martha Adelia . . . . . 229, 467  
 Martha Harris . . . . . 338, 700  
 Martha H. . . . . 440  
 Martha J. (Riggs) . . . . 583, 951  
 Martha Jane . . . . . 803  
 Martha M. . . . . 476, 894  
 Martha S. . . . . 1025  
 Martin, s. of George . . . 325, 688  
 Martin, s. of Shadrach . . 691, 1066  
 Martin, s. of George . . . . 1059  
 Martin V. . . . . 440  
 Mary, d. of Edward . . . . 29  
 Mary (Cash) . . . . . 39, 96  
 Mary, d. of Jashub . . . . 11  
 Mary, d. of Ananias . . . . 13, 44  
 Mary (Tabor) . . . . . 23, 65  
 Mary (Rogers) . . . . . 13, 44  
 Mary (Tucker) . . . . . 49, 123  
 Mary, d. of Joseph . . . . 67  
 Mary, d. of Benjamin . . . . 68  
 Mary, d. of Daniel . . . . 69  
 Mary (Handy) . . . . . 74, 161  
 Mary (Aiken) . . . . . 92, 205  
 Mary, d. of Jonathan . . . . 76  
 Mary (Nye) . . . . . 79, 174  
 Mary (Pope) . . . . . 90, 200  
 Mary (Norris) . . . . . 118, 278  
 Mary (Shove) . . . . . 121, 290  
 Mary, d. of Joseph . . . . . 154  
 Mary, d. of John . . . . . 155  
 Mary D. (Weeks) . . . . 156, 352  
 Mary, d. of Paul . . . . . 208  
 Mary, d. of Thomas . . . 145, 330  
 Mary (Hoag) . . . . . 175, 386  
 Mary R., d. of Samuel . . 193, 419  
 Mary (Spooners) . . . . 242, 513  
 Mary, d. of Zeri . . . . . 235  
 Mary, d. of Moses . . . . . 274  
 Mary (Rice) . . . . . 292, 616  
 Mary (Luce) . . . . . 214  
 Mary (Frost) . . . . . 485, 897  
 Mary, d. of Gulielmus . . . 497  
 Mary, d. of David . . . . . 336

Mary (Allen and Moore) . . . . .	614, 988	Mary Dean . . . . .	770
Mary (Merriman) . . . . .	380, 789	Mary E. (Tyler) . . . . .	353, 718
Mary, d. of Samuel . . . . .	302	Mary E. (Cook) . . . . .	563
Mary, d. of Thomas . . . . .	145, 330	Mary E. . . . .	1010
Mary (Barrows) . . . . .	320, 664	Mary E. (Quinelle) . . . . .	641, 1026
Mary (Nichols) . . . . .	619, 996	Mary Eager . . . . .	445
Mary, d. of Gideon . . . . .	300, 637	Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	1033, 1133
Mary, d. of Barnabas . . . . .	673	Mary E. . . . .	1048
Mary, d. of Ed. Darwin . . . . .	822	Mary Ellen . . . . .	1254
Mary, d. of Martin . . . . .	688	Mary Emma . . . . .	1057
Mary, d. of Alexander . . . . .	692, 1068	Mary Esther . . . . .	690, 1064
Mary, d. of Ebenezer . . . . .	1181	Mary Eugenia . . . . .	554, 934
Mary, d. of Joseph . . . . .	1278	Mary Electa . . . . .	460
Mary (Baright) . . . . .	692, 1068	Mary E. (Parker) . . . . .	454, 876
Mary (Easter) . . . . .	1239	Mary F. (Dormandy) . . . . .	813, 1100
Mary, d. of W. Buffam . . . . .	1167	Mary Freeman (Crosby) . . . . .	257, 540
Mary, d. of Oliver . . . . .	1285	Mary Glassford . . . . .	750, 1083
Mary A. . . . .	1002	Mary Gould . . . . .	431
Mary A. Clifton . . . . .	1126	Mary H. . . . .	526
Mary Allen . . . . .	343	Mary Huntington . . . . .	500, 914
Mary Almy . . . . .	1038	Mary Eudora . . . . .	854
Mary Amanda . . . . .	359, 749	Mary Jane (Robson) . . . . .	339, 703
Mary Amelia . . . . .	701, 1073	Mary Jane (Bernard) . . . . .	247, 527
Mary Anderson . . . . .	516, 927	Mary Jane, d. of Isaac . . . . .	463
Mary Ann . . . . .	173, 379	Mary Laura . . . . .	435
Mary Ann (Wing) . . . . .	186, 410	Mary Laura . . . . .	1022
Mary Ann (Wing) . . . . .	296, 623	Mary Louise . . . . .	537
Mary Ann (Sheldon) . . . . .	323, 679	Mary Lucina . . . . .	1273
Mary Ann (Hempstead) . . . . .	1241, 1250	Mary Minerva } . . . . .	1265, 1268
Mary Ann, d. of Nathan . . . . .	431	(Whitney) }	
Mary Ann (Perkins) . . . . .	311	Mary Minerva } . . . . .	505, 923
Mary Aurelia . . . . .	696	Hill (Wood) }	
Mary B., d. of William . . . . .	279	Mary Olivia . . . . .	360
Mary Besse . . . . .	594	Mary R. . . . .	1174
Mary C. . . . .	568	Mary Shove . . . . .	305, 642
Mary Catharine . . . . .	751	Mary Walker } . . . . .	1242, 1257
Mary C. . . . .	773	(Childs and Jackson) }	
Mary Caroline . . . . .	709	Maryette (Richards) . . . . .	371, 775
Mary Caroline . . . . .	1227	Mason Danforth . . . . .	1223
Mary Daggett . . . . .	1242	Massena Berthier . . . . .	1231, 1237

- |                                    |            |                                 |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Matilda (Gardner) . . . . .        | 618, 991   | Merrick Prentice . . . . .      | 476, 891   |
| Matthew, s. of John . . . . .      | 1, 5       | Merrick S. . . . .              | 892        |
| Matthew, s. of Stephen . . . . .   | 4, 21      | Merritt . . . . .               | 814, 1104  |
| Matthew, s. of Jedediah . . . . .  | 52         | Micah Hathaway . . . . .        | 731        |
| Matthew, s. of Joseph . . . . .    | 63         | Milo . . . . .                  | 235        |
| Matthew, s. of Giles . . . . .     | 1201, 1206 | Milton . . . . .                | 1285       |
| Matthew, s. of Matthew . . . . .   | 1206       | Mina A. . . . .                 | 1174       |
| Matthew Gregory . . . . .          | 485, 896   | Minerva . . . . .               | 785        |
| Matthias . . . . .                 | 1204, 1215 | Minerva Emily . . . . .         | 636, 1016  |
| Mattie . . . . .                   | 77, 165b.  | Minnie C. . . . .               | 1065, 1154 |
| Matthias, of Utah . . . . .        | 1204, 1215 | Minnie Edith (Ward) . . . . .   | 905, 1111  |
| Maud . . . . .                     | 1082       | Miron . . . . .                 | 1205       |
| Maud A. . . . .                    | 1001       | Mitchell . . . . .              | 607        |
| Maurice . . . . .                  | 1082       | Mordecai . . . . .              | 392, 808   |
| Maximus Fabius . . . . .           | 162        | Mordecai . . . . .              | 393        |
| Mehitable (Kelly) . . . . .        | 19, 57     | Morgan . . . . .                | 1136       |
| Mehitable . . . . .                | 52         | Morgan . . . . .                | 392        |
| Mehitable . . . . .                | 70         | Moriah Adaline . . . . .        | 1220       |
| Mehitable (Wheelock) . . . . .     | 100, 231   | Morris G. . . . .               | 962        |
| Mehitable (Barlow) . . . . .       | 137, 313   | Moses, s. of Jonathan . . . . . | 76         |
| Mehitable (Whittier) . . . . .     | 214        | Moses, s. of Samuel . . . . .   | 77, 165a   |
| Mehitable . . . . .                | 239        | Moses, s. of Simeon . . . . .   | 118, 274   |
| Mehitable (Blossom) . . . . .      | 283, 602   | Moses, s. of Moses . . . . .    | 274, 568   |
| Melina . . . . .                   | 235        | Myron . . . . .                 | 358        |
| Melinda (Nickerson) . . . . .      | 232, 479   | Mystie E. . . . .               | 881        |
| Melissa . . . . .                  | 131        |                                 |            |
| Melissa (Kendall) . . . . .        | 232        |                                 |            |
| Melura (Dunaven) . . . . .         | 232, 478   |                                 |            |
| Melvin . . . . .                   | 183, 403   |                                 |            |
| Mercy, d. of Stephen . . . . .     | 4          |                                 |            |
| Mercy (Swift) . . . . .            | 31, note.  |                                 |            |
| Mercy, d. of Samuel . . . . .      | 40         |                                 |            |
| Mercy (Chase) . . . . .            | 46, 110    |                                 |            |
| Mercy (Phinney & Crosby), 108, 250 |            |                                 |            |
| Mercy (Briggs) . . . . .           | 1310       |                                 |            |
| Mercy (Butler) . . . . .           | 232        |                                 |            |
| Mercy (Swift) . . . . .            | 1275, 1277 |                                 |            |
| Mercy Dakin . . . . .              | 381, 800   |                                 |            |
| Mercy (Swift) . . . . .            | 1281       |                                 |            |
| Merrick . . . . .                  | 232        |                                 |            |

## N.

- |                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Nahum M. . . . .                | 871      |
| Nancie A. . . . .               | 962      |
| Nancy (Tobey) . . . . .         | 119, 281 |
| Nancy, d. of Nathan . . . . .   | 241      |
| Nancy, d. of Benjamin . . . . . | 341      |
| Nancy Fowler . . . . .          | 445      |
| Nancy (Fuller) . . . . .        | 218, 444 |
| Nancy N. . . . .                | 591      |
| Nancy R. . . . .                | 661      |
| Nancy Matilda . . . . .         | 358      |
| Naomi L. . . . .                | 713      |
| Napoleon B. . . . .             | 566      |

Nathan . . . . . 105, 241  
 Nathan . . . . . 106  
 Nathan, of Spring Hill . . 207, 431  
 Nathan Corradon . . . . 454, 881  
 Nathanael, s. of Stephen . . 4, 16  
 Nathanael, s. of Nathanael . . 16  
 Nathanael, of Sandwich . . 47, 119  
 Nathanael, s. of Barnabas, 108, 249  
 Nathanael, . . . . . 312, 652  
 Nathanael, s. of Paul . . . . 208  
 Nathanael, of Pocasset . . 131, 137  
 Nathanael, of Pocasset . . 137, 312  
 Nathanael, s. of Nathanael, 652, 1032  
 Nehemiah, s. of Benjamin, 169, 369  
 Nehemiah, s. of Richard . 371, 772  
 Nellie A. . . . . 744  
 Nellie Ann . . . . . 746  
 Nellie A. . . . . 983  
 Nellie C. . . . . 870  
 Nellie J. (Stiles) . . . . . 1307  
 Nellie Kate . . . . . 536  
 Nellie L. (Groshon) . . . 1252, 1261  
 Nellie Ora . . . . . 881  
 Nellie P. . . . . 957  
 Nelson . . . . . 100, 224  
 Nelson Ammon . . . . . 877  
 Nelson C. . . . . 597  
 Nelson H. . . . . 374, 778  
 Nettie . . . . . 856  
 Nettie Ilda . . . . . 748  
 Nicholas Holmes . . . . 300, 636  
 Nicholas Webster . . . . 496, 911  
 Noah . . . . . 131  
 Noah . . . . . 131, 310  
 Norman . . . . . 392, 806  
 Norman Allen . . . . . 1221  
 Norman Leslie . . . . . 1038

## O.

Obed . . . . . 116

Obed, s. of Tabitha . . . . 215, 437  
 Obed . . . . . 280  
 Obed, Jun. . . . . 280  
 Obed, s. of Jackson . . . . 328, 685  
 Octavia A. . . . . 574  
 Olive . . . . . 69  
 Olive . . . . . 132  
 Olive, d. of Elisha . . . . 104  
 Olive . . . . . 131  
 Olive (Lamb) . . . . . 614, 989  
 Olive B. . . . . 1127  
 Olive E. . . . . 460  
 Oliver . . . . . 105, 246  
 Oliver . . . . . 242, 510  
 Oliver . . . . . 1278, 1285  
 Oliver Filley . . . . . 1249, 1260  
 Oliver Hazard Perry . . . 246, 525  
 Oliver M. . . . . 717  
 Oramel S. . . . . 359, 746  
 Orange . . . . . 1201, 1211  
 Orange . . . . . 1300  
 Orange Nelson (twice) . . . 224  
 Orpha C. . . . . 566  
 Orra (Mosely) . . . . . 237, 488  
 Orrin . . . . . 280  
 Orrin . . . . . 591, 963  
 Oscar . . . . . 846  
 Oseah (Turner) . . . . . 3  
 Otis . . . . . 258, 548

## P.

Pamelia . . . . . 347  
 Pamelia F. (Daggett) . . . 595, 974  
 Pardon . . . . . 316, 657  
 Pardon Bowen . . . . . 565  
 Parinthia Ann (Jacobs) . . 575, 940  
 Patience, d. of Joseph . . . . 34  
 Patience . . . . . 140  
 Patience . . . . . 316, 658  
 Patience, d. of Thomas . . . 651



- Patience (Whipple) . . . 1159, 1171  
 Patty (Knapp) . . . . . 213  
 Patty . . . . . 651  
 Paul, of Sandwich . . . . . 31, 89  
 Paul, of Acushnet . . . . . 34, 92  
 Paul, s. of Paul . . . . . 89, 196  
 Paul, s. of Paul . . . . . 92, 208  
 Paul, s. of Samuel . . . . . 94, 213  
 Paul, s. of Gideon . . . . . 207, 433  
 Paul, of N. Fairfield . . . . . 198, 426  
 Paulina . . . . . 252  
 Peace (Slade) . . . . . 90, 199  
 Peleg . . . . . 669  
 Peleg Benson . . . . . 218, 448  
 Peleg Benson . . . . . 449, 874  
 Peleg Slocum . . . . . 657, 1035  
 Perinthia (Frost) . . . . . 275, 573  
 Perry . . . . . 392  
 Perry . . . . . 673  
 Persis (Peck) . . . . . 258, 551  
 Persons Walton . . . . . 1084  
 Peter . . . . . 105, 236  
 Peter . . . . . 105, 244  
 Peter Oliver . . . . . 241  
 Peter Oliver . . . . . 241, 508  
 Phebe . . . . . 43  
 Phebe (Foster) . . . . . 46, 114  
 Phebe (Merritt) . . . . . 79, 166  
 Phebe (Snow) . . . . . 108, 253  
 Phebe (Carpenter) . . . . . 175, 384  
 Phebe (Pope) . . . . . 198, 424  
 Phebe (Maxfield) . . . . . 147, 334  
 Phebe (Shove) . . . . . 298, 627  
 Phebe (Sawtelle) . . . . . 426, 851  
 Phebe (Wheeler) . . . . . 323, 674  
 Phebe, d. of Job . . . . . 427  
 Phebe, d. of Edward . . . . . 613  
 Phebe, d. of Gideon . . . . . 637  
 Phebe (Parker) . . . . . 1204, 1212  
 Phebe (Wing) . . . . . 1275, 1276  
 Phebe . . . . . 389  
 Phebe Ann (Sheldon) . . . . . 328, 682  
 Phebe Baldwin (Remer) . . . . . 1305  
 Phebe Caroline . . . . . 846  
 Phebe Elizabeth } . . . 638, 1021  
 (Thompson)  
 Phebe Jane (Hinds) . . . . . 697, 1072  
 Phebe Margaret . . . . . 696  
 Phebe Margaret . . . . . 701  
 Phebe Maria . . . . . 1281  
 Phebe N., of Easton . . . . . 369, 758  
 Phidelia C. (Cannon) . . . . . 351, 765  
 Philander . . . . . 232, 476  
 Philip . . . . . 74, 159  
 Philip . . . . . 153, 344  
 Philip, of Worcester . . . . . 158, 353  
 Philip H., of New-York . . . . . 355, 733  
 Philip Justus . . . . . 731  
 Phineas R. . . . . 690, 1063  
 Phinehas John . . . . . 1220  
 Pinckney C. . . . . 274  
 Polly . . . . . 131  
 Polly . . . . . 223  
 Polly, d. of Savory . . . . . 203  
 Polly (Richardson) . . . . . 218, 443  
 Polly . . . . . 274  
 Polly (Godfrey) . . . . . 312, 653  
 Polly (Paine) . . . . . 218, 443  
 Polly . . . . . 437  
 Pressbury . . . . . 61, 130  
 Pressbury . . . . . 305, 643  
 Preston . . . . . 328, 684  
 Preston B., Rev. . . . . 574, 938  
 Prince . . . . . 52  
 Prince, of Dartmouth . . . . . 64, 149  
 Priscilla . . . . . 119

## R.

- Rachel (Fletcher) . . . . . 13, 41  
 Rachel (Lasher) . . . . . 182, 401

Rachel (Ferriss) . . . . .	169, 368	Rhoda (Vail) . . . . .	148, 337
Rachel (McCrea) . . . . .	369, 762	Rhoda (Ross) . . . . .	323, 680
Rachel . . . . .	374	Rhoda Ann (Wheeler) . . . . .	326
Rachel (Tice) . . . . .	697, 1071	Rhoda Barber . . . . .	359, 748
Rachel A. . . . .	594, 983	Rhoda Maria (Allen) . . . . .	620, 997
Rachel R. . . . .	661	Rhoda S. (Wing) . . . . .	1300
Rachel S. . . . .	687, 1052	Richard . . . . .	169, 371
Ralph Kempshall . . . . .	912	Richard . . . . .	771
Ray Holden . . . . .	1096	Richard Deland . . . . .	1143
Rebecca, d. of Daniel . . . . .	9	Richard L. Homedieu . . . . .	1256
Rebecca (Allen) . . . . .	20, 59	Robert, of Boston . . . . .	1292
Rebecca, d. of Samuel . . . . .	40	Robert, of S. Yarmouth . . . . .	298, 628
Rebecca (Chase) . . . . .	46, 112	Robert, s. of Joseph . . . . .	1278, 1291
Rebecca (Clark) . . . . .	100, 228	Robert Barclay . . . . .	349, 714
Rebecca, d. of Joseph . . . . .	116	Robert Carpenter . . . . .	381, 798
Rebecca, d. of David . . . . .	117, 268	Robert Emmet . . . . .	525
Rebecca (Lawton) . . . . .	121, 284	Robert G. . . . .	469, 888
Rebecca, d. of John . . . . .	155	Robert T. . . . .	633
Rebecca, d. of Nelson . . . . .	224	Roger, s. of Stephen . . . . .	78
Rebecca (Mills) . . . . .	292, 611	Roger, s. of Samuel . . . . .	77, 165a
Rebecca, d. of Timothy . . . . .	347	Roger D. . . . .	165a, 365
Rebecca, d. of Jashub . . . . .	354	Roger H. . . . .	760
Rebecca, of Morris . . . . .	614	Rosa (Kelly) . . . . .	298, 626
Rebecca (Gifford) . . . . .	321, 668	Rosabella . . . . .	1220
Rebecca, d. of Thomas . . . . .	651	Rosalinda (Dodd) . . . . .	1214
Rebecca, d. of Pardon . . . . .	657	Rosanna Sears . . . . .	258, 553
Rebecca Aiken . . . . .	628, 1006	Roscoe A. . . . .	645
Rebecca D. (Ewen) . . . . .	291, 610	Roscoe Hersey . . . . .	945
Rebecca Edwards . . . . .	247, 539	Rose D., d. of Gideon . . . . .	207, 434
Reliance (Snow) . . . . .	116	Rose Mary . . . . .	1220
Reuben, of Maine . . . . .	94, 218	Rosina L. (Cook) . . . . .	225, 459
Reuben, s. of Reuben . . . . .	218, 447	Rossie A. . . . .	592, 968
Reuben Wiley . . . . .	688, 1058	Rossie H. . . . .	964
Rhetta (Barron) . . . . .	1302	Roxana . . . . .	105
Rhoda (Howland) . . . . .	121, 286	Roxana (Foss) . . . . .	275, 572
Rhoda (Tucker) . . . . .	64, 146	Royal . . . . .	476
Rhoda, d. of Prince . . . . .	149, 340	Ruany Farnham . . . . .	246, 523
Rhoda (Hoag) . . . . .	145, 326	Rufus, of Newark . . . . .	240, 496
Rhoda, d. of Ebenezer . . . . .	273	Rufus A. . . . .	584, 960
Rhoda (Bloom), d. of Daniel . . . . .	338, 698	Rufus Leander . . . . .	1177, 1185

Russell . . . . . 138  
 Russell, s. of Edward . . . 81, 177  
 Ruth (Wyman) . . . . . 94, 212  
 Ruth (Baker) . . . . . 121, 289  
 Ruth (Cornell) . . . . . 149, 342  
 Ruth, d. of Isaiah . . . . . 239  
 Ruth, d. of William . . . . . 1240  
 Ruth Bailey . . . . . 1023  
 Ruth Carpenter . . . . . 381, 801  
 Ruth Ellen (Couch) . . . 425, 848  
 Ruth Potter (Bursley) . . . 241, 506

## S.

Sabens . . . . . 1205  
 Sabrina (Brainard) . . . 1241, 1246  
 Sallie L. (Wootten) . . . . . 508  
 Sally, d. of Elisha . . . . . 152  
 Sally, d. of John . . . . . 252  
 Sally, d. of Simeon . . . . . 277  
 Sally, d. of Elisha . . . . . 346  
 Sally Ann . . . . . 389  
 Sally, d. of Captain James . . 591  
 Samuel, s. of Daniel . . . . . 9, 30  
 Samuel, s. of John, of R. . . . 8, 28  
 Samuel, s. of Ananias . . . . 13, 40  
 Samuel, s. of Jashub . . . . . 11, 36  
 Samuel, s. of Ebenezer . . . . 20, 60  
 Samuel, of Rochester . . . . . 28, 77  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel . . . . . 30, 84  
 Samuel, of Readfield . . . . . 39, 94  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel . . . . . 40  
 Samuel, s. of Stephen . . . . . 78  
 Samuel, s. of Paul . . . . . 89, 193  
 Samuel, s. of Samuel . . . . . 94, 214  
 Samuel, s. of Stephen Allen . . 99  
 Samuel, of Ashley . . . . . 100, 229  
 Samuel, of Ferrisburg . . . . 126, 302  
 Samuel, s. of Ebenezer . . . . 186  
 Samuel, of Palmer . . . . . 227, 46  
 Samuel, of Michigan . . . . . 213  
 Samuel, of Hinsdale . . . . . 102, 232  
 Samuel, s. of Moses . . . . . 274  
 Samuel, of Gowan . . . . . 292, 621  
 Samuel, s. of Reuben . . . . . 218, 445  
 Samuel, s. of Abraham R. . . . 415  
 Samuel, s. of Giles . . . . . 1201, 1203  
 Samuel, s. of John . . . . . 1202  
 Samuel, of Poughkeepsie . . . 1278, 1290  
 Samuel, of Cranston, R. I. . . 1298  
 Samuel Batchelder . . . . . 2, 7  
 Samuel Campbell . . . . . 413, 839  
 Samuel David . . . . . 554, 937  
 Samuel Davis . . . . . 622  
 Samuel H. . . . . 353, 720  
 Samuel Joseph . . . . . 1215, 1220  
 Samuel M. . . . . 189, 413  
 Samuel M. . . . . 1220  
 Samuel Oscar . . . . . 467  
 Samuel S. . . . . 568  
 Samuel Smith . . . . . 638  
 Samuel Spooner . . . . . 158, 355  
 Sanford Coffin . . . . . 770  
 Sandford Hill . . . . . 1031  
 Sands . . . . . 122, 296  
 Sands . . . . . 1274  
 Sarah (Gifford) . . . . . 4, 17  
 Sarah (Wady) . . . . . 18, 50  
 Sarah, d. of John . . . . . 43  
 Sarah (Rogers) . . . . . 20, 62  
 Sarah (Taber) . . . . . 29, 82  
 Sarah (Turner and Clifton) . . 19, 55  
 Sarah (Duvoll) . . . . . 61, 127  
 Sarah (Anthony) . . . . . 64, 142  
 Sarah, d. of David . . . . . 75  
 Sarah (Hewson) . . . . . 81, 180  
 Sarah, d. of Barnabas . . . . . 131  
 Sarah, d. of Jesse . . . . . 132  
 Sarah, d. of Edward . . . . . 100  
 Sarah (Merritt) . . . . . 79, 167

Sarah, d. of Paul . . . . .	89	Sarah Jane (Briggs) . . . . .	1188, 1196
Sarah, d. of Barnabas . . . . .	85	Sarah Judson . . . . .	1031, 1129
Sarah (Kent) . . . . .	103	Sarah L. . . . .	1252
Sarah (Eldred) . . . . .	118, 272	Sarah Louise . . . . .	235
Sarah, d. of Jashub . . . . .	158	Sarah Marcia . . . . .	731
Sarah (Ferriss) . . . . .	169, 370	Sarah W. . . . .	440
Sarah (Allen) . . . . .	198, 423	Savory . . . . .	34
Sarah, d. of Thomas . . . . .	651	Savory . . . . .	92, 204
Sarah (Todd) . . . . .	165a, 363	Scotto . . . . .	109
Sarah, d. of David . . . . .	147	Seneca . . . . .	176
Sarah (Stevens and Hoag) . . . . .	323, 678	Seneca . . . . .	393, 812
Sarah, of Brewster . . . . .	254	Seneca . . . . .	229, 468
Sarah (Haight) . . . . .	320, 663	Seneca . . . . .	176, 389
Sarah (Bardwell) . . . . .	230, 474	Seneca, s. of J. Thom . . . . .	803
Sarah, d. of Asa . . . . .	618	Seth . . . . .	40, 102
Sarah, of Veteran . . . . .	613	Seth, s. of Jesse . . . . .	132
Sarah, d. of Thurston . . . . .	323, 678	Seth, s. of Robert . . . . .	628
Sarah, of Dutchess County . . . . .	651	Seth B. . . . .	305, 644
Sarah (Dunham) . . . . .	812, 1097	Seth Gage . . . . .	882
Sarah (Prosser) . . . . .	1177, 1187	Seth Nelson . . . . .	225
Sarah (Anderson) . . . . .	1214	Sewall Butler . . . . .	625, 1004
Sarah, d. of William B. . . . .	1167	Seward J. . . . .	853
Sarah (Cutting) . . . . .	1278, 1289	Shadrach . . . . .	325, 691
Sarah Alice . . . . .	1220	Sheldon . . . . .	681, 1046
Sarah Ann (Ranier) . . . . .	381, 796	Shirley Townsend . . . . .	919
Sarah Ann . . . . .	661	Shubael . . . . .	68, 153
Sarah B. . . . .	633	Shubael, s. of Shubael . . . . .	153
Sarah C. . . . .	435	Sidney Solomon . . . . .	428, 856
Sarah Elizabeth } . . . . .	247, 534	Silas Blish . . . . .	275, 575
(McMahan) }		Silas Perry . . . . .	271, 559
Sarah Fisk . . . . .	491	Silvanus . . . . .	1241
Sarah F. . . . .	568	Silvanus . . . . .	1241
Sarah F. . . . .	280	Silvia (Gardner) . . . . .	117, 266
Sarah Grace . . . . .	751	Silvia, d. of Matthew . . . . .	1206
Sarah Grace . . . . .	771	Silvina Perry . . . . .	275, 579
Sarah Hunt (Chapin) . . . . .	1242, 1258	Simeon, of Maine . . . . .	47, 118
Sarah Hoxie (Peak) . . . . .	291, 608	Simeon, s. of Simeon . . . . .	118, 277
Sarah Jane (Hussey) . . . . .	183, 404	Smith . . . . .	392, 811
Sarah J. (Andrews) . . . . .	371, 773	Smith . . . . .	1051, 1141
Sarah Jane . . . . .	1223	Smith . . . . .	1162

- Smith Herrick . . . . . 691, 1065  
 Snow . . . . . 241  
 Solomon Ingham . . . . . 235  
 Solon . . . . . 239  
 Sophia (Chamberlain) . . . 237, 484  
 Sophia (Springer) . . . . 271, 560  
 Sophia . . . . . 271, note  
 Sophia (Bevins) . . . . . 257, 542  
 Sophia A. . . . . 309, 648  
 Sophronia . . . . . 242  
 Sophronia . . . . . 594  
 Stalham . . . . . 240, 499  
 Stanley W. . . . . 903  
 Stephen . . . . . 1, 4  
 Stephen, s. of Stephen . . . . 4  
 Stephen, of Rochester . . . . 8, 23  
 Stephen, s. of Ebenezer . . . 20, 58  
 Stephen, of Rochester . . . . 28, 78  
 Stephen, s. of Jonathan . . . . 76  
 Stephen, of Sidney . . . . . 298, 634  
 Stephen, s. of Noah . . . . . 133  
 Stephen, s. of Philip . . . . . 159  
 Stephen, of Sandwich . . . . 126, 298  
 Stephen, s. of Savory . . . . . 203, 422  
 Stephen, of Stetson . . . . . 213  
 Stephen, of W. Laurens . . . 292, 615  
 Stephen, s. of Stephen . . . . 298, 634  
 Stephen, s. of Gideon . . . . 300, 638  
 Stephen, of So. Yarmouth . . . 628  
 Stephen, s. of Daniel . . . . . 635, 1012  
 Stephen . . . . . 792, 1090  
 Stephen, of Battle Creek, . . 203, 429  
 Stephen, of Matthew . . . . . 1206  
 Stephen, of Clayton . . . . 1204, 1214  
 Stephen Allen . . . . . 39, 99  
 Stephen B. . . . . 1008  
 Stephen B. . . . . 792, 1090  
 Stephen D. . . . . 490, 906  
 Stephen Franklin . . . . . 425, 849  
 Stephen Rogers, of }  
     Sandwich . . . . . } . 193, 416  
 Stephen Rogers, of }  
     Philadelphia . . . . . } . 416, 844  
 Sullivan Augustus . . . . . 358  
 Susan, d. of Philip . . . . . 159  
 Susan, d. of Reuben (twice) . . 218  
 Susan Adeline (Grimwood) . . 375, 784  
 Susan E. . . . . 392, 809  
 Susan E. . . . . 1024  
 Susan Winifred . . . . . 846  
 Susannah (Parslow) . . . . . 3, 15  
 Susannah (Smith) . . . . . 39, 95  
 Susannah (Goddard) . . . . 90, 201  
 Susie . . . . . 833  
 Susie Frances . . . . . 963  
 Sylvanus, s. of Pressbury . . 130, 308  
 Sylvia . . . . . 280  
 Sylvia . . . . . 455  
 Sylvia (Gifford) . . . . . 283, 601  
 Sylvia . . . . . 911  
 Sylvia . . . . . 1262  
 Sylvia G. (Aiken) . . . . . 635, 1013  
 Sylvina Perry (Ingalls) . . . 275, 579  
 Sylvina, d. of Obed . . . . . 437, 865  
 Sylvina, of Maine . . . . . 563

## T.

- Tabitha (Handy) . . . . . 74, 160  
 Tabitha (Perry) . . . . . 94, 215  
 Talcott Enoch . . . . . 511, 924  
 Talcott Johnson . . . . . 924, 1112  
 Tamzin (Hawes) . . . . . 117, 265  
 Temperance . . . . . 43  
 Temperance (Eldridge) . . . 117, 263  
 Temperance (Tobey) . . . . . 258, 546  
 Temperance (Lovejoy) . . . . 276, 581  
 Temperance Elizabeth . . . . 1223  
 Thankful . . . . . 28



## 555

Thankful . . . . .	40
Thankful (Jenkins) . . . . .	46, 115
Thankful . . . . .	75
Thankful (Chase) . . . . .	117, 262
Thankful (Bangs) . . . . .	103
Thankful (Walker) . . . . .	1156, 1161
Theodore . . . . .	339, 708
Theodore . . . . .	688, 1057
Theodore . . . . .	1214
Theodore Wier . . . . .	413, 837
Theodorus . . . . .	325, 686
Thomas, s. of John . . . . .	43, 107
Thomas, s. of John . . . . .	46
Thomas, s. of Seth . . . . .	102, 233
Thomas, of Duchess Co. . . . .	64, 145
Thomas, s. of Edward . . . . .	81, 175
Thomas, s. of Edward . . . . .	138
Thomas, of Brewster . . . . .	107
Thomas, of Wayne . . . . .	118, 271
Thomas, of Wayne . . . . .	279, 598
Thomas, of Amenia . . . . .	312, 651
Thomas, s. of Thomas . . . . .	651
Thomas, s. of Barnabas . . . . .	349
Thomas, s. of Prince . . . . .	149
Thomas, s. of Abraham Thomas, 176	
Thomas S., s. of George . . . . .	325
Thomas, s. of John of } Caton . . . . . }	1262, 1264
Thomas, of Arizona . . . . .	381, 794
Thomas, s. of John . . . . .	1169
Thomas . . . . .	176, 393
Thomas, s. of James . . . . .	1275, 1281
Thomas B. . . . .	587
Thomas Gifford . . . . .	1033, 1132
Thomas L. . . . .	690, 1062
Thomas Paine . . . . .	563
Thomas Sands . . . . .	687, 1054
Thomas Tabor . . . . .	339, 704
Thomas W. Allis . . . . .	239
Thornton . . . . .	1061
Thurman . . . . .	950
Thurstun . . . . .	145, 323
Thurstun . . . . .	323, 677
Thurstun P. . . . .	677
Tillotson . . . . .	279
Tillotson . . . . .	597, 979
Timothy . . . . .	67
Timothy . . . . .	154, 347
Timothy . . . . .	347
True . . . . .	280
Tryphosa . . . . .	89
<b>U.</b>	
Uriah . . . . .	234
Uriah B. . . . .	568
<b>V.</b>	
Vesta . . . . .	953
Vesta C. . . . .	454, 880
Virgil . . . . .	529
Virginia . . . . .	917
Virginia Pasavant . . . . .	500, 915
Virginia Roxana Susan . . . . .	247, 530
Vivia B. . . . .	1098
<b>W.</b>	
Waite . . . . .	76
Waite (Braly) . . . . .	1159, 1170
Waitstill (Kent) . . . . .	279, 593
Wallace B. . . . .	475
Walter, s. of Elijah . . . . .	676
Walter A. . . . .	490, 903
Walter Campbell . . . . .	536
Walter Lysander . . . . .	878
Walter S. . . . .	475
Walter S., Dr. . . . .	239, 490
Walter S. . . . .	1025
Walter W. . . . .	218, 446

- Walter W. . . . . 903  
 Walter Wilson . . . . . 908  
 Walton Stuart . . . . . 781, 1084  
 Warner, of Monroe . . . . . 242, 516  
 Warner . . . . . 516  
 Warren, s. of Silas Perry . . . . . 559  
 Warren, of Caton . . . . . 1264  
 Warren . . . . . 1174  
 Warren Perry . . . . . 271, 561  
 Warren Washington . . . . . 561  
 Wealthy (Chandler) . . . . . 240, 494  
 Wealthy . . . . . 496  
 Wiette Carlos . . . . . 1266, 1273  
 Wilbur . . . . . 392  
 Wilbur Lee . . . . . 1104  
 Wilbur S. . . . . 808, 1095  
 Wilbur Sandford . . . . . 1131  
 William, s. of Joseph . . . . . 24, 66  
 William, s. of William . . . . . 66  
 William, of Long Plain . . . . . 69, 156  
 William, s. of John . . . . . 70  
 William, of Kingsfield . . . . . 94, 216  
 William, s. of David . . . . . 117, 260  
 William, s. of John, } . . . . . 105, 245  
     of Conway . . . . . }  
 William, s. of Edward . . . . . 81  
 William, s. of Daniel . . . . . 83, 184  
 William (Seaman) . . . . . 117, 260  
 William, s. of Simeon . . . . . 118, 279  
 William, of Lewiston . . . . . 279, 595  
 William, s. of Gideon . . . . . 151  
 William, of Michigan . . . . . 156, 351  
 William, s. of Abraham . . . . . 173, 374  
 William, of New Lisbon . . . . . 203  
 William, s. of Abraham T. . . . . 176, 392  
 William, s. of William . . . . . 216, 438  
 William, s. of Elijah . . . . . 222  
 William, s. of Edward . . . . . 223, 452  
 William, s. of Ebenezer . . . . . 273, 564  
 William, s. of Samuel . . . . . 94, 216  
 William, s. of Abraham . . . . . 291  
 William, s. of Barnabas . . . . . 349  
 William, s. of William . . . . . 374  
 William, s. of Daniel W. . . . . 375, 783  
 William, of Stetson . . . . . 216, 438  
 William, s. of Calvin . . . . . 563  
 William, s. of Edward . . . . . 321, 670  
 William, s. of Archibald . . . . . 675  
 William, s. of John . . . . . 105, 245  
 William, of Columbus . . . . . 165  
 William, of Omaha . . . . . 165  
 William, s. of Asa . . . . . 618  
 William, s. of Benjamin . . . . . 1230  
 William, s. of Archibald . . . . . 771  
 William, s. of John . . . . . 1262  
 William, s. of William B. . . . . 1167  
 William, s. of Matthew . . . . . 1206  
 William . . . . . 1240  
 William, s. of William . . . . . 1240  
 William, s. of Frederick . . . . . 1238  
 William . . . . . 176, 392  
 William Arthur . . . . . 1040  
 William Ashley . . . . . 247, 532  
 William Clarke . . . . . 509  
 William Buffam . . . . . 1159, 1167  
 William D. . . . . 785  
 William E. . . . . 872  
 William G. . . . . 633, 1010  
 William G. . . . . 1010  
 William H. . . . . 354, 725  
 William H. . . . . 365, 760  
 William H. . . . . 1254  
 William H. C. . . . . 189, 411  
 William Hadden . . . . . 1087  
 William Henry . . . . . 770  
 William Henry . . . . . 1223, 1225  
 William P. . . . . 454, 879a  
 William P. . . . . 525  
 William R. . . . . 177, 395  
 William R., Dr., of Newark . . . . . 395, 820

# Christian Names.

557

William R. . . . . 463, 886  
 William R. Bates . . . . 490, 904  
 William Rhoads . . . . . 843  
 William Ricketson . . . 657, 1039  
 William Ricketson . . . . 1039  
 William Robert . . . . 403, 835  
 William Russell . . . . 177, 395  
 William S. . . . . 1202  
 William Sparrow . . . . 360, 751  
 William Spooner . . . . 348, 710  
 William T. . . . . 1063, 1152  
 William Walker . . . . . 1281  
 William Wirt . . . . . 413  
 William Walker . . . . 1275, 1283  
 Williams E. . . . . 566  
 Willie . . . . . 1024  
 Willie A. . . . . 526  
 Willie H. . . . . 813  
 Willie O. . . . . 595, 978  
 Willie W. . . . . 954  
 Wilson . . . . . 321, 671  
 Winifred L. . . . . 879

Winthrop Morse . . . . . 343  
 Wolcott Conway . . . . 490, 905

## Z.

Zaccheus . . . . . 9, 31  
 Zaccheus (twice) . . . . . 90  
 Zaccheus, of Onarga . . 198, 425  
 Zaccheus, s. of Paul . . . . 89  
 Zacharias Perry, Dr. . . . 275, 576  
 Zacharias P., Dr. . . . . 1309  
 Zada . . . . . 935  
 Zebulon, s. of Elisha . . . . 19, 54  
 Zelinda . . . . . 239  
 Zelinda . . . . . 490, 900  
 Zella Geraldine . . . . . 937  
 Zelotas . . . . . 312, 650  
 Zeri . . . . . 104, 235  
 Zerlinda . . . . . 241  
 Zerviah, d. of Joseph . . . . 63  
 Zerviah, d. of Daniel . . 140, 318  
 Zeviah (Hall and Smith) . 108, 255  
 Zeviah (Weaver) . . . . 140, 318

## INDEX II.

### ORIGINAL NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE FAMILY.

#### A.

Abbott, Hull . . . . .	217, 219	Andrews, James M. . . . .	408
Adams, Abel A. . . . .	1235	Anthony, David . . . . .	293
Adams, Mr. . . . .	165b	Anthony, Job . . . . .	142
Adams, Alpheus . . . . .	267	Armstrong, Theodosia . . . . .	767
Adams, David . . . . .	769	Ash, Elizabeth H. . . . .	403
Aiken, Abiel . . . . .	1013	Ashley, Rebecca . . . . .	154
Aikin, Phebe . . . . .	321	Astin, Robert . . . . .	38
Akin, Abiel . . . . .	205	Atkins, Asenath . . . . .	437
Aird, Janet Brown . . . . .	1220	Atkins, John . . . . .	543
Alden, Almira . . . . .	476	Atkinson, Elizabeth . . . . .	277
Alderman, Bettie . . . . .	508	Atwell, Emeline . . . . .	984
Aldrich, John . . . . .	1166	Atwood, Nathanael . . . . .	1243
Aldrich, Levi . . . . .	1176	Austin, Henry . . . . .	599
Allen, Mr. . . . .	997		
Allen, Asahel . . . . .	406		
Allen, Content . . . . .	36		
Allen, Dorothy . . . . .	298		
Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth . . . . .	622		
Allen, Hannah . . . . .	39		
Allen, Judah . . . . .	59		
Allen, Lydia . . . . .	126		
Allen, Mary . . . . .	118		
Allen, Persis . . . . .	99		
Allen, Sarah . . . . .	156		
Allen, Stephen . . . . .	423		
Allen, Z. E. . . . .	988		
Allis, Zelinda . . . . .	239		
Almy, Mercy . . . . .	316		
Anderson, Eliza A. . . . .	516		
Anderson, William J. . . . .	1214		
Andrews, John . . . . .	773		

#### B.

Babcock, Elizabeth W. . . . .	792
Babcock, Phebe W. . . . .	383
Babcock, Phineas . . . . .	171
Backhouse, Elizabeth . . . . .	20
Backus, Ora L. . . . .	1110
Badgely, Daniel . . . . .	1284
Badger, Salley . . . . .	454
Bailey, Josephine . . . . .	1023
Bailey, Lizzie A. . . . .	884
Baker, Eldred . . . . .	289
Baker, Ida . . . . .	1128
Baker, Dr. Leander Hanford . . . . .	1253
Baker, Mary Augusta . . . . .	697
Baker, Mercy N. . . . .	1028
Baker, Minerva . . . . .	1012
Baldwin, Mr. . . . .	165b
Baldwin, Asa . . . . .	766

# Original Names.

559

Baldwin, Elizabeth B. . . . .	1233	Blood, Polly . . . . .	223
Baldwin, Mrs. Louise . . . . .	829	Bloom, John . . . . .	698
Ballou, Cassendana . . . . .	1231	Bloom, Martha . . . . .	333 note
Bangs, James . . . . .	14	Blossom, Benjamin W. . . . .	602
Bangs, Joshua . . . . .	103	Blossom, Dr. Joseph . . . . .	364
Bangs, Samuel . . . . .	113	Blunt, Priscilla . . . . .	1184
Bardwell, Elijah . . . . .	474	Boardman, Anna . . . . .	104
Baright, Daniel . . . . .	1068	Boardman, Anna . . . . .	482
Barker, Samuel . . . . .	48	Boardman, Daniel . . . . .	477
Barker, Sarah . . . . .	643	Boardman, George B. . . . .	930
Barlow, Anne . . . . .	28	Bodfish, Louisa . . . . .	605
Barlow, Thomas . . . . .	313	Bogardus, Libbie . . . . .	1099
Barnard, Abigail . . . . .	380	Bond, Patty . . . . .	229
Barnes, Augustus C. . . . .	1259, p. 520c	Bonney, Lucy (Chandler) . . . . .	273
Barron, Joseph Henry . . . . .	1301	Borden, Almanza . . . . .	1224
Barrows, Laurence . . . . .	664	Borden, Lydia . . . . .	1225
Barstow, Samantha . . . . .	636	Bouton, Rev. James D. . . . .	1129
Batchelder, Rev. Stephen, pp. 20-25		Bowdish, Cornelia A. . . . .	1138
Batchelder, Deborah . . . . .	1	Bowdish, Luke . . . . .	333
Bates, Elizabeth . . . . .	490	Bowdish, Nathanael . . . . .	327
Beals, Hannah . . . . .	229	Bowen, Thomas . . . . .	1165
Beals, Jennett . . . . .	472	Bowerman, Benjamin . . . . .	26
Bean, Ira . . . . .	866	Bowerman, Daniel . . . . .	157
Bedell, David . . . . .	1053	Bowerman, Hannah . . . . .	1275
Belcher, Sarah S. . . . .	645	Bowerman, Phebe . . . . .	338
Benjamin, Albion P. . . . .	311	Bowerman, Zaccheus . . . . .	301
Bennett, Miss . . . . .	1219	Bowles, Mary A. . . . .	962
Bennington, H. L. . . . .	616	Bowman, Beulah . . . . .	305
Benthuyssen, Mr. . . . .	403	Bowman, Clara . . . . .	1127
Benton, Miss . . . . .	1307	Bowman, David . . . . .	87
Bernard, B. F. . . . .	527	Bowman, Jeremiah . . . . .	91
Berry, Hannah . . . . .	108	Bowman, Meribah . . . . .	271
Besse, Deborah . . . . .	279	Boyden, Nannie Maria . . . . .	908
Betterly, Mr. . . . .	556	Bradford, Priscilla . . . . .	356
Bevins, Elisha Mayo . . . . .	542	Bradford, Philip A. . . . .	734
Bigelow, Martha P. . . . .	280	Bradley, George L. . . . .	913
Bigelow, Sarah T. . . . .	165a	Brainard, Allen . . . . .	1246
Blackemore, Elizabeth . . . . .	47	Brainard, Sabra J. . . . .	584
Blackstone, Lucy . . . . .	279	Brady, Mr. . . . .	1170
Blanchard, Rev. William J. . . . .	877	Brady, Elihu . . . . .	1193



Bramwell, Paul . . . . .	583 note	Burnham, Emeline . . . . .	1252
Brayton, Daniel . . . . .	378	Bursley, Rev. B. . . . .	506
Brenenstuhl, Richard E. . . . .	1107	Burwell, George . . . . .	1093
Brewer, Lucina . . . . .	1286	Butler, James . . . . .	232
Brice, Elizabeth . . . . .	911	Butler, Maria . . . . .	1008
Briggs, Mr. . . . .	1196	Butler, Mehitable . . . . .	19
Briggs, Mercy, of Marion . . . . .	1309	Button, Beulah . . . . .	1201
Briggs, Abigail C. . . . .	729	Butts, Irena . . . . .	1230
Briggs, Reuben . . . . .	397	Byington, Polly . . . . .	1174
Briggs, Sarah . . . . .	4		
Brightman, Mary J. . . . .	695	C.	
Brooks, Mary A. . . . .	359	Caldwell, George E. . . . .	1122
Brown, Annie Jane . . . . .	1085	Calkins, William . . . . .	809
Brown, Elizabeth O. . . . .	826	Campbell, Nancy S. . . . .	189c
Brown, Harvey, Dr. . . . .	1050	Campbell, William M. . . . .	721
Brown, Lethrop . . . . .	332 note	Cannon, James T. . . . .	715
Brown, Lucy C. . . . .	537	Carey, Rev. Seth . . . . .	1129
Brown, Mary . . . . .	500	Carl, Maria . . . . .	1042
Brown, Mary Janette . . . . .	696	Carman, Sobieski T. . . . .	970
Brown, Sarah A. . . . .	846	Carpenter, Betsey Ann . . . . .	381
Brown, Selia . . . . .	1208	Carpenter, Jacob . . . . .	384
Brown, Dr. William B. . . . .	192	Case, Ann Verna . . . . .	1055
Brownell, Sarah Ann . . . . .	393	Case, Susan Amelia . . . . .	1254
Bruce, Mary . . . . .	979	Cash, John . . . . .	96
Bryant, Sarah . . . . .	577	Caulkins, Marilda Ann . . . . .	806
Buckingham, Ann Eliza . . . . .	682	Cave, John C. . . . .	749
Buffam, Hannah R. . . . .	426	Ceperly, Mr. . . . .	1000
Buffam, Margaret . . . . .	1159	Chadburn, Julia A. . . . .	1131
Buffington, Sarah . . . . .	1279	Chadwick, Frank . . . . .	958
Bulkley, Mr. . . . .	512	Chamberlain, Asahel . . . . .	484
Bull, Charles H. . . . .	761	Chamberlain, Scudder . . . . .	467
Bullard, Rebecca . . . . .	224	Chambers, Celestia A. . . . .	862
Burgess, Benjamin . . . . .	282	Chandler, Elvina . . . . .	590
Burgess, Cynthia . . . . .	276	Chandler, Luther Bonney . . . . .	273
Burgess, Lucinda S. . . . .	957	Chandler, Luther . . . . .	494
Burgess, Mary Jane . . . . .	955	Chandler, Rhoda . . . . .	214
Burgess, Nathan . . . . .	248	Chapin, Annis . . . . .	1266
Burgess, Polly . . . . .	569	Chapin, Humeston . . . . .	1258
Burgess, Temperance . . . . .	592	Chapman, Louisa . . . . .	1046
Burleigh, Ann Elizabeth . . . . .	709		

## Original Names.

561

Chapman, Ralph . . . . .	42	Cooper, William . . . . .	97
Chase, Mr. . . . .	110	Corker, Ann Eliza . . . . .	1002
Chase, Mr. . . . .	261	Cornell, Mary . . . . .	1201
Chase, Eliza . . . . .	577	Cornell, Annie M. . . . .	666
Chase, Enoch . . . . .	262	Cornell, Pardon . . . . .	655
Chase, Hannah . . . . .	669	Cornell, Samuel P. . . . .	827
Chase, Joseph . . . . .	1036	Cornell, Sophia . . . . .	341
Chase, Lot . . . . .	112	Cornell, William . . . . .	342
Chase, Phineas . . . . .	27	Cornish, Silvia . . . . .	204
Cheney, Mrs. Kate . . . . .	967	Couch, Dr. Robert . . . . .	848
Cheney, Horace R. . . . .	915	Corwin, Fullom M. . . . .	1300
Chenoweth, Elizabeth M. . . . .	1215	Cowles, Francis W. . . . .	1251
Childs, Lucius B. . . . .	1257	Crane, Munroe . . . . .	1076
Choate, Ossian W. . . . .	786	Crary, Mr. . . . .	1240
Claffin, Lucy . . . . .	1230	Crawford, Isabel . . . . .	856
Claghorn, Lemuel . . . . .	71	Creighton, Aggie M. . . . .	1095
Clark, Mr. . . . .	1162	Crocker, Nelson . . . . .	194 note
Clark, Almira . . . . .	351	Crosby, Charles H. . . . .	934
Clark, Nathanael . . . . .	228	Crosby, Chillingworth . . . . .	540
Clark, S. M. D. . . . .	752	Crosby, Jesse . . . . .	543
Clarke, Sarah P. . . . .	509	Crosby, Samuel . . . . .	250
Clary, Lucy . . . . .	240	Crowell, Thomas H. . . . .	544
Clifton, Barsheba . . . . .	55	Cummings, Anna F. . . . .	947
Clifton, Deborah . . . . .	34	Currie, Matilda . . . . .	985
Clough, Moses . . . . .	952	Curtis, Abigail . . . . .	372
Cobb, Mr. . . . .	111	Curtis, Caroline . . . . .	470
Cocks, Rachel . . . . .	691	Curtiss, Chester . . . . .	1193
Cocks, Sarah . . . . .	691	Curtiss, Susan M. . . . .	1174
Coffin, Sandford . . . . .	777	Cutting, Robert . . . . .	1289
Colbath, Idah . . . . .	1229		
Cole, Edward . . . . .	103		
Cole, Elizabeth D. . . . .	714		
Coleman, Martha A. . . . .	785		
Coleman, William . . . . .	187		
Conant, Mr. . . . .	1244		
Cook, Content . . . . .	1205		
Cook, John . . . . .	459		
Congdon, Mr. . . . .	165b		
Congdon, Jarvis . . . . .	665		
Cooper, Cynthia . . . . .	216		

## D.

Daggett, Warren . . . . .	974
Dahl, James . . . . .	730
Daily, Roxana . . . . .	591
Dakin, Mercy . . . . .	175
Damren, Emma F. . . . .	1008
Dana, Ellen E. . . . .	1236
Davenport, Jeremiah . . . . .	732
Davis, Cynthia A. . . . .	961



Fearing, Franklin . . . . .	1014	Gage, C. Henry . . . . .	600
Ferriss, Alfred . . . . .	370	Gardner, Charity . . . . .	389
Ferriss, John A. . . . .	368	Gardner, Mary S. . . . .	415
Fillmore, William C. . . . .	910	Gardner, Mr. . . . .	991
Fitzpatrick, Eliza U. . . . .	624	Gardner, William . . . . .	266
Flagler, Paul . . . . .	1060	Gaskill, Ertus . . . . .	1190
Flanders, Annie . . . . .	921	Gaskill, Huldah . . . . .	1188
Fletcher, John . . . . .	41	Gaskill, Silas . . . . .	1168
Flint, Thirza . . . . .	240	George, Lucinda . . . . .	445
Floyd, James B. . . . .	801	Gibbs, Franklin . . . . .	214
Fogg, Mrs. Hannah . . . . .	595	Gibson, William M. . . . .	1075
Follett, Esther . . . . .	1167	Gifford, Abigail . . . . .	673
Forbes, Hannah . . . . .	259	Gifford, Charles H. . . . .	1038
Foss, Asa . . . . .	572	Gifford, Elizabeth . . . . .	52
Foss, Eliakim . . . . .	570	Gifford, Emily . . . . .	1037
Foss, Lucretia A. . . . .	449	Gifford, Hannah . . . . .	70
Foster, Mr. . . . .	114	Gifford, Hannah . . . . .	85
Foster, Frank . . . . .	971	Gifford, Hannah . . . . .	1010
Fowler, Emma C. . . . .	881	Gifford, Ira J. . . . .	815
Francisco, George . . . . .	1101	Gifford, John . . . . .	763
Freeman, Mr. . . . .	556	Gifford, Joshua W. . . . .	1034
Freeman, Abigail . . . . .	257	Gifford, Meribah . . . . .	69
Freeman, Maria . . . . .	620	Gifford, Meroba . . . . .	83
French, Dr. Albert G. . . . .	959	Gifford, Metiah . . . . .	209
French, Lucretia E. . . . .	953	Gifford, Pardon . . . . .	656
French, William S. . . . .	918	Gifford, Peace . . . . .	90
Frost, Edward . . . . .	897	Gifford, Prince . . . . .	601
Frost, George Smith . . . . .	515 note	Gifford, Rhoda . . . . .	635
Frost, Isaac . . . . .	585	Gifford, Richard S. . . . .	694
Frost, Levi . . . . .	596	Gifford, Robert . . . . .	17
Frost, Love . . . . .	241	Gifford, Robert . . . . .	659
Frost, Samuel W. . . . .	573	Gifford, Sarah C. . . . .	1033
Fry, Mary Catharine . . . . .	907	Gifford, Stephen . . . . .	668
Fuller, Freeman . . . . .	444	Gifford, Zerviah . . . . .	632
Fuller, Job . . . . .	269	Giles, George M. . . . .	1124
Fuller, Marian . . . . .	1104	Gilliam, Ada . . . . .	1029
Fuller, Melvin B. . . . .	280	Gilman, Roxana B. . . . .	574
<b>G.</b>		Glass, Mrs. Frances A. . . . .	380
		Gleason, George C. . . . .	461
		Glidden, Florentine . . . . .	437
Gage, Annie E. . . . .	882		

Goats, Mary . . . . .	1221	Hammond, Hannah . . . . .	76
Goddard, Israel . . . . .	201	Hammond, John . . . . .	264
Goddard, Robert . . . . .	202	Hammond, Mary N. . . . .	354
Godfrey, Mr. . . . .	653	Hammond, Olive . . . . .	78
Goodenow, Mr. . . . .	226	Handy, Edward . . . . .	161
Goodwin, Sarah M. . . . .	1260	Handy, Eleanor . . . . .	158
Gook, Margaret . . . . .	155	Handy, Jonathan . . . . .	160
Gook, Susannah . . . . .	98	Handy, Phebe . . . . .	76
Gorton, Lydia . . . . .	203	Handy, Richard . . . . .	136
Gott, Mary B. . . . .	598	Harrington, Juliana . . . . .	246
Gower, Richard . . . . .	567	Harris, Grace . . . . .	771
Graham, Samuel G. . . . .	890	Harris, Lillas . . . . .	1162
Granby, Deborah . . . . .	713	Hart, Jonathan . . . . .	1160
Gray, Emma J. . . . .	947	Harty, John . . . . .	1121
Gray, Rachel . . . . .	374	Haskell, Joanna . . . . .	77
Gray, Sarah E. . . . .	1004	Haskin, Judith . . . . .	774
Green, Augusta A. . . . .	810	Hatch, Edward . . . . .	1213
Green, Juliette . . . . .	1227	Hatch, Phebe . . . . .	1274
Green, Paul . . . . .	124	Hathaway, Daniel K. . . . .	736
Greene, Daniel S. . . . .	1117	Hathaway, Hepzibah . . . . .	60
Gregg, Margaret . . . . .	1256	Hathaway, Hepzibah . . . . .	84
Gregory, Louisa . . . . .	706	Hathaway, Rebecca . . . . .	67
Gregory, Miss, of Albany . . . . .	485	Hathaway, Sarah . . . . .	355
Grimwood, Joseph C. . . . .	784	Haviland, Roger . . . . .	181
Groat, Eber . . . . .	1183	Hawes, Isaac . . . . .	265
Groshon, Thomas C. . . . .	1261	Hawks, Francis H. . . . .	901
Grummel, John . . . . .	889	Hawthorne, Anna . . . . .	840

## H.

Hadlock, Robey C. . . . .	878	Hay, Mr. . . . .	992
Haight, Martha Ann . . . . .	1283	Hay, Mr. . . . .	993
Haight, Sarah . . . . .	319	Hayden, E. Frank . . . . .	975
Haight, Stephen . . . . .	663	Hayden, Harry . . . . .	550
Hall, David . . . . .	255	Hayner, Arlina . . . . .	1098
Hall, Desire . . . . .	225	Haynes, Charles . . . . .	943
Hall, Henry . . . . .	1192	Hayward, Lovina . . . . .	447
Hall, William . . . . .	1247	Headley, Mr. . . . .	200 note
Hallet, Adeline . . . . .	625	Healy, Ellen R. . . . .	1019
Hammond, George F. . . . .	737	Heath, Mr. . . . .	1192
		Heath, Ocie A. G. . . . .	1126
		Heath, Sarah A. . . . .	782
		Hempsted, Thomas . . . . .	1250



Henshaw, Betsey . . . . .	208	Hopkins, Hannah . . . . .	566
Herrington, Silas . . . . .	390	Hopkins, Martha . . . . .	839
Hess, Helen E. . . . .	828	Houghtaling, John . . . . .	1267
Hewitt, Helen G. . . . .	1024	Howard, David . . . . .	367
Hewson, Mr. . . . .	180	Howes, Mary . . . . .	460
Hicks, Jacob . . . . .	172	Howland, Anna . . . . .	296
Hicks, Mr. . . . .	288	Howland, Cornelius . . . . .	286
Hickson, James . . . . .	172	Howland, Capt. John . . . . .	335
Higbee, Flora L. . . . .	892	Howland, Eliza Jane . . . . .	1035
Higbee, Nathan . . . . .	791	Howland, James . . . . .	141
Higby, Almira . . . . .	375	Howland, Jemimah . . . . .	149
Higby, Beecher . . . . .	373	Howland, Joseph . . . . .	82 note
Hill, Esther M. . . . .	741	Howland, Lydia . . . . .	294
Hill, Horace . . . . .	968	Howland, Matthew . . . . .	189a
Hill, Mary . . . . .	743	Howland, Rebecca W. . . . .	1039
Hiller, Mary . . . . .	68	Howland, S. S. . . . .	238
Hinds, Jesse . . . . .	165b	Howland, William . . . . .	189a
Hinds, Samuel J. . . . .	1072	Howland, Wing . . . . .	211
Hinman, Adelaide W. . . . .	1041	Hoxie, Anna . . . . .	11
Hinsdale, William . . . . .	486	Hoxie, Anna . . . . .	58
Hoag, Abel . . . . .	326	Hoxie, Elizabeth . . . . .	92
Hoag, Clarinda B. . . . .	1017	Hoxie, Joseph . . . . .	190
Hoag, Daniel . . . . .	386	Hoxie, Mary . . . . .	61
Hoag, Enoch . . . . .	678	Hoxie, Mary . . . . .	90
Hoag, Hannah . . . . .	81	Husted, Franklin . . . . .	700
Hoag, Levi . . . . .	400	Hull, Sarah . . . . .	1278
Hoag, Lydia . . . . .	618	Humphrey, Ellen . . . . .	710
Hoag, Michael . . . . .	385	Hunt, Aurilla B. . . . .	938
Hodge, Mr. . . . .	999	Hunt, Mrs. Elizabeth H. . . . .	294
Holden, Emma S. . . . .	1096	Hunton, Alice H. . . . .	280
Holden, Harriet . . . . .	514 note	Hussey, Charles M. . . . .	1135
Holdrich, Mr. . . . .	1172	Hussey, Christopher . . . . .	pp. 22, 24
Holmes, Jesse N. . . . .	1178	Hussey, Pelatiah . . . . .	189a
Holmes, Lucy . . . . .	676	Hussey, Sylvanus . . . . .	188
Holmes, Phebe . . . . .	300	Hussey, Theodata . . . . .	p. 24
Holmes, Ransom . . . . .	453	Hussey, Warren P. . . . .	404
Holway, Abigail . . . . .	126	Hutchins, James W. . . . .	735
Holway, Elizabeth . . . . .	417		
Hooly, Hannah M. . . . .	963		
Hopkins, Experience . . . . .	116		

## I.

Ingalls, Samuel M. . . . . 579

Ingham, Mehitable . . . . . 234  
 Ireland, Josephine . . . . . 1136  
 Isham, Abigail . . . . . 105

**J.**

Jackson, Dr. J. C. . . . . 1257  
 Jacobs, John . . . . . 940  
 Jayne, Mary C. . . . . 728  
 Jenkins, Thomas . . . . . 115  
 Jenney, Sarah D. . . . . 357  
 Jessop, Mary N. . . . . 853  
 Johnson, Alexander . . . . . 966  
 Johnson, Carrie L. . . . . 905  
 Johnson, Catharine . . . . . 369  
 Johnson, Elizabeth P. . . . . 924  
 Johnson, Frances L. . . . . 280  
 Johnson, Myron C. . . . . 986  
 Johnson, Phebe . . . . . 1222  
 Johnson, Sarah Adelia . . . . . 554  
 Jones, Catharine B. . . . . 247  
 Jones, Daniel . . . . . 170  
 Jones, Dr. C. G. . . . . 1232  
 Jones, Grace . . . . . 306  
 Jordan, Mr. . . . . 1309  
 Judd, James Walker . . . . . 1255

**K.**

Keen, Eunice . . . . . 964  
 Keeney, Marvin . . . . . 1247  
 Kelly, Elizabeth . . . . . 628  
 Kelly, Ezra . . . . . 606  
 Kelly, Joanna R. . . . . 609  
 Kelly, Mrs. Mary . . . . . 186  
 Kelly, Mercy . . . . . 430  
 Kelly, Seth . . . . . 57  
 Kelly, Sophia . . . . . 302  
 Kelly, Temperance . . . . . 117  
 Kelly, Zeno . . . . . 626  
 Kemp, Z. E. . . . . 883

Kempshall, Amelia . . . . . 912  
 Kendall, Mr. . . . . 232  
 Kendrick, Susannah . . . . . 45  
 Kenny, Liberty E. . . . . 362  
 Kent, Deuell . . . . . 593  
 Kent, William . . . . . 103  
 Ketcher, Rachel . . . . . 1285  
 Kincade, Sarah . . . . . 536  
 Kinckelhan, Bettie . . . . . 529  
 Kinckelhan, O'Brian . . . . . 533  
 King, Sarah C. . . . . 587  
 Kirby, Roby S. . . . . 672  
 Knapp, John . . . . . 213  
 Knapp, Mary J. . . . . 873  
 Knight, Georgiana . . . . . 954  
 Knowles, Mary . . . . . 43  
 Knowles, Mr. . . . . 1173

**L.**

Lake, Alice . . . . . 582  
 Lake, Charles C. . . . . 932  
 Lamb, Lewis . . . . . 989  
 Lambert, Sophia . . . . . 309  
 Lamoree, Jennie A. . . . . 861  
 Lasher, George . . . . . 401  
 Latimer, Lydia . . . . . 1057  
 Lawrence, Elizabeth C. . . . . 1033  
 Lawrence, Franklin . . . . . 942  
 Lawrence, Oliver . . . . . 599  
 Lawrence, Rachel A. . . . . 597  
 Lawrie, Sarah Ann . . . . . 935  
 Lawton, Mr. . . . . 284  
 Leonard, Elijah L. . . . . 457  
 Leonard, Joseph . . . . . 742  
 Leonard, W. R. . . . . 1109  
 Lewis, Andrew . . . . . 174  
 Lillie, Sarah M. . . . . 525  
 Lincoln, Sally . . . . . 252  
 Lindsay, Evelina . . . . . 760

Little, Ezekiel C. . . . .	757	Malcolm, Mary . . . . .	1290
Little, James Gilbert . . . .	1113	Marshall, J. A. . . . .	401
Lobdell, Abraham . . . . .	1280	Marshall, William . . . . .	1069
Lobdell, Jane . . . . .	552	Martin, Agrippa . . . . .	324
Lobdell, Jane . . . . .	1302	Martin, Mary . . . . .	325
Lobdell, Samantha . . . . .	1288	Martin, Minerva D. . . . .	507
Lockwood, Thankful . . . . .	169	Mason, Mary E. . . . .	717
Lofland, Sarah A. . . . .	469	Mathews, Louisa J. . . . .	194 note
Lombard, Jedediah . . . . .	6	Matthews, Mr. . . . .	101
Loper, Temperance . . . . .	1223	Maxfield, Daniel C. . . . .	841
Lord, Jenny . . . . .	1086	Maxfield, Seth . . . . .	334
Lounsbury, Hannah . . . . .	392	Maxim, Luther S. . . . .	573
Loring, Elisha T. . . . .	432, 434	Maxim, Patty . . . . .	274
Lovejoy, Nathan . . . . .	581	Mayhew, Jerusha . . . . .	12
Lovelace, William D. . . . .	398	Mayhew, Mary M. . . . .	501
Luce, Betsey . . . . .	455	Maynard, Elmer E. . . . .	885
Luce, Emeline A. . . . .	964	Maynard, Maria . . . . .	472
Luce, Mr., of Readfield . . . .	214	Mayo, Thomas . . . . .	93
Luther, Mary A. . . . .	526	Mellen, Isaac . . . . .	492
Lyman, Joseph . . . . .	1123	Merrick, Annie . . . . .	647
Lyon, Asa . . . . .	168	Merrihew, Jane . . . . .	85
Lyon, Catharine . . . . .	690	Merriman, Dwight . . . . .	789
Lyon, Chloe . . . . .	1265	Merritt, Andrew . . . . .	663
Lyon, Freelove . . . . .	225	Merritt, Daniel . . . . .	168
Lyon, Jemima . . . . .	225	Merritt, Ichabod . . . . .	167

## M.

McAdoo, John S. . . . .	914	Metcalf, Mrs. Elizabeth . . . .	645
McCausland, Augustus . . . .	1119	Miller, Amanda L. . . . .	1270
McCrea, Samuel . . . . .	762	Miller, Elizabeth . . . . .	100
McGeorge, Rev. Mr. . . . .	1140	Miller, H. C. . . . .	528
McKakenay, Mrs. . . . .	557	Miller, Mr. . . . .	1189
McKee, Polly . . . . .	173	Miller, Mr. . . . .	1262
McKinney, Mrs. . . . .	559	Mills, James . . . . .	611
McMahan, Robert . . . . .	534	Mills, Joseph C. . . . .	1145
McManama, Eleanor . . . . .	513	Miner, Wilhelmina H. . . . .	1087
Macy, Charles H. . . . .	987	Mitchell, Charles T. . . . .	926
Magner, Mary A. . . . .	1132	Mitchell, Cornelia . . . . .	452
Major, Kate M. . . . .	768	Mitchell, Sarah M. . . . .	607
		Moe, Margaret . . . . .	713
		Moon, Miss . . . . .	1210

- Moon, Orange . . . . . 1211  
 Moore, N. C. . . . . 988  
 Morey, Ezra . . . . . 956  
 Morey, William . . . . . 824  
 Morse, Moses M. . . . . 941  
 Mosely, Henry . . . . . 488  
 Mosher, Mary . . . . . 374  
 Mosher, Polly . . . . . 1203  
 Mowry, Jonathan . . . . . 1158  
 Mowry, Patience . . . . . 1164  
 Mowry, Sarah . . . . . 1163  
 Murphy, Ann (Crockett) . . . 759  
 Murphy, Cornelia . . . . . 744  
 Myers, Lizzie M. . . . . 811  
 Mygatt, Julia F. . . . . 515 note.
- Norton, Mary . . . . . 576  
 Noyes, Margaret . . . . . 563  
 Nute, Ellen . . . . . 1082  
 Nye, Harriet . . . . . 595  
 Nye, Philena . . . . . 641

## O.

- Oliver, Alexander . . . . . 242 note  
 Oliver, Mary . . . . . 242  
 O'Niel, Catharine . . . . . 746  
 Ormsbee, Allen J. . . . . 1257  
 Ormsby, Elizabeth . . . . . 1242  
 Orr, Levi B. . . . . 1269  
 Osborn, Phebe . . . . . 813

## N.

- Nash, Vida . . . . . 1130  
 Nelson, Adelia . . . . . 743  
 Nelson, Thomas . . . . . 387  
 Ness, Randlet . . . . . 265 note.  
 Newberry, Harriet . . . . . 1249  
 Newcomb, Sarah . . . . . 371  
 Newhall, Beulah (Stearns) . . 242  
 Newhall, Estes . . . . . 191  
 Newman, Joan . . . . . 5  
 Newman, Lucinda R. . . . . 1265  
 Newman, Nellie J. . . . . 909  
 Nicholls, Mr. . . . . 996  
 Nickerson, Mr. . . . . 479  
 Nims, Edmon A. . . . . 887  
 Noble, Charles . . . . . 515  
 Norris, Abigail . . . . . 310  
 Norris, Harriet . . . . . 595  
 Norris, Jacob R. . . . . 1300  
 Norris, John . . . . . 255 note  
 Norris, Nancy . . . . . 591  
 Norris, Woodin . . . . . 278  
 Norton, Esther N. . . . . 816

## P.

- Packard, Nellie . . . . . 1077  
 Packer, Eli W. . . . . 238  
 Page, E. . . . . 1122  
 Page, Elizabeth . . . . . 491  
 Paige, Elwood . . . . . 842  
 Paine, Rev. Bernard . . . . . 602  
 Paine, Sylvanus . . . . . 443  
 Palmer, Asenath . . . . . 619  
 Palmer, Hannah Amanda . . . 891  
 Palmer, Jennie T. . . . . 888  
 Parke, John C. . . . . 779  
 Parker, James Monroe . . . . 1088  
 Parker, Mary E. . . . . 537  
 Parker, Samuel B. . . . . 1212  
 Parker, Sarah . . . . . 75  
 Parker, Sylvia . . . . . 495  
 Parslow, William . . . . . 15  
 Parsons, Henry C. . . . . 714  
 Patterson, Prof. James T. . . 414  
 Peak, John C. . . . . 608  
 Pearson, Mr. . . . . 976  
 Pease, Julia . . . . . 1181

## Original Names.

569

Peck, Bp. Jesse T. . . . . 551  
 Peck, Warren . . . . . 377  
 Perkins, Capt. Orrin . . . . . 646  
 Perkins, Eliza A. . . . . 311  
 Perry, Hannah . . . . . 1206  
 Perry, John S. . . . . 418  
 Perry, Lydia . . . . . 271  
 Perry, Polly . . . . . 274  
 Perry, Samuel . . . . . 215  
 Perry, Sylvina . . . . . 275  
 Perry, Temperance . . . . . 276  
 Perry, Zechariah . . . . . 275 note  
 Pettis, Amy . . . . . 1204  
 Pettis, Olive Matilda . . . . . 1218  
 Pettis, Stephen . . . . . 1207  
 Petit, Mrs. . . . . 675  
 Phelps, Irene . . . . . 182  
 Phinney, Cordelia . . . . . 644  
 Phinney, Mr. . . . . 250  
 Phinney, Mr. . . . . 654  
 Pierce, Hannah . . . . . 627  
 Pierce, Jane . . . . . 725  
 Pierce, Mr. . . . . 1194  
 Pinkham, Esther . . . . . 198  
 Pitts, Dr. Andrew . . . . . 1092  
 Pond, Mr. . . . . 623  
 Poor, Florence . . . . . 749  
 Pope, James . . . . . 424  
 Pope, Samuel . . . . . 200  
 Porter, Ida M. . . . . 874  
 Post, William . . . . . 825  
 Potter, Bathsheba . . . . . 143  
 Potter, Mary . . . . . 64  
 Potter, Mary . . . . . 322  
 Potter, Ruth . . . . . 238  
 Powell, Catharine . . . . . 1304  
 Prentice, Abigail . . . . . 232  
 Prentiss, Emma B. . . . . 778  
 Prentiss, Samuel R. . . . . 949  
 Preston, Hannah . . . . . 328

Preston, John . . . . . 331  
 Preston, Theodore . . . . . 1048  
 Price, Edwin . . . . . 705  
 Prosser, Henry . . . . . 1182  
 Prosser, William . . . . . 1187  
 Purdy, Emeline . . . . . 911  
 Purington, Abigail . . . . . 192

## Q.

Quinelle, William . . . . . 1026

## R.

Rand, Rev. Charles A. . . . . 753  
 Ranier, Martin Fox . . . . . 796  
 Ransom, Benjamin . . . . . 1287  
 Raymond, Alfred . . . . . 588  
 Raymond, Lois . . . . . 564  
 Raymond, Mrs. Sarah . . . . . 586  
 Read, Elizabeth . . . . . 1031  
 Read, Thomas B. . . . . 589  
 Record, Sarah J. . . . . 867  
 Reese, Eliza . . . . . 704  
 Remer, Samuel W. . . . . 1304  
 Remington, Lydia . . . . . 844  
 Remington, Mary B. . . . . 917  
 Remington, Rebecca Ann . . . . . 744  
 Reynolds, Ambrose . . . . . 1245  
 Reynolds, Lorenzo D. . . . . 1009  
 Rhoads, Sophia . . . . . 843  
 Rice, Leonard M. . . . . 616  
 Rice, Lydia F. . . . . 613  
 Rice, Olive . . . . . 1214  
 Richards, Jeremiah . . . . . 571  
 Richards, Marquis D. . . . . 775  
 Richardson, John . . . . . 443  
 Richardson, Lorinda . . . . . 552  
 Richmond, Joshua . . . . . 188  
 Ricketson, Elizabeth . . . . . 1040



- |                                       |          |                                    |           |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Ricketson, Elizabeth (West) . . . . . | 21       |                                    |           |
| Rider, Mary . . . . .                 | 334      |                                    |           |
| Riggs, Jason . . . . .                | 951      |                                    |           |
| Riker, George P. . . . .              | 1228     |                                    |           |
| Ripley, Abigail . . . . .             | 151      |                                    |           |
| Risley, Hastill . . . . .             | 73       |                                    |           |
| Risenbergh, Julia A. . . . .          | 814      |                                    |           |
| Robins, Almira . . . . .              | 649      |                                    |           |
| Robinson, Abby . . . . .              | 602      |                                    |           |
| Robinson, Ardra . . . . .             | 343      |                                    |           |
| Robinson, James . . . . .             | 966      |                                    |           |
| Robinson, Levi . . . . .              | 150      |                                    |           |
| Robson, George . . . . .              | 703      |                                    |           |
| Rockwell, Hiram J. . . . .            | 788      |                                    |           |
| Rogers, Anna . . . . .                | 193      |                                    |           |
| Rogers, Elizabeth . . . . .           | 122      |                                    |           |
| Rogers, Eunice . . . . .              | 1223     |                                    |           |
| Rogers, Halsey . . . . .              | 376      |                                    |           |
| Rogers, John . . . . .                | 44       |                                    |           |
| Rogers, John . . . . .                | 62       |                                    |           |
| Rogers, Katharine . . . . .           | 54       |                                    |           |
| Rogers, Mary . . . . .                | 425      |                                    |           |
| Rogers, Mary E. . . . .               | 833      |                                    |           |
| Rogers, Moses F. . . . .              | 420      |                                    |           |
| Rogers, Rhoda . . . . .               | 64       |                                    |           |
| Root, Arthur H. . . . .               | 895      |                                    |           |
| Rose, Annie M. . . . .                | 1120     |                                    |           |
| Rosevelt, Maria . . . . .             | 1066     |                                    |           |
| Ross, Mr., of Sacramento . . . . .    | 1309     |                                    |           |
| Ross, Zebulon . . . . .               | 680      |                                    |           |
| Rowland, Nancy . . . . .              | 614      |                                    |           |
| Rumsey, Edward . . . . .              | 412      |                                    |           |
| Russell, Deborah . . . . .            | 633      |                                    |           |
| Russell, Dr. Henry . . . . .          | 194 note |                                    |           |
| Russell, Henry . . . . .              | 194      |                                    |           |
| Russell, Mehitable . . . . .          | 121      |                                    |           |
| Russell, Mr. . . . .                  | 977      |                                    |           |
| Russell, Reuben . . . . .             | 123      |                                    |           |
| Ryder, Marshall . . . . .             | 541      |                                    |           |
| Ryerson, Eunice . . . . .             | 868      |                                    |           |
|                                       |          | <b>S.</b>                          |           |
|                                       |          | Sabin, O. P. . . . .               | 858       |
|                                       |          | Salisbury, Henry . . . . .         | 1245      |
|                                       |          | Samny, Mr. . . . .                 | 990       |
|                                       |          | Sanders, G. W. . . . .             | 748       |
|                                       |          | Sanderson, Elijah Dwight . . . . . | 900       |
|                                       |          | Sanderson, Sarah C. . . . .        | 1237      |
|                                       |          | Sands, Hannah . . . . .            | 686       |
|                                       |          | Sands, Jerusha . . . . .           | 687       |
|                                       |          | Sands, Mary . . . . .              | 689       |
|                                       |          | Sands, Mary . . . . .              | 1063      |
|                                       |          | Savory, Laura De Land . . . . .    | 1143      |
|                                       |          | Sawtelle, Ambrose . . . . .        | 851       |
|                                       |          | Sawyer, Sarah . . . . .            | 751       |
|                                       |          | Sayre, Miss (twice) . . . . .      | 1240      |
|                                       |          | Scanlan, Mary Louisa . . . . .     | 750       |
|                                       |          | Scott, Louise R. . . . .           | 836       |
|                                       |          | Seamans, Nancy . . . . .           | 675       |
|                                       |          | Sears, Hannah . . . . .            | 94        |
|                                       |          | Sears, Hannah M. . . . .           | 475       |
|                                       |          | Sears, Louisa . . . . .            | 595       |
|                                       |          | Seymour, Anna M. . . . .           | 1025      |
|                                       |          | Shaffer, Diana . . . . .           | 496       |
|                                       |          | Shattuck, Adaline . . . . .        | 982       |
|                                       |          | Shaw, Benjamin . . . . .           | 80        |
|                                       |          | Shaw, George C. . . . .            | 648       |
|                                       |          | Shaw, Ida V. . . . .               | 937       |
|                                       |          | Shaw, Peter . . . . .              | 200 note. |
|                                       |          | Sheldon, Egbert . . . . .          | 682       |
|                                       |          | Sheldon, Laverna . . . . .         | 333 note. |
|                                       |          | Sheldon, Maria . . . . .           | 681       |
|                                       |          | Sheldon, Sarah Ann . . . . .       | 331 note. |
|                                       |          | Sheldon, Theodorus B. . . . .      | 679       |
|                                       |          | Shepherd, James H. . . . .         | 1234      |
|                                       |          | Shepherd, Jemima . . . . .         | 139       |
|                                       |          | Sherman, Catharine . . . . .       | 1058      |
|                                       |          | Sherman, Nathanael . . . . .       | 335       |
|                                       |          | Sherman, Nehemiah . . . . .        | 72        |
|                                       |          | Sherman, Sarah . . . . .           | 147       |

Sherman, Sarah . . . . .	148	Smith, Bowen . . . . .	565
Sherwood, Emeline E. . . . .	891	Smith, Caroline . . . . .	1051
Sherwood, Humphrey . . . . .	405	Smith, Cynthia . . . . .	1062
Shields, Charles R. . . . .	920	Smith, Desire . . . . .	29
Shove, Abigail . . . . .	291	Smith, Diantha . . . . .	497
Shove, Anna . . . . .	615	Smith, E. P. . . . .	523
Shove, Benjamin . . . . .	86	Smith, Eleanor . . . . .	594
Shove, Edward . . . . .	129	Smith, George H. . . . .	1118
Shove, Elizabeth C. . . . .	416	Smith, Hannah . . . . .	218
Shove, Enoch . . . . .	290	Smith, Henry . . . . .	973
Shove, Phebe . . . . .	128	Smith, Joel . . . . .	255
Shove, Theophilus . . . . .	627	Smith, Justin . . . . .	456
Simons, John . . . . .	545	Smith, Ruth Keese . . . . .	638
Simons, Louisa . . . . .	834	Snow, Abigail . . . . .	105
Simmons, Harvey B. . . . .	712	Snow, Betsey . . . . .	252
Simmons, Orlando . . . . .	711	Snow, David . . . . .	253
Simpson, Eugenia A. . . . .	860	Snow, Elisha . . . . .	251
Simpson, Flora Medbury . . . . .	1078	Snow, Reliance . . . . .	255 note.
Sisson, James . . . . .	398	Snow, Reuben . . . . .	116
Sisson, Johana . . . . .	31 note.	Solomon, Mary . . . . .	747
Sisson, Ruth . . . . .	1018	Soule, Mary Ann . . . . .	433
Sisson, Sarah J. . . . .	772	Spear, Clarissa . . . . .	568
Skidmore, William . . . . .	1067	Spear, Ella L. . . . .	1022
Skinner, Amzy J. . . . .	1106	Spencer, Oliver . . . . .	242 note.
Skinner, Harriet . . . . .	511	Sperry, Jane R. . . . .	835
Slade, Samuel . . . . .	199	Sperry, Lewis . . . . .	547
Slater, Mr. . . . .	200 note.	Spooner, Dr. Cyrus . . . . .	513
Sloat, Mary A. . . . .	707	Spooner, Martha . . . . .	8
Slocum, Almy . . . . .	657	Spooner, Samuel . . . . .	10
Slocum, Otis . . . . .	662	Springer, Elisha . . . . .	560
Slocum, Mrs. Rebecca . . . . .	49	Sprott, Charlotte A. . . . .	817
Slocum, Rebecca . . . . .	661	Stanley, Mrs. Mary . . . . .	511
Slocum, Ricketson . . . . .	660	Stark, Sarah C. . . . .	808
Smiley, Daniel . . . . .	82 note.	Starkey, R. . . . .	634
Smith, Mr. . . . .	95	Staver, Joseph W. . . . .	948
Smith, Miss, of Scriba . . . . .	1310	Steadwell, Roger . . . . .	178
Smith, Abigail . . . . .	628	Steese, Thomas E. . . . .	1006
Smith, Anna . . . . .	1241	Stephens, Eveline Amanda . . . . .	1246
Smith, Benjamin . . . . .	32	Stephens, Samuel . . . . .	678
Smith, Betsey . . . . .	353	Sterling, Emma . . . . .	1115

- Stevens, Elijah . . . . . 350  
 Stevens, Hattie . . . . . 870  
 Stevens, J. Putnam . . . . . 969  
 Stevens, Mary H. . . . . 740  
 Stevens, Thomas . . . . . 220  
 Stewart, Rhoda . . . . . 375  
 Stickney, Lois Ann . . . . . 739  
 Stiles, Norman C. . . . . 1306  
 Stocking, Harriet . . . . . 1220  
 Stone, Thomas . . . . . 549  
 Straight, Mary Olivia . . . . 1139  
 Strait, Nancy . . . . . 1094  
 Strickland, Dr. Isaac . . . . 946  
 Sturtevant, Dr. J. S. . . . . 875  
 Sturtevant, Julia R. . . . . 969  
 Summons, Mrs. Virginia . . . 728  
 Sutton, Richardson . . . . . 1282  
 Swain, Clementina . . . . . 1001  
 Swayne, Achsah . . . . . 950  
 Sweet, Hannah . . . . . 1177  
 Sweetser, Charles E. . . . . 1125  
 Swift, Abraham . . . . . 31 note.  
 Swift, Benjamin J. . . . . 31 note.  
 Swift, Content . . . . . 31  
 Swift, Daniel . . . . . 190 note.  
 Swift, Drusilla . . . . . 979  
 Swift, Enoch . . . . . 135  
 Swift, Hannah . . . . . 2  
 Swift, Lemuel . . . . . 1277  
 Swift, Mary . . . . . 186  
 Swift, Rachel . . . . . 727  
 Swift, Samuel . . . . . 31 note.  
 Swift, Thankful . . . . . 119  
 Swift, William Cole . . . . . 1133  
 Swift, Zebulon . . . . . 31 note.  
 Sylvester, Mary E. . . . . 945
- T.**
- Taber, Amaziah . . . . . 82  
 Taber, Henry . . . . . 1011  
 Tabor, Mary E. . . . . 682  
 Tabor, Mary H. . . . . 683  
 Taber, Oscar . . . . . 331 note.  
 Taber, William . . . . . 65  
 Tabor, Sallie . . . . . 339  
 Taintor, William L. . . . . 880  
 Tallman, Deborah . . . . . 381  
 Tallman, Hannah . . . . . 321  
 Tappan, Henry . . . . . 1049  
 Taylor, Charles . . . . . 1108  
 Taylor, Lansing G. . . . . 780  
 Taylor, Tracy . . . . . 790  
 Taylor, Willard M. . . . . 972  
 Teale, Susan . . . . . 639  
 Temple, Herbert E. . . . . 887  
 Terrell, Phebe . . . . . 183  
 Terry, Stephen . . . . . 1245  
 Thody, William P. . . . . 818  
 Thompson, Emily B. . . . . 871  
 Thompson, Guy . . . . . 520  
 Thompson, Henry D. . . . . 1021  
 Thompson, Laura B. . . . . 872  
 Thompson, Marcus L. . . . . 876  
 Thompson, Otis . . . . . 863  
 Thorn, Miriam . . . . . 320  
 Thurber, Elizabeth . . . . . 924  
 Tibbetts, Keziah . . . . . 671  
 Tice, Isaac P. . . . . 1073  
 Tice, John L. . . . . 1071  
 Tillford, Thomas . . . . . 377  
 Tillotson, Dallas C. . . . . 398  
 Tilton, Betsey . . . . . 224  
 Titus, David . . . . . 1280  
 Tobey, Ann (Spoonier) . . . . 74  
 Tobey, Bathsheba . . . . . 225, 230  
 Tobey, Mrs. Elizabeth A. . . . 622  
 Tobey, John Pope . . . . . 546  
 Tobey, Mary E. . . . . 717  
 Tobey, Mr. . . . . 281

Tobey, Mr. . . . . 471  
 Tobey, Nancy . . . . . 622  
 Tobey, Zaccheus K. . . . . 612  
 Todd, John . . . . . 944  
 Todd, Jonathan . . . . . 363  
 Tompkins, Barbara . . . . . 812  
 Tompkins, Mary . . . . . 1281  
 Tourtelott, Mary . . . . . 950  
 Townsend, Alice M. . . . . 919  
 Trask, Patience . . . . . 213  
 Trescott, Jane . . . . . 105  
 Tripp, Sarah Ann . . . . . 677  
 True, Jane . . . . . 280  
 True, Rhoda . . . . . 280  
 Tucker, Abram R. . . . . 1134  
 Tucker, Content . . . . . 64  
 Tucker, Edith . . . . . 121  
 Tucker, John . . . . . 146  
 Tucker, Joseph . . . . . 123  
 Tucker, Rebecca . . . . . 291  
 Tucker, Rhoda . . . . . 283  
 Tucker, Sarah . . . . . 29  
 Turner, Lizzie . . . . . 1027  
 Turner, Mr. . . . . 3  
 Tuttle, Azel S. . . . . 965  
 Tyler, Humphrey M. . . . . 718  
 Tyler, William A. . . . . 489

## U.

Underhill, Esther . . . . . 369  
 Underhill, Mary . . . . . 1061  
 Underwood, Jane A. . . . . 578

## V.

Vail, Angeline B. . . . . 380  
 Vail, Jacob . . . . . 337  
 Vail, Maria . . . . . 1043  
 Van Buren, Caroline G. . 515 note

Van Buren, John C. . . . . 855  
 Vanderheyden, Derrick J. . . 804  
 Van Gardner, Harriet . . . . 525  
 Van Kleek, Miss . . . . . 1043  
 Van Pelt, Elizabeth . . . . . 499  
 Varney, Louisa . . . . . 1007  
 Varney, Sarah A. . . . . 575  
 Vickerie, Rebecca . . . . . 46  
 Vincent, David . . . . . 331 note  
 Vincent, Desire . . . . . 258  
 Vincent, Horace M. . . . . 756  
 Vincent, Phebe A. . . . . 685  
 Voorhies, Jonathan C. . . . . 854

## W.

Waddell, William . . . . . 800  
 Wady, Humphrey . . . . . 50  
 Wakely, Calista M. . . . . 399  
 Walker, Orange B. . . . . 1299  
 Walker, Rhoda S. . . . . 1300  
 Walker, Walter . . . . . 1161  
 Wallace, Sarah . . . . . 394  
 Walton, Harriet N. . . . . 781  
 Ward, A. C. . . . . 1111  
 Warren, Dr. Henry E. . . . . 734  
 Warrington, Frank J. . . . . 1102  
 Waterbury, Susan A. . . . . 1065  
 Waters, Stephen . . . . . 388  
 Watkins, Ann . . . . . 519  
 Watson, Charles . . . . . 981  
 Weaver, Joseph . . . . . 318  
 Weed, A. M. . . . . 165b  
 Weekes, George . . . . . 37  
 Weeks, Beriah . . . . . 631  
 Weeks, George . . . . . 352  
 Weeks, James Arch . . . . . 255 note  
 Weeks, Olive . . . . . 630  
 Weld, Lucy C. . . . . 218  
 Wells, Hannah M. . . . . 1273

- |                               |      |                                   |      |
|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
| Wenne, Etta . . . . .         | 1103 | Willis, Ezra . . . . .            | 450  |
| West, John W. . . . .         | 939  | Wilson, Abigail . . . . .         | 491  |
| Weston, Beulah . . . . .      | 153  | Wilson, Dr. S. H. . . . .         | 538  |
| Weston, Jennie . . . . .      | 1017 | Wilson, Mary A. . . . .           | 726  |
| Wetherbee, Sarah . . . . .    | 1003 | Winslow, Achsah . . . . .         | 46   |
| Wheeler, Cyrus . . . . .      | 362  | Winslow, Bethia . . . . .         | 46   |
| Wheeler, Henry . . . . .      | 332  | Wood, Anna . . . . .              | 148  |
| Wheeler, John B. . . . .      | 699  | Wood, Anstis . . . . .            | 79   |
| Wheeler, Luna . . . . .       | 365  | Wood, Kinyon O. . . . .           | 923  |
| Wheeler, Nancy . . . . .      | 358  | Wood, Ruth . . . . .              | 239  |
| Wheeler, Sebastian . . . . .  | 674  | Woodard, Amherst D. . . . .       | 473  |
| Wheelock, Martin . . . . .    | 231  | Woodford, Mr. . . . .             | 165  |
| Whipple, Mr. . . . .          | 1171 | Woodworth, Martha M. . . . .      | 731  |
| White, Clara . . . . .        | 879a | Woolley, Miss . . . . .           | 1303 |
| White, Hannah . . . . .       | 145  | Wootten, Joel . . . . .           | 508  |
| White, John Tisdale . . . . . | 869  | Wright, Elizabeth Jane . . . . .  | 1220 |
| White, Jonathan . . . . .     | 144  | Wyman, Daniel . . . . .           | 212  |
| White, Rebecca . . . . .      | 1015 | Wyman, Howard B. . . . .          | 847  |
| Whitney, George R. . . . .    | 1268 | Wyman, Lucy A. . . . .            | 446  |
| Whittemore, Sarah . . . . .   | 348  | Wythe, Mr., of Colorado . . . . . | 1309 |
| Whittier, Moses How . . . . . | 925  |                                   |      |
| Whitton, Emma C. . . . .      | 606  |                                   |      |
| Wier, Emily . . . . .         | 413  |                                   |      |
| Wilbur, Ruth . . . . .        | 349  |                                   |      |
| Wilcox, Betsey . . . . .      | 392  |                                   |      |
| Wilcox, Louisa . . . . .      | 903  |                                   |      |
| Wiley, Alice . . . . .        | 1070 |                                   |      |
| Wiley, Eliza . . . . .        | 688  |                                   |      |

## Y.

- |                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Yerkes, W. L. . . . .      | 838 |
| Young, Mary E. . . . .     | 708 |
| Young, Prudence M. . . . . | 518 |
| Youngs, Mary . . . . .     | 323 |



# INDEX III.

## DESCENDANTS HAVING SOME OTHER SURNAME THAN THAT OF WING.

### A.

Abbott . . . . .	219
Aiken . . . . .	1013
Aldrich . . . . .	1166, 1176
Allen . . . . .	406, 423
Andrews . . . . .	408, 773
Anthony . . . . .	142, 293
Astin . . . . .	38
Atkins . . . . .	543
Atwood . . . . .	1243
Austin . . . . .	599

### B.

Babcock . . . . .	171
Backus . . . . .	1110
Baker . . . . .	289, 1253
Bardwell . . . . .	474
Barker . . . . .	48
Barnard . . . . .	102
Bean . . . . .	866
Bedell . . . . .	1053
Bernard . . . . .	527
Bevins . . . . .	542
Blanchard . . . . .	877
Blossom . . . . .	602
Boardman . . . . .	477, 930
Bouton . . . . .	1129
Bowdish . . . . .	327, 333
Bowen . . . . .	1165
Bowerman . . . . .	26, 301
Bowman . . . . .	87, 91, 1127
Bradley . . . . .	913

Brainard . . . . .	1246
Braly . . . . .	1170
Brayton . . . . .	378
Brenenstuhl . . . . .	1107
Briggs . . . . .	4, 1309
Brown . . . . .	192
Burgess . . . . .	282
Bursley . . . . .	506

### C.

Caldwell . . . . .	1122
Campbell . . . . .	721
Cannon . . . . .	715
Carman . . . . .	970
Carpenter . . . . .	384
Chamberlain . . . . .	467
Chandler . . . . .	494, 590
Chapman . . . . .	42
Chase . . . . .	110, 1036
Childs . . . . .	1257
Choate . . . . .	786
Clark . . . . .	228
Clough . . . . .	952
Coffin . . . . .	777
Coleman . . . . .	187
Congdon . . . . .	665
Cook . . . . .	459
Cornell . . . . .	342, 655
Cowles . . . . .	1251
Crary . . . . .	1240
Crosby . . . . .	540, 934
Crowell . . . . .	544
Curtiss . . . . .	1193

## D.

Daggett . . . . .	974
Deane . . . . .	512
Deming . . . . .	1248
Dennett . . . . .	503
Dexter . . . . .	134
Dickinson . . . . .	928
Dodge . . . . .	514
Dormandy . . . . .	1100
Doty . . . . .	693
Dudley . . . . .	629
Dunaven . . . . .	478
Durbin . . . . .	407
Dutton . . . . .	558

## E.

Eldred . . . . .	272
Emory . . . . .	580

## F.

Fearing . . . . .	1014
Ferriss . . . . .	370
Fillmore . . . . .	910
Fletcher . . . . .	41
Floyd . . . . .	801
Foss . . . . .	570, 572
Freeman . . . . .	556
French . . . . .	959
Frost . . . . .	515 note, 585, 596
Fuller . . . . .	269, 280

## G.

Gage . . . . .	600
Gaskill . . . . .	1168
Gibson . . . . .	1075
Gifford, 601, 656, 668, 694, 763, 815, 1034, 1038	
Gleason . . . . .	461

Goddard . . . . .	201
Godfrey . . . . .	653
Gower . . . . .	567
Green . . . . .	124
Greene . . . . .	1117
Grimwood . . . . .	784
Groshon . . . . .	1261

## H.

Haight . . . . .	663
Hall . . . . .	255
Handy . . . . .	136, 160, 161
Hart . . . . .	1160
Hatch . . . . .	1213
Haviland . . . . .	181
Hawes . . . . .	265
Hawks . . . . .	901
Hayden . . . . .	975
Headley . . . . .	200 note
Herrington . . . . .	390
Hicks . . . . .	172, 288
Higbee . . . . .	791
Higby . . . . .	373
Hill . . . . .	968
Hinds . . . . .	1072
Hoag . . . . .	326, 400, 678
Howard . . . . .	367
Howland . 85, 141, 189b, 211, 286	
Hoxie . . . . .	190, 303
Huested . . . . .	700
Huntington . . . . .	1252
Hussey . . . . .	188, 404

## I.

Ingalls . . . . .	579
-------------------	-----

## J.

Johnson . . . . .	986
Jones . . . . .	170

Descendants having some other Surname. 577

K.

Keeney . . . . .	1247
Kelly . . . . .	606
Kemp . . . . .	883
Kent . . . . .	593
Kinckelhan . . . . .	533
Knowles . . . . .	1173

L.

Lake . . . . .	932
Lasher . . . . .	401
Leonard . . . . .	457, 1109
Lewis . . . . .	174
Little . . . . .	1113
Lombard . . . . .	6
Loring . . . . .	434
Lovejoy . . . . .	581
Lovelace . . . . .	398
Lyman . . . . .	1123

M.

McAdoo . . . . .	914
McCausland . . . . .	1119
McCrea . . . . .	762
McMahan . . . . .	534
Maxfield . . . . .	334, 841
Maynard . . . . .	885
Mayo . . . . .	93
Mellen . . . . .	492
Merriman . . . . .	789
Merritt . . . . .	167
Miller . . . . .	528
Mills . . . . .	611, 1145
Mitchell . . . . .	926
Morey . . . . .	956
Mowry . . . . .	1158

N.

Nash . . . . .	1130
Nelson . . . . .	387
Newhall . . . . .	191
Nickerson . . . . .	479
Nims . . . . .	887
Noble . . . . .	515
Norris . . . . .	255, note, 278

O.

Oliver . . . . .	242
------------------	-----

P.

Packer . . . . .	238
Paige . . . . .	842
Parke . . . . .	779
Parker . . . . .	1088, 1212
Peak . . . . .	608
Perry . . . . .	215
Pettis . . . . .	1207
Pope . . . . .	200
Post . . . . .	825
Prentiss . . . . .	949
Preston . . . . .	331
Price . . . . .	705
Purinton . . . . .	192

Q.

Quinelle . . . . .	1026
--------------------	------

R.

Rand . . . . .	753
Ranier . . . . .	796
Raymond . . . . .	588
Reynolds . . . . .	1009

Richards . . . . .	571, 775	Taintor . . . . .	880
Riggs . . . . .	951	Taylor . . . . .	780, 790, 972, 1108
Robson . . . . .	703	Thody . . . . .	818
Rockwell . . . . .	788	Thompson . . . . .	876, 1021
Rogers . . . . .	376, 420	Tice . . . . .	1071, 1073
Root . . . . .	895	Tillford . . . . .	377
Ross . . . . .	680	Tillotson . . . . .	398
Russell . . . . .	194, 977	Titus . . . . .	1280
Ryder . . . . .	541	Tobey . . . . .	546, 612

## S.

Sabin . . . . .	858
Salisbury . . . . .	1245
Sanders . . . . .	748
Sheldon . . . . .	679, 682
Sherman . . . . .	335
Shields . . . . .	920
Shove . . . . .	290, 627
Sisson . . . . .	398
Skinner . . . . .	1106
Slade . . . . .	199
Slocum . . . . .	662
Smiley . . . . .	82, note
Smith . . . . .	456, 565, 973, 1118
Sperry . . . . .	547
Spooner . . . . .	10, 513
Springer . . . . .	560
Staver . . . . .	948
Steese . . . . .	1006
Stevens . . . . .	350
Stone . . . . .	549
Strickland . . . . .	946
Sutton . . . . .	1282
Sweetser . . . . .	1125
Swift . . . . .	135, 1125, 1133, 1277

## T.

Tabor . . . . .	683, 1011
-----------------	-----------

Taintor . . . . .	880
Taylor . . . . .	780, 790, 972, 1108
Thody . . . . .	818
Thompson . . . . .	876, 1021
Tice . . . . .	1071, 1073
Tillford . . . . .	377
Tillotson . . . . .	398
Titus . . . . .	1280
Tobey . . . . .	546, 612
True . . . . .	280
Tucker . . . . .	123, 146, 1134
Tyler . . . . .	718

## V.

Vail . . . . .	337
Van Buren . . . . .	855
Vanderheyden . . . . .	804
Voorhies . . . . .	854

## W.

Wady . . . . .	50
Wakely . . . . .	399
Walker . . . . .	1294
Ward . . . . .	1111
Warrington . . . . .	1102
Watson . . . . .	981
Weeks . . . . .	255, note, 631
Wells . . . . .	1273
West . . . . .	939
Wheeler . . . . .	332, 362, 674, 699
Wheelock . . . . .	231
White . . . . .	144
Wilson . . . . .	538
Wood . . . . .	194, note
Woodard . . . . .	473
Wootten . . . . .	508
Wyman . . . . .	212, 847

## INDEX OF NAMES

OF SOME BELONGING TO THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

### A.

Aaron . . . . . 503  
 Abigail . . . . . 504  
 Abraham . . . . . 514  
 Abraham . . . . . 515  
 Alice . . . . . 501  
 Alice . . . . . 503  
 Alice Ann Delicia (Ward) . . 509  
 Anne . . . . . 501  
 Anne Isabella . . . . . 510  
 Anne Rebecca (Conington) . . 505  
 Anne Rebecca . . . . . 505  
 Anne Rebecca . . . . . 507  
 Arthur, Capt. . . . . 508, 511  
 Arthur . . . . . 511  
 Augusta Mary . . . . . 510

### C.

Caroline . . . . . 506  
 Catharine . . . . . 503  
 Charles . . . . . 506  
 Charles, of Louth . . . . . 508  
 Charles, Rev. . . . . 507, 510  
 Charlotte Georgina Annette . . 511  
 Charlotte Jane . . . . . 506  
 Charlotte Sophia . . . . . 506  
 Conyers . . . . . 504

### D.

Dorothy . . . . . 503

### E.

Edgar . . . . . 509

Elizabeth (twice) . . . . . 504  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 503  
 Elizabeth (Knipe) . . . . . 508, 511  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 507  
 Elizabeth . . . . . 507  
 Elizabeth Susannah . . . . . 506  
 Ellen . . . . . 506  
 Ellen Slator . . . . . 509  
 Emily . . . . . 507  
 Emma . . . . . 506  
 Emma (Everest) . . . . . 508  
 Evelyn Diana . . . . . 509

### F.

Fanny . . . . . 506  
 Frances Sophia . . . . . 507  
 Frederick . . . . . 508  
 Frederick D. Vincent, Lieut. . . 509  
 Frederick . . . . . 513, 515

### G.

George . . . . . 513  
 George Ansell . . . . . 506  
 George Staunton . . . . . 510

### H.

Harriet (Dealtry) . . . . . 508  
 Harriet . . . . . 508  
 Henry . . . . . 510  
 Henry . . . . . 510  
 Henry Tryon . . . . . 509  
 Henry Vincent . . . . . 509, 511



## J.

James . . . . . 502  
 Jane . . . . . 503  
 Jane . . . . . 504  
 Jane . . . . . 506  
 Jane . . . . . 506  
 Jane . . . . . 507  
 Jane (Watson) . . . . . 507, 511  
 Jessie (Bacon) . . . . . 508, 512  
 John . . . . . 501  
 John . . . . . 503  
 John . . . . . 503  
 John . . . . . 504  
 John . . . . . 505  
 John, Rev. . . . . 505, 506  
 John, of Wisbech . . . . . 507  
 John, Rev., of Flushing . . . . . 513  
 John Ansell . . . . . 509  
 John Frederick . . . . . 507  
 John Sladen . . . . . 510, 515  
 John William . . . . . 506, 509

## K.

Kate Tryon . . . . . 509  
 Katharine . . . . . 503

## L.

Leonard . . . . . 514

## M.

Mariamne (Mitchell) . . . . . 508  
 Mark . . . . . 502  
 Marie Stovin . . . . . 507  
 Mary . . . . . 503  
 Mary (Baker) . . . . . 506, 509  
 Mary . . . . . 506

Mary . . . . . 510  
 Mary Anne . . . . . 508  
 Mary Eleanor . . . . . 505  
 Mary Jane . . . . . 507  
 Moses . . . . . 502, 503  
 Moses . . . . . 503  
 Moses . . . . . 503

## P.

Priscilla . . . . . 504

## R.

Richard . . . . . 507  
 Russell, Rev. . . . . 508, 511

## S.

Samuel . . . . . 502  
 Sarah . . . . . 504  
 Sarah (Dexter) . . . . . 504  
 Sarah . . . . . 506  
 Sarah (Willett) . . . . . 507  
 Seth . . . . . 504  
 Solomon . . . . . 502  
 Sophia . . . . . 507  
 Stovin, Capt. . . . . 507

## T.

Theodore . . . . . 501  
 Thomas (twice) . . . . . 501  
 Thomas . . . . . 506, 508  
 Thomas Twining . . . . . 508, 511  
 Thomas William . . . . . 513  
 Tycho (astronomer) . . . . . 504  
 Tycho, s. of Tycho . . . . . 504  
 Tycho, s. of Vincent . . . . . 505  
 Tycho, s. of John . . . . . 505, 506  
 Tycho, s. of Tycho . . . . . 506  
 Tycho, s. of H. Vincent . . . . . 511

## V.

Vincent, of Luffenham . . . . 501  
 Vincent (astronomer) . . . . 502  
 Vincent, of Pickworth . . . 504, 505  
 Vincent . . . . . 502, 503  
 Vincent, of Casterton . . . . 503  
 Vincent . . . . . 506  
 Vincent (Major) . . . . 507, 509  
 Vincent (Lieut.-Col.) . . . 507, 510

## W.

William . . . . . 503  
 William . . . . . 503  
 William . . . . . 503  
 William, Rev. . . . . 505  
 William . . . . . 505  
 William, Rev. . . . . 507  
 William . . . . . 507, 509  
 William . . . . . 510  
 William . . . . . 513  
 William Hinman . . . . . 510

ORIGINAL NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO  
 THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

Allenby, Harriet . . . . . 508	Margetts, Anne . . . . . 506
Andrews, Hannah Norton . . . 507	Maw, Sarah Rhodes . . . . 507
Ansell, Jane . . . . . 505	Mettenheimer, Jenny . . . . 511
Bacon, K. V. . . . . 512	Mitchell, J. J. . . . . 508
Baker, Rev. W. S. . . . . 509	Paternoster, Anne . . . . . 508
Basevi, Adelaide . . . . . 506	Peach, Elinor C. . . . . 504
Conington, J. W. . . . . 505	Rasor, Elizabeth . . . . . 505
Dealtry, Thomas . . . . . 508	Sisson, Anne . . . . . 505
Curling, Kate . . . . . 509	Sladen, Julia Augusta . . . . 512
Elger, Catharine . . . . . 505	Slator, Charlotte . . . . . 506
Everest, Winifred Crew . . . . 511	Staunton, Elizabeth Sarah . . . 510
Foster, Jane . . . . . 510	Tryon, Kate Curling . . . . 509
Gresham, Miss . . . . . 514	Vane, Gertrude Elizabeth . . . 509
Hambly, Elizabeth . . . . . 511	Ward, Charles, Major . . . . 509
Harrison, Eva Mary . . . . . 512	Watson, Thomas H. . . . . 511
Hellier, Camilla C. A. B. . . . 512	Whitwell, Mary . . . . . 505
Hyfield, Sarah . . . . . 503	Wickham, Mary Anne . . . . 507
Knipe, Rev. R. . . . . 511	Wintz, Georgiana A. D. . . . 511
Mallory, Anne . . . . . 503	Wiston, Anne . . . . . 502











THIS IS A REFERENCE BOOK  
AND DOES NOT CIRCULATE

OCT 2 1928

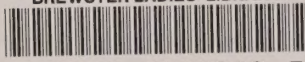
SEP 12 1931

FEB 23 1957





BREWSTER LADIES' LIBRARY



0 2200 0044640 5



